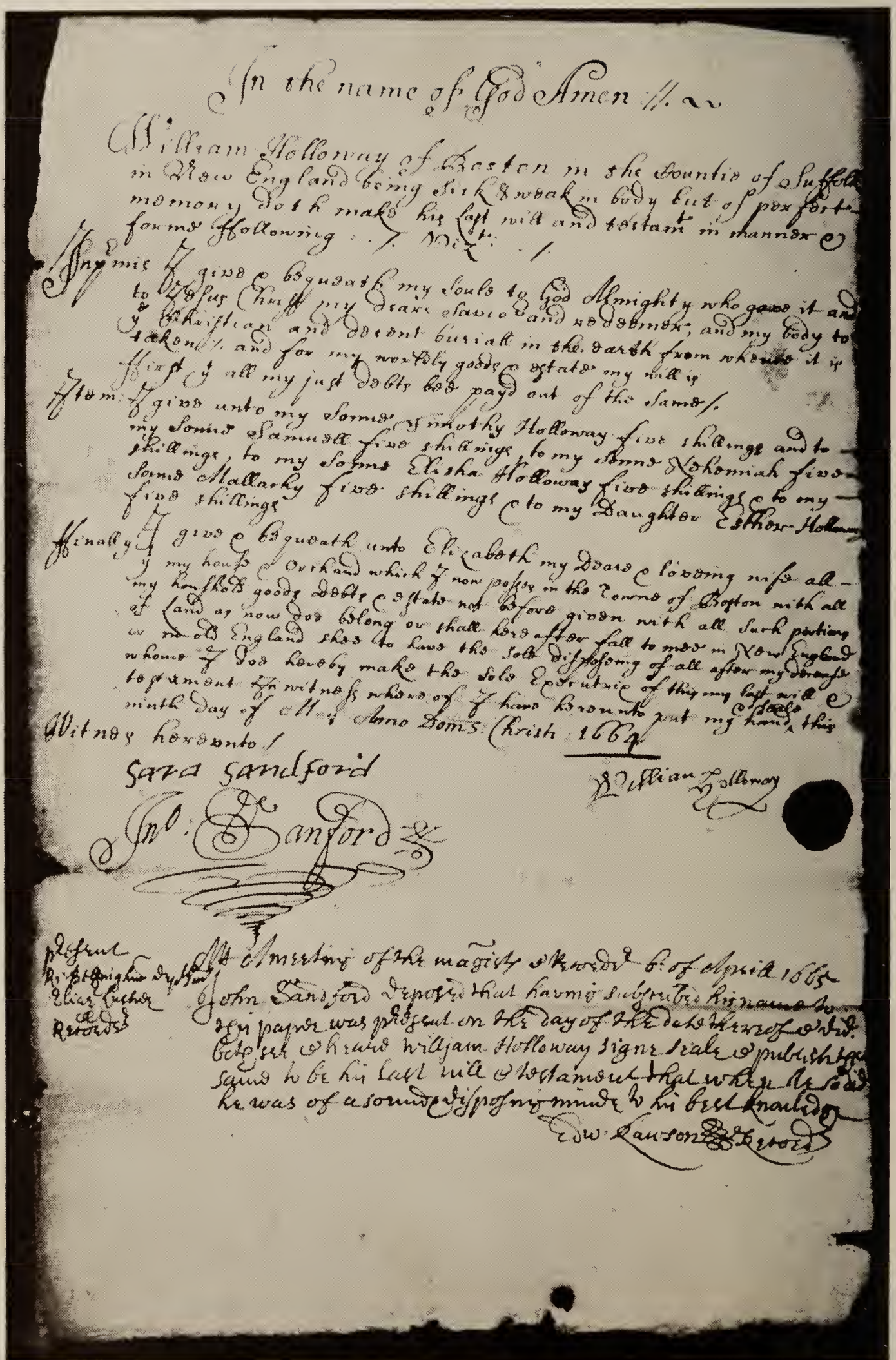
Gc
929.2
H7297p
1164636

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01363 3638

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/williamhollowayo00pend



In the name of God Amen //.

William Holloway of Boston in the Countie of Suffolk in New England being sick & weak in body but of perfect memory doth make his last will and testam^t in manner & forme Hollowing ./. Viz^t: ./

Inprimis I give & bequeath my soule to God Almighty who gave it and to Jesus Christ my deare Savio^r and redeemer, and my body to ye Christian and decent buriall in the earth from whence it is taken ./. and for my worldly goods & estate my will is

First y all my just debts bee payd out of the same ./.

Item I give unto my Sonne Timothy Holloway five shillings and to my Sonne Samuell five shillings, to my Sonne Nehemiah five shillings, to my Sonne Elisha Holloway five shillings & to my Sonne Mallachy five shillings & to my Daughter Esther Holloway five shillings

Finally I give & bequeath unto Elizabeth my deare & loveing wife all y my house & Orchard which I now possess in the Towne of Boston with all my houshold goods debts & estate not before given with all such portions of Land as now doe belong or shall hereafter fall to mee in New England or in old England shee to have the sole disposing of all after my decease whome I doe hereby make the sole Executrix of this my last will & testament In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale this ninth day of May Anno Dom^s Christi 1664

Witness hereunto ./

Sara Sandford

Jno: Sanford

William Holloway

present
Ri: Bellingham dy Govr
Elias Luther
Recorder

At Ameeting of the magist^s & Recorder b: of April 1665 John Sandford deposed that having subscribed his name to this paper was present on the day of the date thereof & did both see & heard William Holloway signe seale & publish the same to be his last will & testament that when he so did he was of a sound & disposing minde to his best knowledge

Edw: Lawson Recorder

Facsimile (reduced) of William Holloway's Original Will.

William Holloway

of Taunton, Mass., in 1637

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1586 — 1949

Including those also known as
Hallowells, Hollowells and Halloways,
Descended from his great-great-grandson,
William Holloway, the Revolutionary Soldier,
of Bridgewater, Massachusetts and Windsor, Maine.

Compiled by

EVERETT HALL PENDLETON

Author of *Brian Pendleton and His Massachusetts, 1634-1681*
Compiler of *Brian Pendleton and His Descendants, 1599-1910,*
and of *Early New England Pendletons*

PRIVATELY PRINTED
MCMIL

Copyright 1950

By Everett H. Pendleton

1164636

This is not only one man — this is the father of those who shall be fathers in their turn;

In him the start of populous states and rich republics;

Of him countless immortal lives, with countless embodiments and enjoyments.

How do you know who shall come from the offspring of his offspring through the centuries?

Whom might you find you had come from yourself, if you could trace back through the centuries?

—*Walt Whitman, "Children of Adam"*

CONTENTS

	PAGE
William Holloway.	1
Samuel[2] Holloway	11
Malachi[2] Holloway	16
Third Generation	23
Fourth Generation	35
Fifth Generation.	55
Sixth Generation	85
Seventh Generation	120
Eighth Generation	178
Ninth Generation	237
Tenth Generation	292
Eleventh Generation	313
Early Holloway Autographs	315
Addenda and Errata.	316
Authorities Cited	317

Appendices:

I. Chart of First Four Generations	321
II. Unidentified Holloways and Hallowells	322
III. List of Those of Whom Our Records Are Incomplete	323
IV. Military and Naval Records	324
V. List of Original Records Searched	329

Index	331

INTRODUCTORY

Of the ten or twelve different Holloway families in this country during its Colonial days, the one descended from our William Holloway seems to be the oldest in America. I have found no other which was here prior to 1637 when our emigrant ancestor first appears in Massachusetts as one of the original proprietors in the so-called "Cohannet Purchase"—the present city of Taunton.

This large tract of land lay within the bounds of the Plymouth Colony, the "Old Colony" as it came to be known in later years after the grasping Puritans at the Bay had taken it over—the "Old Colony" of sand and pines, and little fertile soil, a rugged land for a rugged people, the Pilgrim's land where the first permanent settlement was made in New England.

And there, as a boy in Taunton too many years ago, I used to swim in its Great River, fish in its nearby ponds, and roam its Rocky Woods where Red Indians prowled in the days of their King Philip. And there too, at a very early age, I became curious about certain other people who had also been there of old time though long since vanished and forgotten, the buried generations of men and women who unwittingly had given me birth. Who were they? What were they? I wanted to know.

So I began asking questions of my parents and grandparents. I gathered up all the information they could give me about their forebears and jotted it down for future reference. But many years were to pass before I could undertake to explore the ancestry of my father's mother, Almira (Holloway) Pendleton, that quiet and self-contained woman whom I still remember so pleasantly and so well.

From her and from her oldest sister I knew the names of their grandparents, Isaac and Lois (Peirce) Holloway "of Middleboro" (Mass.), so I had something definite to start with. But my first reference to the genealogy put out by Dr. Olin E. Holloway some twenty years ago was most disappointing, for it dealt almost altogether with an entirely different family—that of one John Holloway, an early settler in Burlington County, New Jersey.

Quite a number of additional chapters were included giving brief accounts of various Holloways of other origins, known and unknown. Amongst these latter, the references to those that can now be identified as belonging to us amount to only about four pages of the 438-page book. Incidentally it might be mentioned here that Dr. Holloway's

work is the only genealogy of a Holloway family which has been published up to the present time.

While his book got me nowhere, I had far better results with Gen. Ebenezer W. Peirce's *Peirce Family of the Old Colony,* that most unusual genealogy which spared neither the living nor the dead. His work not only had the marriage of Lois Peirce and Isaac Holloway but listed their children and also ran her Peirce ancestry back to the first one over.

Isaac Holloway's parentage was not mentioned, however, and I could find nothing about his antecedents in any of the scores of genealogical publications searched. All I garnered was a mess of unrelated vital statistics pertaining to Holloways in Taunton and Middleboro——and several headaches in trying to sort them out, as well as to reconcile certain conflicting statements made about them by various authorities.

You can get about so far in library research in a case of this kind—then you have to go to the original land and probate records. The latter were rather disappointing. While both our emigrant ancestors, William Holloway, and his widow left wills, none of his sons, and only two of his grandsons, did likewise. Some appointments of administrators and guardians were found, however, and these helped a little. The best results though were obtained from the land records in Taunton and Plymouth as will be noted in the following pages. Even the elusive Isaac Holloway identified himself in one of the conveyances he made, by naming his long-sought father.

By the time these various researches were finished so much material had been accumulated about the earlier generations of the family that it seemed the work should be brought down to date for the benefit of those who would be interested in their Holloway ancestry.

This undertaking, now at last completed, may be considered, like many another genealogy, as the entirely unsuspected result of an innocent effort merely to find a remote grandfather.

No endeavor has been spared to make this work as authoritative and as nearly complete as is possible with a publication of its kind. Of course there are a few families missing, some men and women who disappear. You find the record of their birth, or of their marriage perhaps, then nothing more. They vanish, leaving no trace. They defy all efforts to find them. Even today there are some living whose immediate relatives do not know where they are. And, as always, there are a few other families of whom our record is not complete due to their failure to answer inquiries.

However, as far as concerns the pedigrees set forth in this book you can be well assured of these. The amount of research done on the original records—listed in Appendix V—should eliminate any chance of error here. As to some of the dates noted, I do not have the same confidence due to the discrepancies so often found in them between different records of the same event.

Authorities for statements made are cited throughout the earlier part of this work. To avoid giving them as footnotes they have been handled in three different ways:

(1) Indicated by superior figures in the text which refer you to the corresponding ones in the list of Authorities Cited, beginning on page 317.

(2) Inserted parenthetically in the text, immediately following the statements for which they vouch.

(3) Grouped in their proper sequence at the end of the accounts on which they are based.

Where, in the latter case they are noted as "References" it should be understood they are supplemental to data received from members of the family there recorded. It should also be understood that where no authorities are mentioned the records given were furnished by correspondents, either from family data at hand, or from personal knowledge.

Descendants of the Holloway women are seldom carried beyond one or two generations. To attempt more than that would take us too far afield, and with the earlier daughters could well involve the compilation of many other genealogies. One man's life would be far too short for such a colossal undertaking even if he started it in the cradle and if these other families were no greater in numbers than ours.

For the Holloway family is not a large one. The chart in Appendix I will show you why. The first William Holloway started out well enough with his eight sons. But of these only two raised families, and of his ten grandsons only three carried the name along. It will also be noticed that besides so many of the early Holloways failing to wed—a trait which still persists—several who did left no male issue while the others reared only three or four children. And then there was an unusually heavy mortality among the boys in some of these families, particularly in those of [5] Malachi and [7] William. All these factors combined to restrict the size of our Holloway population today.

Despite its comparatively small number, however, much difficulty has been experienced in gathering up such records as we have obtained through correspondence. This labor would have been still heavier had it not been for those who contributed considerably more than just the data regarding their immediate families. Had it not been for their generous help this work would still be unfinished.

Among these good Samaritans, we are particularly indebted to Mrs. Earl R. Smith of Pasadena, Calif.; Mrs. Frank T. Spencer, of Topeka, Kansas; Mrs. Ernest J. Schmidt, of Reading, Mass.; Miss Jane A. Martin, of Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. Henry R. Wilson, of Adrian, Mich.; Mrs. David P. Beach, of Wayne, Pa.; Mrs. Belle M. Holloway, of Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Ralph Kroehle, of Warren, Ohio, and Mrs. Guy O. Vickery, of Augusta, Maine. Professional work done by Mrs. Herbert A. Conant, of Augusta, was also helpful.

Of the men who have given us the most help mention should be

made of Messrs. Harry C. Holloway, of Glencoe, Ill.; Frank D. Holloway, of Andover, N. J.; A. Emmett Holloway, of Maumee, Ohio; Herbert A. Holloway, of Holland, Ohio; John F. Holloway, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Don C. Holloway, Jr., of Watertown, Wis.; Raymond Lyon Bowers, of Hillsdale, Mich.; the late G. Clayton Dill, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Waldo Thomas, the genial Town Clerk of Middleboro, Mass.

Last, but by no means least, a special award should be given Mrs. Frank T. Holmes, of Augusta, Maine, and the compiler's brother, Mr. Charles M. Pendleton, of Milton, Mass., for the great aid they rendered in searching various records, interviewing certain people afflicted with writer's cramp, and in hunting in old and neglected cemeteries for Holloway, or Hallowell, memorials.

To these good friends in particular, and to all others who have helped in making the publication of this work possible, either by furnishing data or subscriptions, the thanks of the compiler are gratefully tendered herewith. It is his hope you will be well pleased with the result of our joint efforts.

EVERETT H. PENDLETON

South Orange, New Jersey
December 11, 1949

ORIGIN OF THE NAME

Surnames were generally unknown in England during the Middle Ages. The records that have come down to us from that period distinguished the various Johns, Williams, Harrys, and Roberts from one another, when necessary, by mentioning their parentages, their places of residence, their occupations, or some personal trait or peculiarity.

In time, as the population increased this system underwent a gradual change, the descriptive appellations becoming transformed into family surnames. The slow process of the transition is reflected in the records of the period. As an example, a Robert Holeweye and a Roger de Holeweye are both mentioned in a Somersetshire conveyance of 1358[1], showing plainly enough that while one man was still known as "of Holeweye", the other had adopted, or acquired, its name as his.

It would appear evident from this record that a place name had become a surname. That there was a village of Holeweye in Somerset is shown by still earlier records. A messuage in Holeweye "juxta Bath" is mentioned in 1319[2], a Henry de Holeweye in 1266[3], and a Henry de Holeweie in 1226[4].

It has been supposed that this old English spelling had reference to one living in, or near, a "holy way", but the present form of the word could make a somewhat similar theory quite possible. Here again the transition was a gradual one. The "Great Orphan Books" at Bristol have records relating to Simon Halewey, a burgess of Friars' Preachers in 1389, to John Halewey, of St. James, in 1404, and to Felicia Holewey, widow of Edward, in 1418, while the wills on file in Bristol have that of John Holloway in 1619[5].

In the meantime one William Holloway (whose name was also spelled Holway, Holoway and Holleway) had become Prior of the Monastery of St. Peter, in Bath, an office he held until the house was surrendered to the King in 1539[6]. And a Sir John Holeway was a witness to the will of Sir Philip Fulford, Kn., of the parish of Corymallet in 1531[7].

A tradition amongst the descendants of our emigrant ancestor's youngest son says that William Holloway came from Somersetshire, but such investigations as we have made in the published records of that county have not produced evidence of his parentage. Could such investigation be made over there it might be possible to run back the ancestry of our William Holloway for several generations and ascertain whether or not his family bore any coat armor.

It should be noted here, however, that while this tradition may have some basis in fact, it could also have been a mere supposition due to the town in Massachusetts where William Holloway settled having been named from Taunton, in Somersetshire, England. It appears

that the names of Holeweye and Holloway are not confined to that English County alone, but are also to be found in several others as well.

AUTHORITIES

1. *Somerset Record Society,* Vol. XVII, p. 40.
2. *Ibid.,* Vol. XII, p. 78.
3. *Ibid.,* Vol. XI, p. 308.
4. *Ibid.,* Vol. XI, p. 91 (3 h).
5. British Record Society, *Index Library,* Vol. XVII, pp. 126, 44.
6. *Somerset Record Society,* Vol. XXVII, p. 129, etc.
7. *Ibid.,* Vol. XXI, p. 13.

HOLLOWAY NAME CHANGES

Variations in the spelling of family names are common enough even where an emigrant ancestor left specimens of his autograph which could serve as a guide to his descendants. Nevertheless, changes come about from various causes, generally through lack of knowledge of the correct form, or from legal necessity, and sometimes from personal choice.

Our old time recorders seem to have taken little pains to spell a man's name correctly, but set it down according to what it sounded like to them. They were not altogether to blame for this, however. It often happened that in frontier settlements many a boy was brought up without any schooling whatever and did not even know how his name was spelled.

Consequently, in later years when he had to sign some legal document he made his mark against whatever variant name the recorder had given him. In time that corrupted form could well be taken as correct by other recorders and so eventually become established in the minds of later generations as the family's actual patronymic.

The name Holloway seems to be one peculiarly subject to abuse by town clerks, orderly sergeants, and registers of deeds. Upwards of nearly twenty varieties of it appear in their recordings, and it is largely due to them that the Halloway and Hallowell forms became perpetuated. The Hollowell variation, however, is one of personal choice.

Because many families who use these variant spellings are the descendants of our emigrant ancestor, William Holloway, they have not been assigned a separate place in this work but appear in their proper places throughout just as if they spelled their name as he did his.

COAT OF ARMS

Technically, a coat of arms belongs only to the the family descended from an armiger—the man to whom the arms had originally been given or confirmed.

Burke's *General Armory* [p. 501] lists no less than eight coats of arms under the name Holloway. One of these, shown in the accompanying cut,* is described in the language of heraldry as "Gules, a fesse ermine between three crescents argent. Crest, a demi-lion rampant, guardant purpure."

Translated, this describes a shield divided horizontally into three sections, the upper and lower ones being in red, the center, a white band carrying five perpendicular arrow heads in black, equally spaced apart, the points up, with three black dots around each point. As for the silver colored crescents, these are shown open at the top; two of them center what would be the right and left halves of the upper band if it were divided vertically, while the third crescent centers the lower band.

The crest, in purple, consists of a lion's head turned full face, a shoulder and both fore legs showing, the latter upraised as if in attack.

Burke states that the arms and crest above described belonged to the Holloways of London, but gives no date. Those of Oxford and Berks resemble it closely, as do all the other Holloway arms except one. There is more variety in the crests, however, a goat's head appearing in one, and an antelope's head in another.

The one distinctive Holloway arms shows three silver colored goats with golden horns in a walking position on a black shield. The crest here is a full faced goat's head with a rose in its mouth. While this no doubt has some significance in heraldry, it is quite understandable how this silly looking creation was passed up for the dignified one which was selected to embellish the Institute's compilation.

Burke shows no arms of a Holloway of Somerset whence our progenitor is said to have come, and as the ancestry of our William Holloway has not been determined, it would appear that any of his descendants of the name who wish to adorn their stationery are free to choose whichever Holloway arms or crest they prefer. There is no law against it in this country, no College of Heralds to demand you prove your right to such a display. It is just a matter of taste.

———

*Courtesy of The Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago.

DOUBLE DATING

In the early part of the records regarding our Holloway family some few "double dates" will be noted, such as 5 February, 1678/79.

This was due to the change from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar established in England and its colonies by act of Parliament in 1751 although it had been in effect throughout Europe since 1582.

Under the Julian calendar the year began on the 25th of March, and its average length was fixed as 365¼ days. This proving too long by a few minutes, the excess of eleven days which had accumulated during the centuries of the Julian calendar were cancelled and Parliament, in making January 1 the beginning of the year 1752, also made the 3rd of September the 14th.

Under the "Old Style" calendar the days between December 31 and March 25 would have been in the year which had begun on the latter date, but under the "New Style" method they would fall in the year succeeding. The colonists took cognizance of this condition long before the change became official and quite generally showed both years as applying in the transition period. They made no attempt, however, to correct the excess time that had accumulated.

With March as the first month under the old calendar it is now clear how the last four months of our present year come by their names —for September *was* the seventh month originally, October the eighth and so on.

EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING SYSTEM

The numbering system used in the work is simple and readily understood. Every person whose own family is carried forward is numbered consecutively according to the order of his or her appearance in the genealogy.

For example, Frederick Madison[6] Holloway first appears on page 82 in the family of [35] Cyrus[5] Holloway. His number there is 66. To find further record of him and of his own family, turn the pages forward until you come to that number again. It will be found in the left hand margin of page 113 where Frederick Madison Holloway reappears, this time heading a family of his own.

Similarly, to find record of [35] Cyrus[5] Holloway's father, turn the pages back until his number is found among the list of children of [20] Peter Holloway on page 51. What could be simpler?

ABBREVIATIONS USED

adm.	administration
admr.	administrator
admx.	administratrix
b.	born
bapt.	baptized
ch.	child—or children
Ch.	church
d.	died
d. inf.	died in infancy
d.s.p.	died without issue
est.	estate
execr.	executor
execx.	executrix
G.S.	gravestone
Ibid.	the same
int. of mar.	intention (or intentions) of marriage
inv.	inventory
m.	married
mar.	marriage
NDIO	No direct information obtainable
Prob.	probate
rec.	record or records
unm.	unmarried

ABBREVIATIONS FOR AUTHORITIES CITED

Bodge—Rev. George M. Bodge, *Soldiers in King Philip's War* (2nd Edition, 1896).

Emery—Rev. Samuel Hopkins Emery, *History of Taunton, Mass.* (1893).

Mass. Records—Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, 1628-1686 (Six Volumes, 1854).

Pope—Charles Henry Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts* (1900).

Register—New England Historical and Genealogical Register (1847-).

Savage—James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England* (1860).

Virkus—Frederick A. Virkus, *The Compendium of American Genealogy.*

Waggoner—Clark Waggoner, *History of Toledo and Lucas County, Ohio* (1888).

York, History of—Mary R. Root's *History of the Town of York, Livingston County, New York* (1940).

NOTE. About a dozen references to William[1] Holloway and his sons appear in Baylies's *Historical Memoirs of New Plymouth* (1866), but as they duplicate what was found in other sources they have not been cited.

The Holloway Genealogy

THE HOLLOWAY FAMILY OF THE OLD COLONY

WILLIAM HOLLOWAY

1. WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, as he signed his name very plainly to his will, the original of which is still preserved in the probate registry of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, was born about the year 1586, for on 10 January, 1658/59, when making his deposition as a witness, he gave his age as seventy-two years.[1]

While we have a statement of his which indicates he was a native of England, and a still more definite reference thereto in his will, the exact place of his birth is unknown at present. A tradition in the family of his great-grandson Peter Holloway, says that he was of Somerset and there may be more truth in this than in most such folklore.

The Massachusetts town where William Holloway first appears of record in this country was named Taunton from the shire town of Somerset, England, not a few of the first settlers coming from there or thereabouts. More definitely, however, we find in the Notebook of Thomas Lechford, the first lawyer in the colony, a memorandum under date of September, 1640, that "Nathaniel Patton, late of Crewkerne in the county of Somerset, Yeoman," had given a power of attorney to Henry Andrews of Taunton, to sue William Holloway of that town.[2]

As it seemed reasonable to assume this action had its origin in Old, rather than in New England, a thorough, but fruitless, search was made of the fourteen published volumes of (unindexed) marriage records taken from the early parish registers of numerous towns and villages in Somerset. A few Holloways were found and at Crewkerne some Holways, variously spelled, but none who could have been the man we sought, or possibly his father.

Just when our William Holloway arrived in Massachusetts cannot be stated definitely. Through some negative evidences however, it would seem to have been only a little while before he became one of Taunton's first settlers. Subsequent to his years of residence there he was a communicant of the church at Dorchester, although living in Boston, and his preference here may be of some significance. As neither of these latter towns include his name among their earliest inhabitants, or grantees of land,[3] it may be logical to assume Holloway was one of a group of new arrivals who after a brief stay in Dorchester joined with some other men of Boston and Roxbury in forming a company which purchased a large tract of land from the Indians in 1637.[4]

Forty-six men took part in this venture, Holloway's stake of twelve shares therein being the maximum one subscribed by the original

shareholders or proprietors.[5] The territory acquired, known as the Cohannet Purchase, included the present city of Taunton and the town of Raynham, while the later North and South Purchases added to Taunton's area what are now the towns of Norton, Easton, Mansfield, Dighton, and Berkley. All lay at that time within the bounds of the Plymouth Colony.

Most of this tract was well watered by what was originally called the Great River—later known as the Taunton river—and by its tributary streams. One of these, the Mill river, was so named by the first settlers because it furnished water power to the grist mill they erected on its bank soon after their arrival.

Holloway and most of the other proprietors in the Cohannet Purchase entered upon their lands without much delay. He was there prior to 3 September, 1639, when "Mr. Hallowell of Cohannett" was propounded to be made a freeman of the Plymouth Colony at the next sitting of the court.[6]*

While the record of Holloway's admission as a freeman of that Colony does not appear, yet his name—spelled "Halloway" this time—is included in a list of the freemen of "Cohannett now called Taunton" in 1643, as well as in one of the male inhabitants there, between the ages of sixteen and sixty, who were able to bear arms in that same year.[7]†

In the meantime Holloway had another lawsuit on his hands in 1641, when an action of trespass was brought against him by William Dunne. As the plaintiff failed to appear, he was non suited, "the defendant to have his costs."[8] While the record noted does not state the residence of either party, yet as William *Dunn* was one of the original forty-six proprietors in the Cohannet purchase,[9] it is logical to assume this action was brought against a fellow proprietor there and not against another man of the same name then living at Marshfield, also in the Plymouth Colony. Such lawsuits were not at all uncommon amongst the early settlers when the boundaries of the land grants made them were not well defined.

The Colony records are vague again in merely naming William Holloway, without his place of residence, as a member of the "Grand Enquest," in 1645,[10] and this time we cannot determine whether the man of Taunton or his namesake in Marshfield was the one who served

---

*While there can be no question here as to the identity of this "Mr. Hallowell", much confusion has been caused by the early vital records of Boston giving a contemporary William *Hallowell* the name of "Holloway." As a result some of the latter's children have been credited to our man in various publications. Note 2 following deals with this mixup.

†The *Plymouth Colony Records* [Vol. 2, p. 71] state that a William Holloway was made a freeman in June, 1644, and while Emery [p. 52] applies this to the Taunton settler, Pope [p. 236] says it was the contemporary William Holloway, of Marshfield, who was the one raised to that estate. In view of the fact that our William Holloway was already a freeman in 1643, Pope is evidently correct in this.

on the grand jury then, and presented various indictments against those who did not walk in the paths of righteousness.

There is no such uncertainty, however, about an item dated 2 June, 1646, when William "Halloway", of Taunton, entered a complaint that an "old woeman" he had brought out of England was chargeable to him. The court ordered that "he deliver her to the town . . . with her clothes, bedding and such things as she hath, the town to take order for her maintenance." [11]

If the early records of Taunton were still in existence we might be able to get more light on this matter and learn if Holloway had any reason for his action other than an economic one. While that may look like a cold-blooded proceeding for a man in comfortable circumstances, as he seems to have been, yet it must be remembered that our forefathers were in general, and of necessity, a very thrifty lot. To all such, the thought of supporting any person in idleness, unless an aged or infirm parent, would be insufferable. Such support should be a town, and not a personal expense to be continued indefinitely with no present return in services rendered. Those in the past the complainant no doubt felt had been adequately paid for. It was time to call quits.

The loss of the early records of Taunton also prevents us from knowing what part Holloway took in the affairs of the settlement during the twelve or thirteen years he made it his home. The records of its Proprietors have come down to us, however, and in these we find his name of quite frequent occurrence, as various tracts of land were allotted to him, and some of them disposed of.

Outside of such items as those, we have found no further mention of Holloway until the 7th April, 1650. At this time, no doubt soon after his removal from Taunton, he had his four youngest children baptized in the First Church of Dorchester, Mass., as noted in its published records. Their surname here was entered as "Hallowaye."

On the following 28th of June, describing himself as "William Holloway of Boston, tailer," he bought a house and orchard there of John Cuddington. A little over seven months later—6 (12) 1650, as dated in the record, but 6 February, 1651, if our present calendar had been operative—he sold to Jonas Austin, of Hingham, all his remaining property in Taunton.

As described in the deed this included his homestead of some ten acres of land, with its housing, garden, and orchard, on the east bank of the Mill river, eleven acres more at the "Neck o' Land" where that stream flows into the Great River, twenty-six acres additional about two miles distant from the town, besides a couple of smaller tracts. In this deed Holloway called himself "late of Taunton." [12]

The property Holloway had purchased in Boston was well situated for business purposes. It lay on the east side of what is now Washington Street between Bedford and Essex and such life as the Puritan metropolis permitted must have flowed by his doors, some of it into his establishment.[13]

Holloway was well along in years when he set up shop in Boston and of his life there we get but a few glimpses. In a case against one George Bryant, charged with criminal conspiracy, Holloway deposed on 12 May, 1653, that despite his advice Bryant had taken advantage of the simplicity of Sarah Webb at the Braintree house of George Faxon. Joseph Holloway, at the same time, concurred in his father's testimony, calling Sarah "a maid." [14]

Holloway evidently continued his affiliation with the Dorchester church until January, 1661, as shown by its records. On the 6th of that month—"6 of ye (11) 60" as it was entered in Old Style dating—it was noted, with the usual misspelling of the name but again with the title of respect once given to only the few, that "Mr. Holway was dismissed for to joyn unto the old Church at Boston." As he was then in his seventy-fourth year it is easily understandable why he chose to join a congregation nearer his home.

Judging from the considerable amount of woolen goods shown in the inventory of his estate it would appear Holloway sold cloth besides making it up into clothing, and this may be the reason for Pope [p. 236] referring to him as "tailor and mercer." That Holloway tried to bring up at least one of his sons in the business is shown by his witnessing an acknowledgement of a debt of £20 which Dr. Jonathan Eyre gave John Holloway, of Boston, tailor, in September, 1658, for goods received. It was in connection with this matter that Holloway made the deposition in which he stated his age as already noted. It would appear that his son entered the service of Gov. Endicott soon afterward.

According to Pope, William Holloway administered the estates of his sons, Joseph, John, and Simeon, "long since deceased," in the year 1662, but no mention of this appears in the Suffolk County probate records and the authority that Pope cites—"Archives, 15B"—bears no date. Possibly this was assumed, for when William Holloway petitioned the General Court in May, 1662, for a grant of land on account of the services his deceased son, John Holloway, had rendered the Governor as Sergeant for "neere two years," it was noted he had been appointed by the County Court as administrator on his son's estate, and in all likelihood this appointment did not long precede the petition.[15]

It might be mentioned here that the services referred to were evidently such as would be rendered by a bodyguard. As early as 1637 it had been voted to employ two armed men to attend the Governor during the sittings of the Court or when he was engaged in other duties pertaining to his office. At a later date (1643) these men were called "Sergeants." [16]

In answer to Holloway's petition he was granted 150 acres of land "in some free place neere to some plantation or farme." Nothing more was done about this for almost nine years when on 19 April, 1671, the acreage was rather vaguely laid out to his widow "in answer to the

Court's graunt to William her sonne" (sic).[17] It was not until many years later, however, that the land was finally located and surveyed.

As already mentioned, William Holloway's original will is still on file. A copy of it appears at page 447 of the first volume of Suffolk County probate records. This document, dated 9 May, 1664, and proved 6 April, 1665, left five shillings each to his sons, Timothy, Samuel,* Nehemiah, Elisha, and Malachi, as well as to his daughter, Esther.

All the rest of his property—his house and orchard in Boston, his household goods, debts, and estate not before given, "with such portions of Land as now Belong or shall hereafter fall to me in New England or Old England"—was left to his wife, Elizabeth, "she to have the sole Dispose of all after my decease, whom I make the sole executrix of this my will."

Inventory taken by Henry Allen and Edward Drinker is attached to the original will and amounted to £289:9:9. It included a shop, besides his house and garden plot in Boston, considerable "cloth" and other assets.

Some two years after her husband's death his widow mortgaged her Boston property for £50 in silver for a term of seven years at eight per cent interest. This mortgage was discharged when due.[18]

Mrs. Holloway evidently carried on her late husband's business quite successfully, for the long inventory of her estate showed it had increased to £458:8:3. It included a large yardage in cloth, also those 150 acres of land which were still to be definitely located. The grant made her by the court some nine years before her death had placed the tract "beyond Wading River neere to Plymouth ljne," but that was too vague for any use.

Furthermore, the town of Dorchester seems to have had some claim to the land in that neighborhood and evidently it did not propose to give any of it to non-residents. Mrs. Holloway had appeared before the selectmen there, 8 September, 1673, requesting they should propose at the next town meeting "that they would be pleased to grant her 150 acres of land which was formerly laid out, about Woodcock well or thereabout," but her petition was voted down when the assemblage was held on the following 1st of December.[19]

The will of Mrs. Elizabeth Holloway is a very interesting document. Dated 23 August, 1679, and probated on the 15th of July in the following year, the first heir named was her "loving son-in-law (i.e., step-son), Timothy Holloway, of Taunton, who received the meadow land there which he had granted to her husband, William Holloway, deceased. This no doubt was the "piece of salt meadow lying at Taunton," valued at £20, in the inventory.

She next bequeathed to her other "son-in-law," Samuel Holloway,

---

*The name of the son, Samuel, is omitted from the abstract of this will given at page 156, Vol. 13, of the *Register,* an omission repeated by Pope who quoted the *Register* as his authority.

"all the debts that he owes unto me," and gave his wife, Jane, "five shillings money as a token of my love."

The third legatee was her daughter-in-law, Mary, wife of her son, Elisha Holloway, of Taunton, deceased.

All the rest of her property was given her son, Malachi Holloway, who was named sole executor. As no reference was made to the other son, Nehemiah, and the daughter, Esther, named in their father's will, it is reasonable to suppose they too were deceased.[20*]

It is clear enough from Elizabeth Holloway's will that her husband had been married formerly, but no record of either marriage has been found. The first one must have taken place in England, the second perhaps in this country, if Holloway was here as early as 1631 or 2. It is possible his first wife's Christian name was Hannah for he seems to have had a daughter of that name, and it was also given to the first-born of his son, Samuel.

As nearly as can be determined from such records as we have, William Holloway's children who survived infancy were as follows:

Probably by first wife, born in England, order uncertain:

i. Timothy[2], b. prior to 1627,† for in 1643 he was listed among the inhabitants of Taunton able to bear arms.[21] His name is of frequent occurrence on the Proprietors' Records there, and he was one of the subscribers to the projected iron works in the town about 1653-4.[22]

Judging from the Plymouth Colony records, Timothy Holloway led a very full life, but there is none to indicate he ever married. His name is missing in the list of men who were heads of families in Taunton in 1675,[23] and no wife joined with him in signing any of the deeds he made. Furthermore, there is good evidence that his brother, Samuel, inherited his farm, as will be noted later on.

It is quite evident Timothy Holloway had no direct heirs. We do not know the date of his death. No administration of his estate has been found. The last record we have of him is in 1683 when he sold land in Taunton to (Rev.) George Shove, whose daughter, Elizabeth, subsequently married Malachi Holloway, Timothy's half-brother. This deed was not recorded until 5 June, 1702.[24]

ii. John, d. in Boston, 2 July, 1659. Mention of him has already been made in the preceding text. No record of his mar. has ever been found and from all indications he died a single man.‡

---

*Pope's abstract of this will mentions the "son-in-law," Samuel Holloway, although omitting him in the abstract of his father's will as already noted.

†Pope [p. 236] apparently includes Timothy with the four other children of William Holloway who were baptized in Dorchester on the same day in 1650 but the published records of the church do not include him with the others.

‡Pope [p.236] says John Holloway, the Boston tailor, arrived there from London in 1635, aged 21, but Savage [Vol. 2, p. 450] states this John Holloway went to Hartford, Conn., served in the Pequot War, m. but d. s. p.

iii. Joseph, "long since deceased" when his father was apptd. admr. on his est.—in 1662 according to Pope. We have no other record of him except his deposition of 1653 already mentioned—which would set his birth prior to 1633. Like the majority of his brothers he seems to have remained single.

iv. Simeon, d. in Boston, 17 Aug. 1660. As already noted his father was apptd. admr. of his est. as well as of those of his brothers John and Joseph. Like them there is no record of his mar. and nothing has been found to indicate there ever was one.

2. v. Samuel, m. Jane Brayman (Braman).

vi. Hannah, d. unm. in Boston, "last 8th month, 1653." The record of her death simply states she was "daughter of William Holloway," without mentioning her mother's name, as was the case when the deaths of John and Simeon Holloway were recorded. These men were noted as sons of William and Elizabeth.[25]*

Probably by second wife, born in Taunton, Mass.:

vii. Nehemiah, bapt. 7 April, 1650. While named in his father's will in 1664, he is not mentioned in his mother's (1679). He probably d. unm.

viii. Elisha, bapt. 7 April, 1650; d. prob. at Taunton in 1678, as inventory of his estate was taken 11 Jany., 1678/79, and exhibited on oath by Mary Holloway the 3d of June following.[26] Elisha Holloway was a soldier in King Philip's War and in June, 1676, was in the garrison at Medfield, Mass.[27] In the following November we find him in Boston, when in company with John Sanford—who had been a witness to his father's will—he witnessed an agreement made by Robert Walker and Sarah Neald.[28]

No record has been found to show the parentage of Elisha Holloway's wife, Mary, named in his mother's will of August, 1679, nor do we know what became of her subsequently. If she ever had children by Holloway no trace of any such has been found. We think it most likely there was none—at least none that survived infancy.

3. ix. Malachi, b. ab. 1647, bapt. 7 April, 1650; m. Elizabeth Shove.

x. Esther, bapt. 7 April, 1650; no further rec. after mention in her father's will (1664).

Note 1. A few other Holloways were early settlers in the Plymouth Colony but do not seem to have been related to William of Taunton and Boston.

References to them appear in the records of that colony, also in those of Massachusetts Bay, and have been gathered up by Pope, Savage, Bodge, Peirce (*Colonial Lists*), and in Volumes 1, 2, 8, 11, 15 and 26 of the *Mayflower Descendant*.

---

*It should also be noted here that the first of the three children of William and *Mary* Holloway listed on the Boston Vital records was Mary, born 2 April, 1653. It would have been most unusual not to have had the birth of an earlier child of theirs recorded if born in Boston.

The William Holloway of Marshfield who was made a freeman in 1644, died in 1653 when his widow, Grace, was appointed administratrix on his estate. He left two daughters, one of whom, Grace, married Josiah Reed and removed to New London and Norwich, Conn. This Holloway's widow married John Phillips in 1654, and was killed by lightning in 1666 together with one of his sons by a prior marriage. Still another of Phillip's boys had met the same unusual fate eight years earlier.

There was also a Joseph Holloway in Sandwich, Barnstable County, inventory on whose estate was taken in 1647. His widow, Rose, married (2), William Newland, in the following year.

According to Savage this Joseph Holloway was of Lynn, Mass., in 1636, removed to Sandwich a year later, and left a son Joseph. The Plymouth Colony Records refer to them variously as Holway, Holiway, and Holley.

Thomas Holloway, of Plymouth, was a volunteer in the Pequot War in 1636, but was not called into active service. We have no record of him after 1638.

Ward Holloway and Mary Studley of Scituate were married 27 February, 1734. He bought property there from Benjamin Studley in 1745, and sold it the next year to James and Elias Studley. His name here as copied into the record is given as "Holewell." He probably belonged to the Hallowells of Boston.

Besides these Plymouth Colony Holloways there were a few others of the name who were in Massachusetts before 1700. The published vital records of Boston note a Jacob Holloway whose son John was born there in 1694, and who does not seem to belong to the Hallowell family there—a name which often appears as "Holloway" on the early records of the city.

There was also a Joseph Holloway, of Lynn, who had four children born there from 1673 to 1677, as noted in the *Register* (Vol. 5, p. 252), and I have run across records of one or two other Holloways of this period at some interior points in northeastern Massachusetts.

Note 2. The early vital records of Boston, Mass., which have been published by that city's Record Commissioners as Document No. 130, list three children of William and Mary Holloway as follows:

Mary, born 2 April, 1653.
William, born 11 Jany., 1654/55.
Benjamin, born 8 July, 1656.

These records also state that Mary, wife of William Holloway, died 24 January, 1657/58.

Much confusion has been caused by these entries. Savage [Vol. 2, p. 341] states that William Holloway, "of Marshfield or Taunton", 1648, who sold his estate and removed to Boston, 1650, had wife, Mary, and the three children born on the dates above noted.

Failing to identify this man with the William Holloway whose will was probated in Boston in 1665, and whose legatees he mentions, he says he did not think this Holloway had lived in Boston long, "at least not one of his children is on our record of births."

Further on in the same volume [p. 450] Savage again lists William Holloway, but this time of Taunton only, 1639-1643, who removed to Boston about 1650, and by wife Mary had daughter Mary and son Benjamin, born as noted above. William is omitted here. Then he adds, "I fear great confusion exists with another William. See Hallowell."

But under that heading [p. 340] combined with Holloway and two variants of the latter spelling, he merely lists Benjamin Hallowell, "son of William, first of the name," who married Mary Stocker in 1692 and had Benjamin, born 20 January, 1699, who married Rebecca Briggs in 1722 and had Benjamin (3rd). After noting a few other early Hallowells the reference to William Holloway and his family follows as above noted.

Pope [p. 236] while identifying William Holloway of Boston with the man of that name who had removed from Taunton about 1650, and giving

abstracts of the wills of both William Holloway and his widow Elizabeth, still persists in crediting him with a wife Mary, as well as with a daughter so named, and born on the date noted in the Boston records.

Emery [pp. 52 - 3] usually so accurate, follows Savage and attributes to William Holloway of Taunton and Boston all three of his contemporary's children—whose names actually were not Holloway at all.

Our early recorders generally spelled proper names as they pleased and with such a one as ours, so peculiarly open to variants on account of its number of vowels, the old time town clerks, registers of deeds, ministers, writers of wills, and all other scriviners, had a field day as if they were trying to see how many changes they could ring on the old English name of Holloway — even to the extent of converting it to Hallowell, a separate family entirely.

While this spelling of the name did not show up very often until one of the Holloways removed to Maine about 1783, Hallowells had been recorded as Holloways a hundred and fifty years earlier, when Boston's town clerk made entry of the births of Mary, William, and Benjamin, as the children of William and Mary "Holloway," while their parents were in reality William Hallowell and his wife, Mary Ward.

Mary Ward was the only child of Benjamin Ward, a shipwright of Boston, whose wife, Mary, had been married previously. She outlived Ward, and from a petition she filed with the Court some two months before her death, and from her will[29] we learn she left a son, Stephen Butler, from her previous marriage, and three grandchildren born to her daughter by Ward, viz., Mary, William, and Benjamin *Holloway,* whose father, William *Holloway,* was "to have the care of their portion." The italics are ours here for it will be shown that whoever wrote her will was as poor a speller of her son-in-law's name as was the Town Clerk of Boston.

Now in the *Massachusetts Records* of this period it will be found that William Hallowell engaged in a protracted series of lawsuits with his brother-in-law, Stephen Butler, on behalf of his children and their inheritance under their grandmother's will. And it will be noted that from 1668 to 1681, also in 1685, their names appear as "Hollowell," and as "Holloway" in 1682, 1683, and 1686.

Going back to the Boston vital records we found entries made of the births of various "Hollowell" children from 1673 to 1698, while a Mary Hallowell was baptized in the latter year. That correct form had been closely approximated in the record of Benjamin Hallowell's marriage to Mary Stocker as already mentioned, where it appears as "Hallawell". Evidently the recorders were getting the right spelling slowly established.

This Hallowell family has been prominent in Boston since Colonial times. Two of its members, Benjamin (3rd), and Robert Hallowell, grandsons of the Benjamin who was born in 1656, were Tories at the time of the Revolution, and left the city when it was evacuated by the British in 1776. They returned after the war and were well received by their former friends.

With other wealthy merchants of Boston and New York they had been among those who had taken over from the former Plymouth Colony all its rights in a large tract of land in Maine—the Kennebec Purchase, so called. The city of Hallowell, Maine, was named for them, while the adjacent city of Gardiner derives from Robert Hallowell, Jr., who settled there and took the name of Gardiner in order to inherit from his maternal grandfather, the wealthy Dr. Sylvester Gardiner of Boston. He had a large property there and his descendants have been prominent in the State.

Further account of the Hallowell family may be found in Sabine's *Loyalists of the American Revolution,* in Winsor's *Pictorial History of Boston,* in Robert Hallowell Gardiner's *Early Recollections,* in Emma Huntington Nason's *Old Hallowell on the Kennebec,* and in the histories of Kennebec County, Maine, and of Augusta and Hallowell.

Several of these works state that Briggs Hallowell, "son of Benjamin," was in Hallowell as early as 1768, presumably to look after his father's interests. The

published vital records of the town note the births of two sons to Briggs and Hannah Hallowell in 1771 and 1774 respectively, but no later record of them appears therein.

While Briggs Hallowell's will is on file in Boston, he seems to have left a widow in Hallowell. North's *History of Augusta, Me.* (1870), says that after his death his wife *Eunice* kept a tavern there. She is probably the Mrs. Eunice Hallowell who married Capt. Ebenezer Perkins on 1 November, 1789, as noted in Hallowell's *Vital Records*.

Apparently none of the Hallowell family has lived there since, but our [27] William Holloway settled there about 1783, and partly as a result, most of his descendants have gone by the name of Hallowell for over a hundred years.

Note 3. Besides the clue to our William Holloway's English origin as already mentioned, another one may possibly be found in the parish registers of Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England, which record the marriage of William Holloway of Dameram to Jone "Rofe," 18 September, 1609. As these registers also note the baptism of Jone, daughter of John Roffe, on 15 September, 1579, she would have been about seven years older than our William Holloway. Her brothers, Henry and John Rolfe, emigrated to New England.[30]

SECOND GENERATION

2. Samuel[2] Holloway (*William*[1]) was born, probably in England, in the early 1630's, for while he must have been under sixty years of age in 1691 when listed among the men of Taunton, Mass., able to bear arms, yet there is a deed of record there, consented to by his widow in 1723, which refers to him as "the aged Samuel Holloway." [1] His death occurred sometime between the years 1702, when he conveyed all his property to his four sons and his wife, Jane, and 1707, when a court record mentioned Jane Holloway, as "widdow" of Taunton.

It would seem that when his father and stepmother removed from Taunton to Boston in 1650 he most likely accompanied them, for we have record of no other Samuel Holloway who could have been the man of that name who was listed among those for whom the town bailiff of Dorchester craved allowance—"som of them gonn, others poor" —when accounting for his tax disbursements in 1655.[2]

Holloway had evidently returned to Taunton for we find his name in the second, but undated, listing of the early settlers there "who had paid their twelve shillings and so were entitled to right in future divisions of land." [3]

There are numerous references to Samuel Holloway in the Old Proprietary Records of Taunton, five in the first volume, seventeen in the second, and some few others in the later ones. Most of these deal with various allotments of land given his sons and two of his grandsons on the rights he had acquired, but there are a couple of grants made direct to him.

One of these was awarded 21 July, 1666, shortly after his marriage, when he received lot 39, in the division of a tract of meadow and upland on the Three Mile river, while on 2 January 1699/1700, 39 acres were laid out to him on the path from Assonet river to Baiting brook. This, I suspect, he obtained in anticipation of the marriage of his son, Nathaniel, which occurred in March following, as it seems to have been included in some of the land he deeded that son two and a half years later.

These Old Proprietary Records [Vol. 4, p. 232] also show that Samuel Holloway was one of the free inhabitants there who were granted a tract of land four miles square on 26 November, 1672. This no doubt was the "South Purchase" which comprised most of the present towns of Dighton and of Berkley, for Holloway's name as owner of 85 shares therein appears in the list of its original proprietors at the first division of lots there on the same date as above noted.[4]

His name also appears in a record of those who were heads of

families in Taunton in 1675 at the outbreak of King Philip's War, as well as in a subsequent list, dated 25 May, 1680, "of present purchasers or proprietors unto whom the town hath already granted or divided lands by virtue of their enjoying either purchase lots or purchase rights to divisions of land." In this list it was noted he qualified "on his own rights," that is, not purchased from others.

In this same year the people of Taunton were finding some difficulty in securing a minister to succeed the Rev. George Shove who had died in 1687. As a special inducement a number of the inhabitants raised a sum of money, and others contributed various acreages of their holdings to make their proposition attractive to an able man. As Samuel Holloway's name appears in the latter group we may consider he took an active interest in the welfare of the First Church of Taunton of which he was evidently a member.

In common with most of the able bodied men of Taunton, he was also a member of its Military Company from 1682 to 1684, and as Samuel Holloway, Sr., was recorded as having a long gun, sword, cartridge box, powder and bullets in the Inspector's Return of Taunton soldiers in King William's War in 1691.[5]

At the time of his death, which no doubt occurred in the present town of Berkley, Samuel Holloway (Sr.) in all probability was living there on a farm which he had evidently inherited from his brother, Timothy. This property was a third part of the original 400-acre tract known as "Mr. Street's farm" which Timothy Holloway, John Hathaway and Edward Bobet (Babbitt) had purchased in 1658[6] and divided equally amongst themselves as indicated by a Bristol County court record in which it is stated Bobet had 133 acres.

Proof of Samuel Holloway's succession to the ownership of what had been his older brother's third part of this property comes in three deeds. In one of these Samuel Holloway transferred half his farm to Capt. Henry Hodges and William Philips of Taunton in trust for his wife, Jane, while in another, in which he conveyed his dwelling house and homestead to his son, Timothy, he referred to the property as "my one sixth part of that farm known as Mr. Street's farm"—in other words, the remaining half of the original third.

Now when this Timothy Holloway disposed of that deed of gift in 1718 he stated it was "the homestead and inheritance of my deceased father, Samuel Holloway," so it would seem evident enough that the latter must have become possessed of his brother Timothy's former title therein.[7]

The deeds by which Samuel Holloway distributed his property in 1702 are of much interest. The one to Timothy, dated May 2d, in addition to the property already mentioned, also gave him twenty acres "in the forty-acre division," plus a quarter part of the grantor's rights to further divisions in the township of Taunton.

These gifts were made, it was stated, "for natural affection and in consideration of certain duties to be performed by Timothy as per his bond." While this bond is not of record it is reasonable to assume it

had to do with the son's undertaking to take care of his parents in their latter years.

The deed Samuel Holloway made for his wife's benefit – dated June 1st, with their daughter, Esther Holloway, as one of the witnesses – is a little puzzling, for in addition to giving her half his farm it also gave her his dwelling house after his death, "she to dispose of same [meaning both] as she pleases by will or otherwise." This would seem to conflict with the deed made their son, Timothy, a month earlier, which also included the dwelling house. Then too the necessity of having trustees for his wife's handling of the property seems at variance with the *carte blanche* given her, unless their jurisdiction was to be operative only during his lifetime. So far we have not found that either they or the widow made any sale of the property and what finally became of it is unknown.

Samuel Holloway's deed to his son, Nathaniel, dated May 5th, also made "for love and affection," gave him forty-one acres "lying by Middlebury [Middleboro] line, "where Nathaniel now lives," together with fifty-five acres "over the line in Middlebury as sold to me by Mr. Simmons of Freetown," plus "a quarter part of my purchase right in the township of Taunton." [8]

To his sons, Joseph and Malachi, whose names are frequently joined in the records, Samuel Holloway made a joint gift on June 1st of his fifty-acre division of land in Taunton already laid out, ten acres to be taken up on the forty-acre division, together with the three score acre division agreed upon to be granted and laid out, plus "one half part of my right to undivided lands in Taunton, and all my right in the Beare Swamp." A condition was imposed for his sons to pay Hannah, wife of John Briggs, £6 in money or goods within six years, and a special proviso was added in connection with his unfortunate son, Joseph, which will be noted in our account of him following.[9]

Samuel[2] Holloway married Jane Brayman (or Braman) at Taunton, 26 March, 1666. This marriage is given in the Plymouth Colony records, appears in the published vital records of Taunton—where the bride's name is spelled "Braman,"—and is included in various other compilations.

Jane Brayman's parentage is unknown at present although there were families of the name both in Taunton and in the adjoining town of Rehoboth at a very early date. That she was considerably younger than her husband is evident, and that she led him an exceptionally trying existence for several years after their marriage, the records of Plymouth Colony testify only too well.

Life with her having become insufferable for Holloway by 1670 he applied to the court for divorce but after the authorities had investigated the charges a reconciliation was evidently brought about. The couple continued living together, bringing more children into the world quite regularly. Judging from the provision her husband made for her in anticipation of his decease he had long since overlooked her faults, deciding that she was not altogether responsible for her actions

at times — a condition which seems to have been inherited by her son, Joseph[3], and her grandson, Nathan[4] Holloway. And then, too, the bequest made her "for love" in the will of her husband's stepmother, Elizabeth Holloway, in 1679, would indicate she had calmed down by that time. She was still living in 1723 as already noted.

The published vital records of Taunton list the first five children of Samuel[2] and Jane (Brayman) Holloway, and we have the names of three additional sons from the Bristol County deeds. While direct evidence is lacking we feel pretty sure we have the names of two more daughters besides those given in the Taunton records.

From such evidences as we have, we can list Samuel Halloway's children as follows, but with no certainty of the order of birth of the five last.

i. Hannah[3], b. 1 March, 1667. She may perhaps have been that Hannah, wife of John Briggs, to whom Joseph and Malachi Holloway were directed to pay £6 as already noted in connection with the deed Samuel Holloway made them. Record of such a marriage has not been found.

ii. Samuel, Jr., b. 14 September, 1668; no record after 1691. He probably died as a young man, unm.

The Samuel Holloway, of Taunton, who served in Capt. Samuel Gallup's Company in the disastrous expedition against Quebec in 1690, was undoubtedly Samuel, Jr. He had a gun furnished by Jonathan Briggs, valued at £1-10-0, and was provided with a knapsack, worth four shillings. In Robert Crossman's account of "what he did for the soldiers who went to Canada in 1690," he notes repairs on "Saml holows" gun— six pence, and also states he paid *John* Briggs £2-8-0 for Samuel Holoway's gun — quite an increase over its original appraisal.

Young Holloway was evidently one of the survivors of the disaster that befell our little Colonial army in the first effort made to take Canada from the French, for a year later it was noted in the Inspector's Return mentioned above that Samuel Holloway, Jr., had gun, but no sword, although otherwise supplied.[10]

4. iii. Nathaniel, b. 2 July, 1670; m. Deliverance Bobet (Babbitt).

iv. Esther, b. 14 May, 1673; there being no other Esther Holloway in Taunton at this time, she is undoubtedly the one of that name who married Francis Smith there, 13 July, 1702, as noted in the vital records of the city. List of their children (if any) has not been found.

v. John, b. 24 February, 1674/5. No further rec.; prob. d. young.

vi. Timothy, named as an older brother to Joseph, was impressed for service in Queen Ann's War in 1704, "to be delivered to Lieut. Samuel Williams."[11] His name is of frequent occurrence in the land records of Bristol County. We have no record of his marriage and no wife ever signed any deeds

made by him as far as we have examined them. For his venture with the iron works in Freetown, 1704-1710, see account under [4] Nathaniel.[3] Timothy Holloway was a constable of Taunton in 1712 (Court record). He was of Tisbury, Mass., in 1715 and later of Rochester and Plymouth. The last record we have of him is in 1733 when as a resident of the latter town he sold land in Taunton to Isaac Little of Pembroke. In this deed he mentions he was formerly of Dighton and later of Rochester, Mass.[12]

vii. Joseph, d. in Berkley, Mass., in 1753.[13] At the time Joseph and his brother, Malachi, received a joint gift of land from their father in 1702, it was specified in the deed that Joseph should not sell nor mortgage any of this unless he obtained the consent of his father or mother, or two older brothers. It was also provided that after the death of his parents, Nathaniel and Timothy Holloway should manage the estate given Joseph if by that time he was incapable of doing so himself.

This first proviso was carried out when Joseph Holloway sold some of his land to Thomas Terry in 1716, the two brothers above named consenting to the transfer, and their mother recording her consent in 1723.

Evidently Samuel Holloway had serious misgivings as to this son's capacity, and the records shows his apprehension was well founded. In 1726 the selectmen of Dighton, of which Berkley was a part up to 1735, were empowered by the Superior Court of Bristol County in September, that year, to sell some of the land of Joseph Holloway, "a distracted person," to repay the town for the expense of keeping him up to the sitting of the next Court in 1727.

Several like sales were made during the years following and it would appear that Joseph Holloway remained "distracted" up to the time of his death.[14] No record exists of his marriage and in view of his mental condition it is unlikely he ever contracted one.

5. viii. Malachi, m. (1) Judah ——————; (2) Elizabeth Bobet (Babbitt).

ix. Abigail. We feel quite certain that the Abigail Holloway who married John Bryant, 27 September, 1710, as noted in the published vital records of Taunton, was Samuel Holloway's daughter. Three of his sons deeded land to Bryant in later years, and in 1723 Abigail Bryant and Malachi Holloway were witnesses to Jane Holloway's consent to the above-mentioned sale of land made by her son, Joseph.[15] The county's probate rec. show that Mary Darbey, of Taunton, only sister of John Bryant, late of Berkley, who left widow Abigail, was apptd. admx. on his est. in 1738. No other heirs were mentioned.

x. Sarah. We believe it more likely that the Sarah Holloway who married William Macomber, 3 January, 1705/6,[16] was Samuel's daughter than that she could have been his brother Malachi's. As will be noted in our account of the latter, we have reason to believe he was not married until 1692, and if such was the case the marriage of a daughter less than fourteen years old, as she would have been in January, 1706, seems out of the question.

Stockpole's *Macomber Genealogy* [pp. 11, 13-14] says that William Macomber, b. 31 January, 1684, son of John, Jr., and Anna (Evans) Macomber, married Sarah Holloway, as above, was impressed as a soldier in 1711, and d. ab. 1715. No later reference to his wife is given. They had four children (Macomber) named in the grandfather's will; viz. Abiel,[4] William, Anna, and Sarah.

Abiel Macomber m. Abiah Williams in 1733, and d. about 1735, prob. s. p. William d. s. p. before 20 March, 1730/31. Anna m. Jonathan Hoar. Sarah was unm. in March, 1730/31.

3. Malachi[2] Holloway (*William*[1]), was born at Taunton, Mass., about the year 1647, for in a deposition he made on 20 February, 1724/25, he stated he was in his seventy-eighth year.[1] He was baptized at the First Church of Dorchester, Mass., 7 April, 1650, soon after his parents' removal from Taunton, and continued living there and in Boston until shortly after his father's death.

That neither Malachi nor his older brother, Elisha, had any desire to carry on their father's business is evident enough. The busy town of Boston seems to have had no attractions for them for as soon as they grew to manhood they returned to the place of their birth — that once pleasant land of Taunton, with its fragrant pine woods, its rivers, and its peaceful lakes and ponds, their childhood's home which their older half-brothers, Timothy and Samuel, had never left for long.

Savage says that Malachi Holloway was of Taunton as early as 1668, and we find he served on a coroner's jury there four years later.[2] In November, 1672, he was one of the proprietors, to the extent of twenty-nine shares in the Taunton South Purchase, a land deal in which his brother, Samuel, was a considerable investor as already noted.[3]

That some one or more of those likewise interested in this venture contested the rights of the Holloway brothers to share in it, seems to be indicated by a decision of the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court [No. 3441] which under date of 18 March, 1683, stated that Samuel and Malachi Holloway were among those inhabitants of Taunton who were entitled to participate in a purchase made from the Indians in 1672.

As a result of this participation, as well as by acquiring the rights of one of the original proprietors of Taunton, besides those he inherited, Malachi Holloway became a large land holder in the town-

ship. His name is of frequent occurrence in The Old Proprietary Record Books there as he had various tracts laid out to him, sold off parts of his allotments, or purchased those of others.

Some of his purchases and sales, because of their late recording, or for another reason, came to be entered in the deeds of Bristol County when Taunton was made the county seat in 1686. Amongst such entries there we find one dated in 1677 when Malachi Holloway with some other men bought a large tract of land from the Plymouth Colony at "Shawamet," which lay west of the mouth of the Taunton river. It is of interest to note that in a deed he made as grantor in 1683 no wife signed with him, while in later ones of 1688 and 1692, a similar condition existed. Beginning in 1694, however, his wife, Elizabeth, became a co-signer with him.[4]

According to Bodge [p. 427] Malachi Holloway was a soldier in that life and death struggle with the savages in 1675-6, known as King Philip's War and received a grant of land for his services. Bodge states this was located in the township of Greenwich, Massachusetts, sometime between the years 1735 and 1740, the record noting Holloway was a resident of Taunton. What became of this grant does not appear, the Register of deeds at Springfield stating the grantee's name does not show on the Proprietor's book of that town, nor on the county records.

Holloway was still a member of the Taunton Military Company in 1683 and 1684, his name on the rolls dignified by the title of "Mr."[5] Sometime later he evidently became Lieutenant of the Company for he is referred to by that title in a deed of land in Middleboro, made him by his nephew, Nathaniel Holloway, in February, 1708.[6]

The published records of the Plymouth Colony [Vol. 6, p. 166] note that Malachi Holloway was a constable of Taunton, as well as a grand juryman in 1687.

On the 6th of September in this same year and dated at Boston, Holloway petitioned Gov. Andros of Massachusetts for a survey and confirmation of title to 150 acres of land granted his father, William Holloway, in 1662, "beyond Wading river near Plymouth line."[7]

A search of the archives indicated no action was taken on this petition, for thirty years later, in May, 1717, Holloway, then a resident of Middleboro, made a second one. This time he requested that a new grant be made him in lieu of the former one given his father which interfered with Dorchester, and had "never since been laid out in any other place."[8]

The General Court acted promptly on this second petition, granting it within thirty days. A tract of 150 acres of land between Sutton and Worcester, Massachusetts, was finally surveyed and assigned to him in October, 1717.[9] As in the case of his Greenwich grant, however, we have not been able to learn what became of this property, no reference to him appearing in the records of Worcester County.

It is interesting to note in Hurd's *History of Plymouth County* [p. 956] that Malachi Holloway was Middleboro's representative to the

General Court of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in 1717 and his presence there no doubt had much to do with his final success in getting that grant of land made to him.

The published records of the First Church of Dorchester (now Unitarian) contain an interesting item regarding Holloway. Under date of 3 July, 1692, the record states "Whereas Malachi Holloway being a child of this church and living att Tanton was by A vote of this church Recomended to the church of Tanton but he Refused to be under the wach of that church excleming Aganst them as being covenant Breakers and being no church of Christ and so forth: the church of Tanton made complaint of him to the church of Dorchester of his contemptuous carige declaring allso that he was otherwise scandalous, the church of Dorchester upon debatte of the matter (on May 1st 91) desiered the Elders to send to him to speak with him and deale with him about thes matters but tho they sent once and Againe all though he came thorow ye town of Dorchester yett he wold not come att the elders to speak with them now this 3 July 92 the Elders declaring this to ye church and the church votted for to send to him to come before them.

"The Elders discoursed him at Tanton and dealt with Him & upon what he spake to them the matter was deferred on hopes that He might be recovered."

It is unfortunate that the records of the Taunton church for this period are no longer in existence as they would no doubt give us information as to the upshot of this affair, and perhaps also throw some light on what else Holloway was doing which was considered as "otherwise scandalous." Perhaps it was no more than attending services in the Baptist denomination, a sect of which his son, William, was a member in later years, but as it would appear Holloway was an unmarried man as late as 1691, judging from the records already given, there is a possibility the church elders had heard some rumors of his philandering.

However that may be, such reports were soon to be quieted forever, by his marriage. As in the case of his half-brother, Samuel, Malachi Holloway does not seem to have been in any hurry to enter matrimony, but when he did he must have experienced a delightfully malicious sense of satisfaction in marrying none other than a daughter of the former minister of the very church which had entered the complaint about him. If the deeds we have mentioned mean anything, it would appear this event took place shortly after 15 April, 1692, when no wife was a signer with him in passing a title.

While he was forty-five years old at that time we question if he had ever been previously married. His name does not appear in the list of Taunton men who were heads of families in 1675,[10] and we have never seen any record to indicate he had a wife at any period between that date and 1692. Furthermore from such evidences as we have it is very certain all his children were by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. George Shove.

Record of this marriage does not exist but proof of it is to be found in the Bristol County Deeds and in the Old Proprietary records of Taunton. At page 52, Volume 2, of the Deeds, we find that Malachi Holloway and Elizabeth, his wife, of Taunton, sold to John Phillips, of Weymouth, in 1694, half a share of land in the North Purchase of Taunton, while at page 102 in volumes 6-7 of the Proprietary Records of the North Purchase, in a reference to the heirs of Mr. George Shove it is stated that one-half of his original right in the Purchase "was sold to Mr. John Phillips by Malachi holloway who mard one of said Mr. Shove's daughters, and consented to by Josiah howland and yetmercy his wife the only survivor of said Mr. Shove's daughters."

Emery, in both his *Ministry of Taunton,* and in his *History of Taunton* [pp. 184-5], gives some little account of Rev. George Shove who married Hopestill Newman, daughter of Rev. Samuel Newman, of Rehoboth, in 1664. Their daughter, Elizabeth, was born in Taunton, 10 August, 1666, and her half-sister, Yetmercy, born of Rev. Shove's second wife, on 7 November, 1682.* [11] It is obvious from these records how Malachi Holloway came to name a daughter "Hopestill."

In a later transaction between Holloway and Phillips, as grantors, and Josiah Howland, as grantee, recorded in the Bristol County Deeds [X, 733], there is a reference to the will of George Shove but no such document is on file either in that county's probate records, or in those of Plymouth.

While the deeds made by Malachi Holloway in both 1703 and 1709 give his residence as Taunton, there is evidence that he had resided in Freetown, Massachusetts, at some period during the interval. In the deposition noted in which he gave his age in a certain year, he stated that "some time since I lived in Freetown and there a Mr. Makepeace lived and I was much in his company, etc." This may have been at the time he was interested with his nephews, Nathaniel and Timothy Holloway, and a group of other men, in erecting an iron works in that town on the Assonet river.

This enterprise was started in 1704 and when three years later we find that Malachi Holloway accepted Nathaniel and Timothy as his co-partners in leasing the plant for a term of six years we may be very sure it was their uncle who had so accepted them and not their brother, Malachi, who was so much younger than they.[12]

The *History of Freetown, Mass.* [pp. 159-160] has a good account of this old-time iron works. It was built on the east side of what is still known as the Forge Dam in the Assonet river, and ran continuously under the original owners—or their heirs—until 1820, when it was acquired by others. Nails and tools were then made there until 1874 when the plant was destroyed by fire and went out of existence.

The lease made by the Holloways in 1707 does not seem to have

---

*Emery gives her name as "Mercy" but the Taunton vital records agree with the reference noted in calling her "Yetmercy"—a name which perhaps Emery, although a minister himself, could not believe possible.

worked out very well. Malachi sold his interest in the iron works—one full share or twentieth part—to Nicholas Moorey of Freetown, 29 March, 1709, and Timothy Holloway disposed of his a year later.[13]

In a suit subsequently brought by Nathaniel and Timothy Holloway against the new owners of the enterprise, Messrs. Nicholas Moorey and Josiah Winslow, there is an undated account of "debts due from the Iron Works." On this memorandum it was noted that "Malachy" Holloway was owed £26-13-6 for 41 loads of coals, and for carting in 20 loads, also £10-1-0 for iron.[14]

Holloway became interested in acquiring land in Middleboro as early as 1703 when he bought eighteen acres there from John Allen, and he added thirty-five more in what seems to have been a trade with his nephew, Nathaniel Holloway, some four years later. In the meantime he had evidently acquired some rights in what became known as the "Sixteen Shilling Purchase" in Middleboro, for on the same day he bought those thirty-five acres from his nephew—19 February, 1707/8—he sold him a full fourth part in one of those rights.[15]

Holloway at this time was still a resident of Taunton, but as no wife joined with him in the deed he then made, it is possible she was no longer living. Whether or not this was the cause of his removing from Taunton we could not say, no record of Elizabeth Holloway's death having been found. However that may be, he was of Middleboro soon afterwards when he traded land with Ebenezer Richmond of Taunton.

At this time—3 January, 1709/10—he sold to Richmond for £100 about forty acres of land in Taunton bounded partly on the Middleboro line, adjoining land of Nathaniel Holloway on the Assonet river, also the thirty-five acres he had purchased from Nathaniel and the eighteen bought from Allen. No wife joined with him in signing this deed. On the same day Richmond sold him, also for £100, "one six score acre lot of land" in Middleboro, bounded on the southeast by Assawompsett Pond, and westward by land of Robert Sprout, together with three tracts of meadow land held jointly by Richmond, Sprout, Ephraim Little and John MacFarland.[16]

Holloway continued living in Middleboro for some fourteen years at least—perhaps longer if he made his home with his sons after disposing of his property there. In November, 1723, he sold to *"my son, George Holloway,"* the 120 acres of land he had bought from Richmond, together with the dwelling house standing thereon. In the following July, in company with Solomon MacFarland, he sold the rest of his Middleboro holdings to Thomas Nelson of that town. As before, Holloway signed these deeds without any wife joining with him in passing title.[17]

What became of Holloway afterwards is unknown. While Bodge states he was of Taunton in connection with the land grant made him sometime between 1735 and 1740 on account of his services in King Philip's War sixty years earlier, yet it is doubtful if he had lived to any such advanced age as one interpretation of this statement might indi-

cate. It is possible it should be taken to mean that Holloway was a resident of Taunton when he entered the war against Philip.

The indexes to the recorded wills and administrations in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, contain no reference to Malachi Holloway, and those of Bristol County are equally barren. Record of his death has never been found, nor any list of his children. However, thanks largely to the Plymouth deeds, and to various other evidences, we can name his issue as follows in what is approximately their order of birth, presumably at Taunton, Massachusetts:

i. Simeon[3], b. probably in 1692 for he was of sufficient legal age to take inv. of the est. of Robert Sprout, of Middleboro, presented in March, 1712/13.[18] Sprout at the time of his death was living on property next to Malachi Holloway's in that town, as already noted.

In 1725, Simeon bought thirty-one acres of land in Middleboro on Assawompsett Neck, which he sold to Ebenezer Peirce seven years later. He acknowledged this deed at Freetown, Mass., in 1733.[19] No further rec. of him has been found, and it is likely he d. unm.

ii. Elizabeth, married Joshua Howland of Freetown, Mass., at Taunton, 12 July, 1709.[20] The work entitled *The Howlands of America* [p. 87], states he was the son of Samuel and Mary Howland, and that he m. (2), 17 April, 1725, Dorothy Lee. By his first wife he had issue (Howland): 1. *John*[4], b. 26 Aug., 1710; d. 1790; m. ——— Peirce (Abigail or Elizabeth). 2. *Malachi,* b. 7 Feby., 1711/12; d. 21 Sept., 1802; m. Hope Dwelly. 3. *Job,* m. Jemima Booth. 4. *Elizabeth,* m. William Nelson, of Middleboro. 5. *Gershom.* 6. *Joshua, Jr.,* m. Mary Allen. For later descendants see *The Howlands of America,* pp. 101-2, and *The Peirce Family of the Old Colony,* pp. 73, 74, 150-1.

6. iii. Thomas, b. about 1698; m. Rebecca Tubs (or Tubbs).

iv. George, b. about 1700, evidently named from his grandfather, Rev. George Shove, died at Cornwall, Conn., 13 July, 1756. He held the property his father deeded him in 1723 for only a few months, selling it to Thomas Palmer of Middleboro. Of much more interest is a sale he made in August, 1729, *"to my brother, John Holloway."* Their sister, Hopestill, was a witness to this deed.[21]

A few months later, Hopestill Holloway married Joshua Peirce of Pembroke and went there to live. It would seem that George Holloway soon joined them for the histories of Cornwall, Conn., state that George Holloway and his brother, John, from Pembroke, Mass., settled in Cornwall about the year 1740.

George Holloway quickly became the most prominent man amongst the early settlers, serving as their first Town Clerk, Captain of the Train Band, Justice of the Peace, etc.,

until his sudden death on the date noted. It is said he had a wife but no children.[22]

v. John. According to the histories above mentioned, John Holloway never married but lived with his brother, George, in Cornwall. His residence in Pembroke, if any, must have been of very short duration, for he still referred to himself as "of Middleboro," when selling land to *"my brother, William Holloway,"* both in 1731 and 1739."[23]*

That John Holloway kept in touch with his old friends in Taunton is indicated by a Bristol County deed in 1746 when as a resident of Cornwall, Conn., he sold some land there to Christopher Paul of Taunton.[24]

No record has been found which gives the date of John Holloway's death. It is said he survived his brother George.

7. vi. Hopestill, b. 1703 or 1704; m. Joshua Peirce.
8. vii. William, b. 1706 or 1707; m. Sarah Walker.

NOTE. The *American Ancestry* [Vol. 9, p. 192] states that the William Holloway who married Sarah Walker was son of William Holloway of Taunton and Elizabeth Holyday who were married 17 November, 1702, and grandson of Malachi Holloway. This error is repeated by Virkus in giving a Holloway pedigree on p. 667, Vol. 4 of his *Compendium.*

This statement was evidently just a mere guess, for from the various deeds already noted we have shown that the William Holloway whose wife was Sarah Walker, was very definitely the son, and not the grandson, of Malachi Holloway. Whoever made up the Holloway pedigree in the *American Ancestry* no doubt thought that the Holloway-Holyday marriage in 1702 would fit in very well with the birth of William Holloway in 1706—this despite the fact that the reported marriage took place in New York.

The date given for it—17 November, 1702—is actually the one when the couple were licensed to wed. This record appears in a list of New York marriage licenses granted by Lord Cornbury while governor of the province and is contained in an old book of records in the city.[25]

The identity of this William Holloway of New York is unknown to the writer. He may possibly have belonged to a family that was on Long Island at an early date, and may have been the William Holloway of Pawling, Dutchess County, N.Y., progenitor of the Holloway family there.

———

*The succession of land conveyances amongst these Holloways, in which we have italicized the relationships stated therein—Malachi to his son George, George to his brother John, then John to his brother William—in connection with a later deed which was signed by William's wife, Sarah, when he disposed of his Middleboro properties,[26] definitely establishes his identity and controverts an imaginary pedigree given him in the old time compilation noted above.

THIRD GENERATION

The dispersal of the Holloway family begins with this generation, some of its members settling in towns as far away from Taunton as Cornwall, Connecticut, and Mendham, New Jersey.

As all ancestral lines noted in this work stem from William[1] Holloway, his name will be omitted hereafter from the lists of pedigrees given and each one will end with Samuel[2] or Malachi[2] as the case may be.

4. NATHANIEL[3] HOLLOWAY (*Samuel*[2]), was born at Taunton, Mass., 2 July, 1670, and died there in 1727, when his widow, Deliverance, and son, Nathaniel (Jr.), were appointed administrators on his estate.[1*]

In an inspector's return of Taunton soldiers raised for service in King William's War in 1691, he was listed as having no gun nor sword but "otherwise supplied." Under date of 25 July, 1697, his name appears in a list of soldiers to be impressed for service at Castle Island in Boston Harbor. He was a member of the First Military Company in Taunton in 1691 and 1700, and was again to be drafted in 1711 for service in an expedition to Canada.[2]

Besides taking part in all of England's wars with France and Spain from 1690 to 1762 the Massachusetts colonists frequently indulged in squabbles of their own. The men of Taunton enjoyed a series of these over the new dam which had been built across the Mill River soon after the grist mill there had changed hands.

This enterprise had been operated by Thomas "Lincon" and his sons almost from the first settlement of the town and the dam they had built there did not prevent the herring from going up the stream to spawn every Spring, and incidentally to furnish both food and fertilizer to a good many of Taunton's inhabitants.

The Lincolns had evidently provided for these herring runs in accordance with an early vote of the town and everything seems to have gone along satisfactorily both to fish and fishers until Robert Crossman (Jr.) bought out the Lincolns in 1698. Soon afterwards, evidently needing more waterpower to operate the fulling mill he had added to the grist mill, he built a higher dam—apparently with no provision made for the fish to get by it.

A petition against him for this lack of consideration on his part was presented to the Court in 1701 and it was ordered that the Select-

---

*The compilation entitled *Middleboro Deaths,* published by the Mayflower Society, gives the date of his decease as 6 June, 1728—probably an error in copying.

men of Taunton should see to it that a way was made over or through the dam so the herring could pass. Crossman evidently heeded this edict for no more complaints were made against him until 1710 when on a similar petition another court order was issued as before.

At this time a remonstrance was drawn up by some one hundred of Crossman's friends who were not herring minded, in which they pointed out what a loss it would be to Taunton if the dam was destroyed and the mills put out of business. Among those who signed this memorial we find the names of Timothy and Nathaniel Holloway, Nathaniel's being the very last one on the list.

It was not until a year later, however, and after another petition had been filed against him, that Crossman dug a small ditch around the far end of the dam. In time the herring by-passed Mill river altogether and joined those others who made the more distant ponds up the Taunton river their goal for the Spring spawning.*

In our account of Nathaniel's uncle, Malachi[2] Holloway, we made note of Nathaniel and his brother, Timothy, having been associated with him in leasing an iron works in Freetown in 1707. After their uncle withdrew from this venture the brothers made a new lease in 1709 with Nicholas Moorey and Josiah Winslow of Freetown for a period of five years.[3]

Evidently this undertaking did not turn out well, for the Bristol County court records show a number of lawsuits between lessors and lessees. In 1711 the Holloway brothers acquired some of Moorey's land through execution.[4] Later, the records indicate that Moorey and Winslow had sued the Holloways and obtained judgment, for the defendants' appeal is entered in the county's Superior Court dockets for 1719. These court records unfortunately are in such chaotic condition we have been unable to learn how this particular case was finally adjudicated.

It is quite possible the Holloways had started a counter action against Messrs. Moorey and Winslow at about this same period, for as already noted in our account of Malachi[2] Holloway, an undated memorandum having to do with such a case is in the files of the Supreme Judicial Court at Boston—No. 24,582. In this document it is noted that the Iron Works owed Nathaniel Holloway £9-13-6 for work done.

Another case, in which he was a co-defendant with Capt. Josiah Winslow of Freetown came up in 1726 when on 1 September, Job

---

*In noting Robert Crossman's controversy with certain Tauntonians I have drawn upon the very excellent article which appeared in No. 5 of the Old Colony Historical Society's *Collections* in 1892 under the title "Cohannet Alewives and the Ancient Grist Mill at the Falls on Mill River."

These little falls were plainly in sight from Cohannet street when I was a boy in Taunton, but are now hidden from view by intervening buildings.

Whether or not the alewives still work their silvery way up the "ladder" around the falls in the greater river at East Taunton, I could not say. Many people used to drive out there in the old days to see the spectacle, but I suspect the unique "Herring Run" at the Taunton Inn has superior attractions today.

Almy was appointed a Special Justice of the Superior Court to preside in place of Paul Dudley at the trial of causes against them.[5]

Nathaniel Holloway's name is of frequent occurrence in the Bristol County deeds as a conveyor of land, and at the time of his death he still owned considerable property in Taunton, Middleboro, and in that part of Dighton now Berkley. Much of this came from his father in 1702 as already noted, the deed of gift mentioning forty-one acres in Taunton "lying by Middlebury [Middleboro] line where Nathaniel now lives, with fifty-five acres in Middlebury," together with a quarter part in his father's purchase rights in the township of Taunton.[6] After his death his family evidently entered upon the Middleboro property, all except two of his daughters becoming residents there. The part of Middleboro they lived in was set off as Lakeville in 1853.

Nathaniel Holloway married at Taunton, Mass., 13 March, 1699/1700, Deliverance Bobet, or Babbitt as the name came to be spelled in later years.[7] She was the youngest daughter of Edward and Sarah (Tarne) Bobet, born in what is now Berkley, Mass., 15 December, 1673. Her father was killed by the Indians in June, 1675. His gravestone, found as part of a stone wall in Berkley, is now lodged with the Old Colony Historical Society at Taunton.[8]

The dockets of the Superior Court at Taunton show that in 1718 Nathaniel Holloway and his wife had brought suit against her brother, Edward, for trespass and ejectment from one-ninth part of 133 acres of land that had belonged to her deceased father—obviously one-third of the 400-acre tract he had bought in company with John Hathaway and Timothy[2] Holloway in 1658.

This case, on appeal, had gone to the Superior Court in 1719, and evidently was decided in favor of the Holloways, for an agreement made between them and Edward Bobet, [Jr.], in 1722 mentions their having received the ninth part they had claimed in their father's homestead.* It is of interest to note the reference made in this agreement to the boundary line between the properties of Edward Bobet [Sr.] and Samuel Holloway.[9]

No record of the births of Nathaniel Holloway's children has been found, but we have the names of the eight who survived infancy. These are noted in an agreement his widow made with her children in 1735 as to the division of her late husband's property.[10] In accordance with the old-time custom this record first names the sons and then the daughters, presumably in the respective order of birth for each group, but what the combined order might have been we do not know.

Following the record given, the children of Nathaniel[3] and Deliverance (Bobet) Holloway were as follows, order uncertain:

9. i. Nathaniel[4], Jr., m. (1) Mehitable Bassett; (2), Mrs. Abiah (Crane) Babbitt.
10. ii. Nathan, m. Elizabeth Makepeace.

---

*Reference to this lawsuit appears on page 35 of the *Babbitt Family History*. The court record refers to the defendant as Edward "Bobbitt."

11. iii. Samuel, m. Rebecca Trouant.
12. iv. Josiah, m. Hannah Parris.
13. v. Margaret, m. Benjamin Terry, of Freetown, Mass.

vi. Sarah, b. about 1706, m. John Rounsevell, of Tiverton, (R.I.), in 1731, and d. in January, 1743, in her 37th year. Her husband was son of Philip and Mary (Howland) Rounsevell (Rounseville). He m. (2), Sarah Spooner in 1745. Sarah (Holloway) had three children (Rounseville):[11]

1. Sarah[5], b. 1731; m. 17 July, 1755, John Peirce, and d. in Lakeville, Mass., 25 October, 1774.
2. Hope, b. 1735; m. 5 November, 1760, Col. John Nelson.
3. John, b. —— September, 1738; d. 5 February, 1739.

vii. Deliverance, b. 1714; m. 5 May, 1735, Isaac Peirce (3rd),* and d. 11 October, 1801, aged 87. He was son of Isaac (Jr.) and Judith (Booth) Peirce, b. about 1705, d. 18 September, 1782. "Both have suitable gravestones bearing legible inscriptions."

Issue (Peirce):[12]

1. George[5], b. 16 Oct., 1735; m. 14 Sept., 1757, Sarah, dau. of Shadrach Peirce. He d. 17 July, 1774.
2. Child, d. infancy.
3. Enos, b. 30 Sept., 1739; d. 29 July, 1794. He m. 28 Dec., 1785, Ruth Durfee.
4. David, b. 20 March, 1741; m. —— July, 1764, Abigail Hathaway. Served at Rhode Island in the Revolutionary War. He was killed by a falling tree while timbering, 9 March, 1779. His widow m. (2) Joshua[5] Howland, 3rd, grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth[3] (Holloway) Howland.

viii. Mercy. That she d. unm. is indicated by a deed made 9 Oct., 1746, by her four brothers and her sisters, Margaret Terry and Deliverance Peirce, in which they sold to Samuel Peirce for £60 the sixth-sevenths part of a piece of land which had been "allotted to our sister Mercy Holloway but she is since deceased without issue."[13]

5. Malachi[3] Holloway (*Samuel*[2]), probably his father's youngest son, was born at Taunton, Mass., about the year 1680, and died at Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey, in June, 1762.

In 1705 his name appears as Malachi, "Jr.", in a list of soldiers impressed—or drafted as we should now say—for service in Queen Ann's War.[1]

The appellation "Junior" given him at that time was evidently used to distinguish him from his uncle, Malachi[2] Holloway. According to the prevailing custom in those days the term was generally used

———

*He is called Isaac Peirce, Jr., in the entry of this marriage on the Middleboro Vital records, Book 1, p. 140.

in such cases to denote the younger of two contemporary men bearing the same name in the same town, even when no close relationship existed between them.

Two other like instances in this case occur in the records—once in the Bristol County Deeds [Vol. 9, p. 611] when Malachi Holloway, "Jr.", bought land of Thomas Harvey, Sr., although he is named as Malachi Holloway throughout the document itself, and again in the Old Proprietory record of Taunton [Vol. 2, p. 108] when in November, 1702, Malachi Holloway, "Jr.", and Joseph Holloway were granted fifteen acres of land "north of the fifty acres their father gave them," together with twenty-five more on the west side.

As this record ties in so definitely with the fifty-acre gift Samuel Holloway had made his sons, Malachi and Joseph, in the preceding June, as already noted, we can dismiss the possibility of this term "Jr." as used in the records noted having applied to any man other than Samuel Holloway's son. In fact, we have never found the slightest indication that Samuel's son, Malachi[3], ever had a cousin of that name.

Up to the time he was almost seventy years of age Malachi[3] Holloway lived on the property his father had given him in what is now Berkley, Mass. He does not seem to have taken any active part in the affairs of the township, for only a few items regarding him—aside from those listing the births of his children—have been found and sent us from the records there.

These items merely note that at a town meeting in 1741 it was voted, "Our school shall keep three months following, one month first at Malachy Holloway's, and then one month at Mr. John French's and then one month at or near Deacon Axtell's." A year later Holloway was chosen as one of the town's minor officials, and in 1738, 1743, and in 1746, he was drawn for jury duty.

On 14 October, 1748, he sold his homestead farm in Berkley to Thomas Gilbert—some eighty-eight acres on which he was then living, as stated in the transfer of title.[2] While we have no record of him until four years later it is reasonable to assume that it was shortly after this sale was made when he embarked on the Taunton river, with his wife and unmarried children, his household goods, and perhaps some live stock, and set sail for Elizabethtown, New Jersey, the nearest port to Mendham.

His wife's brother, Elkanah Babbitt, and the latter's son, Isaac, Babbitt, had settled there some five years earlier, and the farm Holloway acquired seems to have been very close to that of his brother-in-law's. In fact, there is a reference in a deed made by Elkanah Babbitt in 1754, stating that the property he sold was near Malachi Holloway's.[3] As a number of the Berkley Hathaways had also gone to Mendham the Holloways had some of their old neighbors, as well as their relatives, near them in their new home.

Neither the East Jersey Land Records at Perth Amboy nor those of Morris County show just when Holloway bought his farm in Mendham and it is supposed his purchase, like so many others thereabouts,

failed to be recorded. The first reference we have to him there is in 1752 when his name—as "Mallica Holoway"—appears in a list of the freeholders (land owners) in the township of "Mendom."[4]

Late in the following year Holloway made a visit to Berkley at which time he disposed of the remaining rights his father had had in certain tracts of land in Taunton. One of these deeds was acknowledged at Berkley, 2 November, 1753, and the other at Taunton five days later. In this one he took pains to describe himself as "of Mendon in ye County of Morris in New Jersey, Late of Berkley in ye County of Bristol in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England"—[5] a most praiseworthy identification from a genealogical standpoint.

We find no further reference to Malachi[3] Holloway up to the time when he made his will, 19 February, 1760, while still a resident of Mendham. This document, proved 6 July, 1762, and now on file in the Secretary of State's office at Trenton, N.J., (Docket 168-N), names wife, Elizabeth, sons Elkanah, Elijah, Nehemiah, Jonathan, and Malachi; daughters, Patience, Judeth and Elizabeth. The two sons first named were to act as executors and divide their father's 77-acre farm between them.*

The inventory of his personal estate, taken by Isaac Babbitt and John Brown, 22 June, 1762, amounted to £42-15-9, and included household goods, books, a gun, farm implements, and some small number of livestock.

Malachi[3] Holloway was married twice, but the records thereof have not been found. His first wife was Judah ————————, whose surname is unknown at present. His second wife was Elizabeth Babbitt, who according to the *Babbitt Family History* [p. 49], was born 6 March, 1698, daughter of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Briggs) Babbitt of Berkley.† Elkanah Babbit was an older brother of Deliverance Babbitt, who married Malachi's brother, Nathaniel Holloway.

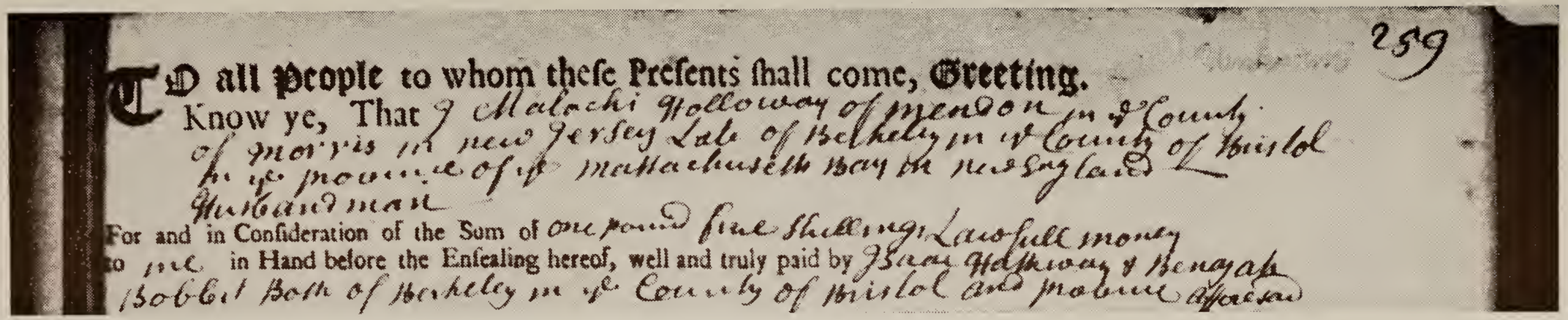
We are indebted to Mr. Francis F. G. Andrews, Town Clerk of Berkley, Mass., for the following list of thirteen children, two of their marriages, and some of the grandchildren of Malachi Holloway, as taken from the town and church records:

———————

*Abstract of this will as published in the *New Jersey Archives* [First Series, XXXIII, 198] omits the names of his sons, Jonathan and Malachi, although these are included in the copy of the testament which appears in Book H of Wills [pp. 297-8] at Trenton.

They are also noted in Dr. Olin E. Holloway's *Genealogy of the Holloway Families,* as legatees of an—to him—unidentified Malachi Holloway of Mendham, N.J. This genealogy while dealing principally with the descendants of one John Holloway, an early settler of Burlington County, N.J., makes brief reference to other groups, some of whom we recognize as belonging to the Old Colony family. The more extended account he gives of another unidentified Holloway—Jacob of New Jersey—is of much value as this man was without doubt one of Malachi's grandsons.

†The *Babbitt Family History* [p. 48] states that Elizabeth Babbitt was Malachi Holloway's second wife, but in listing their children, says that some may have been by his first wife, and also omits the names of the last two.

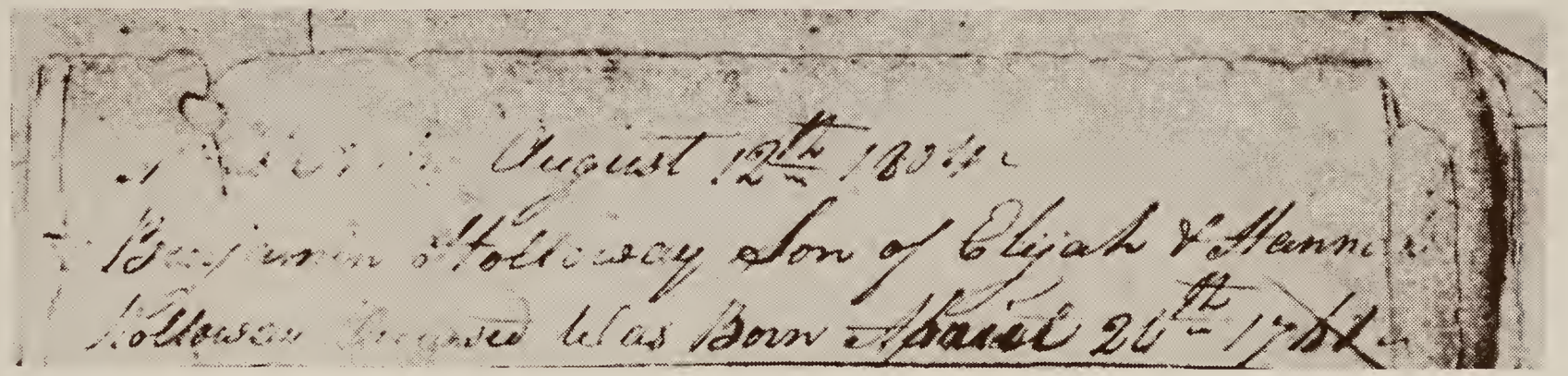


259

TO all People to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting.
Know ye, That I Malachi Holloway of Mendon in y^e County
of Morris in new Jersey late of Berkely in ye County of Bristol
in ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in new England
Husbandman

For and in Consideration of the Sum of one pound five Shillings Lawfull money
to me in Hand before the Ensealing hereof, well and truly paid by Isaac Holloway & Benajah
Bobbit Both of Berkeley in y^e County of Bristol and province aforesaid

(5) Malachi Holloway of Mendham, New Jersey, late of Berkley, Massachusetts as stated in a deed recorded in the Registry at Taunton, Massachusetts.



August 12th 1804

Benjamin Holloway Son of Elijah & Hannah
Holloway deceased was Born about 26th 1784

(28) Benjamin Holloway, son of Elijah and Hannah Holloway, deceased, as stated on a page in his family Bible.

"Children of Malachy and Judah Holloway;"

i. Patience[4], b. 19 March, 1712; m. John Darbey*, 26 Jany., 1736/7. Issue (Darbey): 1. *Abigail*[5], b. 8 Sept., 1740. 2. *Mary*, b. 29 March, 1742. 3. *John (Jr.)*, b. 11 July, 1744. 4. *David*, b. 27 May, 1747 (died). 5. *Ruth*, b. 5 Aug., 1748.

ii. Judah, b. 27 March, 1714; m. Nicholas Bolton, of Bridgewater, 23 July, 1748. The vital records of that town have no reference to them but show a Nicholas "Bolten", son of John and Sarah "Bolten", born there, 17 April, 1695.

iii. Thomas, b. 20 Sept., 1717. No further rec.

iv. Nehemiah, b. 1 May, 1719(?). Living in 1760. The published rec. of the First Presby. Ch. at Morristown, N.J., note his mar. to "Lea" Jones, 3 Jany., 1752, but we have no other rec. of him.

"Death — Judah Holloway, wife of Malachy Holloway, Sept. 1718."(?)†

The Berkley records next list the "Children of Malachy and Elizabeth" as follows:

v. Son, b. —— Aug., 1720; d. ae. two months.

vi. Seth, b. 12 Mch., 1722. No further record.

14. vii. Jonathan, b. 24 July, 1724; m. Elizabeth Brown.

viii. Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1727. According to the *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass.*, "Mrs." Elizabeth Holloway of Berkley m. 8 Jany., 1746, Nokes Leach, of Bridgewater, Mass. The published vital records of that town note the birth of Nokes Leach, son of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Washburn) Leach, 30 March, 1720, but give no list of his children, nor anything further regarding him or his wife. She was living in 1760 when mentioned in her father's will. The work entitled *Laurence Leach of Salem, Mass., and Some of His Descendants* (1924) mentions Nokes Leach, as above, but not his marriage. The *New Jersey Archives* note an Oaks Leach of Morris County, administration on whose estate was granted to Abner Leach, 6 March, 1795.

ix. Elkanah, b. 1 July, 1729. See Note following.

x. Samuel, b. 15 Dec., 1732. No further rec.

xi. Benjamin, b. 21 June, 1735. No further rec.

xii. Daniel, b. 31 May, 1737. No further rec.

Besides these from the town records, we have:

---

*This name appears as "Derby" in an abstract from the Berkley records.

†Mr. Andrews wrote he was at a loss to explain the death of Judah Holloway in September, 1718, in conjunction with the birth of her son, Nehemiah, eight months later as given in the records. It would seem evident this was merely an error in recording. Her death no doubt occurred a year later than set down, or else if it was correctly entered, then the dates of births of both Thomas and Nehemiah would have to be a year earlier than noted—which would not be out of the way at all. If, however, she died in Sept., 1719, then the bereaved husband must have taken his second wife within two months.

15. xiii. Elijah, bapt. 8 June 1740. (From church records of Rev. Samuel Tobey, of Berkley); m. Hannah Smith.

xiv. Malachi (Jr.), named in his father's will. No further rec.

Note. Elkanah Holloway was living in 1762 when, as one of the executors of his father's estate, he signed the inventory made by the appraisers. No record exists showing what became of the property left him nor have we any record of his marriage, or the births or baptisms of any children he may have had.

The ratables of Mendham, N.J., for 1778, now lodged at the State Library in Trenton, show that "Elkany" Holloway, though a householder, owned nothing more than a horse and one head of cattle. His name does not appear in the later ratables of the town.

Either he, an Elkanah, Jr., or a nephew bearing his name, could have been the Elkanah Holloway, of Morris County, who served as a soldier in the New Jersey Line in 1776. (*Stryker's New Jersey in the Revolution,* pp. 214, 634). No pension nor bounty land was applied for on account of this service, and as the U.S. Census of New Jersey for 1790 is missing, while his name is not to be found in that of any other state for this year, we do not know whether or not he has any descendants.

The same condition exists with his brother, Nehemiah, of whom we have no record whatever after his marriage; and as for Malachi, Jr., we have even less—just the reference to him in his father's will. These three brothers drop out of sight, as completely as the five who failed of mention in that testament. These latter, however, in all probability died young.

Much consideration was given to the possibility that Elkanah[4] Holloway, Malachi's son, may have been the "Elkinah" Holloway of Washington County, Pa., who was taxed there on his cattle and live stock in 1781, and who, as "Olknah" Holloway of the same county, received a land warrant in 1787. (*Penn. Archives, Third Series,* xxii, 709; xxvi, 567).

Examination made of the Probate records of that county showed that "Elkhannah" Halloway, who died intestate in 1797, leaving a widow and ten children, lived on Ten Mile Creek. While he is not mentioned in Dr. Holloway's *Genealogy of the Holloway Families,* there can be no doubt but that he was a son of that Isaac Holloway, who according to Dr. Holloway's book, came from England some time after 1751 and settled on Ten Mile Creek in Washington County, Pa.

This Isaac Holloway it is further noted [pp. 295-6] had a son, Isaac, Jr., born in 1774, who named a son Elkanah, born in 1801—evidently in remembrance of the man recently deceased.

We have not been able to find record of Elkanah Holloway or Halloway in the U.S. Census of 1790, but the Jacob Holloway of Washington County, Pa., listed therein as head of a family consisting of a wife, and a boy under ten, was probably "Elkhannah's" son, Jacob, noted in the probate records.

6. Thomas[3] Holloway (*Malachi*[2]), born probably at Taunton about 1698, died at Pembroke, Mass., 8 April, 1739, in his 41st year, according to the inscription on his gravestone in the cemetery at Pembroke Center. Direct evidence of his connection with Malachi[2] Holloway is missing but as three of the latter's known children lived in Pembroke when Thomas Holloway was there, two of them George and John Holloway leaving the town soon after his death, and as he was not mentioned in the distribution of the property of Malachi's brother, Samuel, and can not be placed elsewhere, we have no hesitancy in listing him as above.

Joshua Barker, appointed administrator on his estate in 1739, disposed of some of the deceased's property in 1741 to pay off various debts, and in the next year the widow, Rebecca Holloway, and Isaac

Tubbs of Pembroke, sold land in that town.

Thomas[3] Holloway married in Pembroke, 14 September, 1725, Rebecca Tubs (or Tubbs). She died there, 25 August, 1746, in her 45th year. (G.S.)

Issue, born at Pembroke:

16. i. Sarah[4], b. 19 June, 1726; m. William Cushman.

7. Hopestill[3] Holloway (*Malachi*[2]), born either in 1703 or 1704, Taunton, Mass., died at Cornwall, Conn., 10 April, 1784, aged 80, according to the inscription on her gravestone there. She was a witness to a deed passed between her brothers, George and John Holloway, in August, 1729, as already noted in our account of the former.

The town records of Middleboro, Mass., show that Hopestill Holloway married Joshua Peirce of Pembroke, Mass., on 20 November, 1729.

The published *Vital Records of Pembroke* [p. 160] lists six of their children as follows (surname Peirce):

i. Joshua[4], Jr., b. 8 Nov., 1730. His gravestone states he d. ae. 62. Amy, wife of Capt. Joshua Peirce, d. 13 Apr., 1825, ae. 90 (G.S.).
ii. Elizabeth, b. 25 Jany., 1732/3.
iii. John, b. 18 Nov., 1734.
iv. Sarah, b. 24 Dec., 1736.
v. Seth, b. 28 Oct. 1742.
vi. Priscilla, b. 28 Oct., 1745.

Gold's *Historical Records of Cornwall, Conn.,* [p. 244] states that Joshua Peirce, from Pembroke, Mass., came there in 1748. Besides the three daughters above mentioned, Gold adds two others: Eleanor, who married Solomon Johnson, and Anna, who married Titus Bonney.

According to Gold, Elizabeth Peirce married Amos Johnson, Sarah married Jonathan Chandler, and Priscilla married Perez Bonney. He also states that Joshua Peirce was elected to the Connecticut Assembly ten times.

Starr, in his later *History of Cornwall* [pp. 346, 414, 416], states that Peirce married Hopestill Holloway about 1730 and that she was sister to George and John Holloway.

Starr goes on to say one of Joshua Peirce's descendants (name not given) was President of Mt. Holyoke College, and that Joshua's son, Capt. Seth, born in Pembroke, Mass., 28 October, 1742—which checks with the vital records of that town—died 28 August, 1833, aged 91. He married Amy Hart and had eight children. One of these, Major Seth Peirce, Jr., died 16 August, 1881, aged 96, the oldest living Yale graduate at the time (Class of 1806). He was unmarried.

Gold says Joshua Peirce died 13 March, 1794, aged 80, while Starr gives his age as 92 and the year as both 1793 and 1794 [pp. 414, 346]. Neither checks with his gravestone inscription, however, which states he died 15 March, 1794, aged 88.

Gold also notes that Peirce had a second wife, a widow Starr from

Danbury, and there is a gravestone in the Cornwall Cemetery to Hannah, wife of Lieut. Joshua Pierce (as the name came to be spelled), who died 23 December, 1790, aged 81.

NOTE. General Ebenezer W. Peirce in his unique *Peirce Family of the Old Colony,* somehow missed this marriage of Joshua Peirce to Hopestill Holloway, but notes there was an Abraham Peirce in Pembroke at an early date.

We are indebted to Mr. Charles R. Hale, State Military Necrologist of Connecticut, for the gravestone inscriptions noted.

AUTHORITIES: Plymouth County, Mass., Probate Records, viii, 44; Deeds, xxxviii, 16; xxxix, 245; Pembroke Vital Records. The gravestone inscriptions are also noted in the *Mayflower Descendant,* Vol. 10, p. 97.

8. WILLIAM[3] HOLLOWAY (*Malachi*[2]), born probably at Taunton, Mass., about 1706 or 1707, died there, 7 October, 1778, in his 72nd year. (G.S.) His father removed to Middleboro, Mass., about 1710, and William Holloway made his home in that town for upwards of thirty-seven years.

We have already noted the deeds to the lands in Middleboro made him by his brother, John, in 1731 and 1739, properties he held until 1750 when he sold his holdings to Nathaniel Smith. At that time he was a resident of Taunton, his wife, Sarah, signing the deed with him.[1]

While still a resident of Middleboro, William Holloway was one of several men of that town who objected to paying taxes for the support of the [Congregational] ministry in 1738, "they being Baptists".[2]

On 30 September, 1747, William Holloway, then of Middleboro, bought from Peter Walker, of Taunton—his father-in-law—part of the latter's farm in that township, together with the dwelling house, and outbuildings thereon. The property was bounded on the south by the "Taunton Great river", and on the west by the Three Mile river.[3] After Holloway took possession it became known as the Holloway Place. The house was still standing in 1861, and was then owned by Stephen Pierce. Peter Walker's wife was Sarah Godfrey.[4]

In 1757 William[3] Holloway and his son, William,[4] Jr., were members of the First Foot Company of Taunton, William, Sr., being on its Alarm List, but we have no record of any services they may have rendered in the French and Indian War which was at its peak that year.[5]

The marriage of William[3] Holloway to Sarah Walker, of Taunton, on 12 May, 1737, is given in the vital records of Middleboro, Mass. These also list five children born to them there up to the time they removed to Taunton. Five more are named in his will made four days before his death and probated in the following December.

This document, in which he refers to himself as "joiner", names wife, Sarah; oldest son, William; son, Peter; daughters, Sarah, widow of Cephas Briggs; Elizabeth, wife of Peleg Winslow; Mary, wife of Timothy Tobey; and Hannah, Huldah and Zilpha Holloway.[6]

The marriages of these three youngest daughters are noted in the vital records of Taunton, and are confirmed by a valuable record in the Bristol County Deeds [Vol. 86, p. 11] which not only gives their married names and places of residence, but also states where their two brothers were then living.

Under date of 27 March, 1786, Peter Holloway, David Long and Hannah, his wife; William Long, and Zilpha, his wife; Solomon Hawks, and Huldah, his wife; and Sarah Briggs, widow, all of Shelburne, Mass., sold their inheritances in the will of their father, William Holloway, late of Taunton, deceased, to William Holloway, of Conway, Mass.

Search of the published vital records of Shelburne and Conway was most productive as they not only gave us lists of the children of four of the grantors above mentioned, but showed besides that the two remaining daughters of William[3] Holloway, Elizabeth, wife of Peleg Winslow, and Mary, wife of Timothy Tobey, had also joined their brothers and sisters in the migration from Taunton to western Massachusetts.

Their mother evidently went along with them to make her home in one of their families, for the death of Sarah, wife (or widow) of William Holloway, is recorded on the Shelburne records under date of 11 February, 1799—aged 82.

William Holloway and his son Josiah (2nd) are buried side by side in the old and neglected Walker Cemetery, an out of the way spot at the southern limits of Taunton between the Taunton river and the railroad. Their gravestones are of heavy slate and as the inscriptions on them were not deeply cut some of the wording is well nigh illegible today.

As nearly as could be deciphered during an inspection of these stones on 27 April, 1948, William Holloway's, after the "Memento Mori" and the record of his mortality as above noted, bears a particularly lugubrious inscription reading as follows:

"Man li[eth] down and riseth not
Till the Heavens be no more
They shall not awake nor be
Raised out of their sleep."

Then follows this cheerful reminder:

"My children dear, this place draw near
A father's grave you [see]
Not long ago I was with you
And soon you ['ll] be with me."

No wonder the "children dear" left Taunton!

William[3] and Sarah (Walker) Holloway had issue, first five recorded at Middleboro, others born at Taunton, Mass.:

17. i. William[4], Jr., b. 16 Feby., 1737/8; m. Hannah Williams.
ii. Josiah, b. 9 Nov., 1739; d. 23 Dec. 1739.
iii. George, b. 26 Sept., 1740; d. 10 Oct., 1743.

18. iv. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec., 1742 m. Peleg Winslow.
v. Sarah, b. 1 Feby., 1744/5; m. Cephas Briggs;* int. ent. 23 Mch., 1771.[7] Briggs was deceased prior to 3 Oct., 1778, and she was still his widow, living at Shelburne, Mass., in 1786, as already noted. It is possible that the Sarah Briggs of the adjoining town of Conway, who m. John Taylor, Jr., of Shelburne, in 1792,[8] may have been dau. of Cephas and Sarah[4] (Holloway) Briggs, although no rec. of their children has been found.
vi. George (2nd), b. about 1746 or '47; d. unm. in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1776. His will, dated 13 Sept., proved 23 Nov. of that year, calls himself "mariner, of Philadelphia, late of Taunton", and names his brothers, William Holloway, farmer, of Taunton, and Peter Holloway, grocer, of "Dyton", together with his sisters, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, "Hanna", Huldah and Zilpha.[9]

Judging from the estate he left there may be more than a grain of truth in the statement of two of his brother Peter's grandsons that George Holloway was a privateersman in the Revolutionary War and brought in three prizes.[10]

19. vii. Mary, b. about 1748 or '49; m. Capt. Timothy Tobey.
20. viii. Peter, b. 19 March, 1751; m. Abigail Gooding.
21. ix. Hannah, b. 1752; m. David Long.
22. x. Huldah, b. 1754; m. Solomon Hawks.
xi. Josiah (2nd), b. about 1756 or '57; d. 9 Oct., 1771, in his 15th year.[11]
23. xii. Zilpha, b. 31 Aug., 1759; m. William Long.

---

*She was probably his second wife, for the records of Berkley, Mass., note the marriage intentions of Cephas Briggs, of Berkley, and Hopestill Allen, of Middleboro, were entered 16 Jany., 1762. He was evidently son of Jonathan and Tabitha (Crane) Briggs, for the will of Jonathan Briggs of Berkley, 16 Oct., 1772, names wife Tabitha and—besides others—a son, Cephas who was to receive land in Dighton "if he returns from sea", and Cephas's three children, Cephas, Allen and Hopestill.—Bristol County, Mass., Probate Records, XXII, 324.

1164636

FOURTH GENERATION

This generation saw the final exodus of the Holloways from Taunton. The sons of [3] Nathaniel[3] settled in the adjoining town of Middleboro, those of [8] William[3], in western Massachusetts. One of the latter again removed, this time to Livingston County, New York. Farming continued their chief occupation as it was with most people in those early days.

9. Nathaniel[4] Holloway, Jr. (*Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in Taunton, Mass., probably about the year 1702, was deceased prior to 13 October, 1757, when his widow, Abiah, was appointed administratrix on his estate.[1]

As the oldest son in the family he was given a double share in the division of his father's estate in 1735, receiving the dwelling house and the southernmost part of the homestead farm bordering on the Assonet river in Middleboro.

Nathaniel[4] Holloway, Jr., evidently made his home there the rest of his life. There are some few references to him in the land records of Plymouth County and all these refer to him as of Middleboro.

We have not yet found what became of his homestead or of the lots he purchased with his brother-in-law, Isaac Peirce, 3rd. All we have is the record of his sale in 1746 of a quarter of an acre at the easterly corner of the property where he lived. The purchaser was Joseph Trouant, whose daughter, Rebecca, was the wife of Nathaniel's brother, Samuel Holloway.[2]

Nathaniel[4] Holloway, Jr., married (1), at Middleboro, Mass., 20 June, 1733, Mehitable Bassett of Bridgewater, Mass.[3] Her parentage has not been determined.

Holloway married (2), at Berkley, Mass., 25 May, 1754, (Mrs.) Abiah Babbitt. The town records there say that the ceremony was performed by the Rev. Samuel Tobey. The *Babbitt Family History* [p. 50] states she was born Abiah Crane, daughter of Gershom and Susannah (Whitmarsh) Crane, and was the widow of Benjamin Babbitt when she married Holloway.

Some years after Holloway's decease she evidently returned to Berkley, for the records there note the marriage of Abiah Holloway to Abiel Atwood of Berkley on 23 September, 1766.(?)* The *Babbitt Family History* states she also had a fourth husband, Edmond Williams, whom she survived, dying about 1812.

In common with so many others in the Holloway family, Nathaniel[4], Jr., left no will, and had no list of his children entered on the

---

*See Note following.

town records. As we have yet to find any deeds by which his heirs disposed of such property as he may have left, we are uncertain if his first wife had any children that survived infancy. There is, of course, the likelihood that the Nathaniel Holloway, of Middleboro, who married Hannah Merry in 1770, may have been one of these, but if such was the case it seems odd he was not appointed administrator on his father's estate unless under age at the time. However, we are crediting him to Nathaniel[4], Jr., as

24. i. Nathaniel[5](3rd), and carrying him forward.

As to the issue of Nathaniel[4] Holloway, Jr., by his second wife, there is no uncertainty, for she was appointed guardian of Lois and Jodidah, minor daughters of Nathaniel Holloway, on 17 October, 1760.[4]

The records of Berkley, Mass., note the marriages of these two daughters as follows:

ii. Lois, m. 9 April, 1776, Nicholas Webster of Berkley. The U.S. Census of that town, in 1790, shows a Nicholas Webster living there with family consisting of one male under 16, three females, and three other persons besides himself.

He was probably the Nicholas Webster, son of Stephen and Bathsheba Webster, who was born at Berkley, 15 March, 1754. The town records there also note the birth of Bathsheba Webster, daughter of Nicholas and Lois, 11 Feby., 1777.

It would seem this family removed to Greene County, N.Y., for under date of 6 July, 1816, Lois Webster, of Cairo, that County, by her attorney, Alpheus Webster (her son, probably) sold to Isaac Holloway of Middleboro, Mass., one seventh part of one share in the pond ore in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase of Middleboro in the right of John "Sole" [Soule] claimed by Nathaniel Holloway[5].*

The Surrogate records of Greene County, N.Y., have neither will nor administration on the estate of Nicholas Webster or of his wife Lois.

iii. Jodidah (Jedidah), m. 7 Sept., 1773, Nathaniel Briggs of Berkley. They apparently had no ch.—at least none that survived infancy,—for the will of Nathaniel Briggs, mariner, of Dighton, dated 10 Sept., 1785, and proved the following 5 December, gave his wife, Jedidah, $100.00, furniture, and use of property. If she ceased to be his widow, the estate was then to go to Nathaniel Briggs, son of his brother, Jedediah.[6]

She was still his widow three years later, however, when as executrix of her late husband's will she sued and recov-

---

*Evidently her father's one-seventh interest in the share owned by *his* father [4] Nathaniel Holloway, Sr. This would indicate that Lois Webster had outlived her sister, and any half-brothers or sisters she may have had.

ered judgment against her brother-in-law, Nicholas Webster.[7] We have no later records regarding her, unless she was the Jedidah Briggs of Dighton whose marriage to John Jones of Providence took place in November, 1789, according to the Dighton vital records.

NOTE: The *Babbitt Family History* states that Abiah Holloway, widow of Nathaniel Holloway, Jr., had her marriage intentions with Abiel Atwood entered at Berkley, 23 September, 1760. The Berkley records, however, as reported by the Town Clerk, have their intentions as 22 March, 1766, the marriage taking place 23 September, 1766, as above noted.

There seems to be some confusion here, due perhaps to the difficulty often experienced in deciphering old records. However, it is possible the Babbitt *History* might not be far out of the way for it would be most reasonable for a widow contemplating another marriage (September, 1760) to have herself appointed guardian (October, 1760) of her children by a prior union before consummating another one.

10. NATHAN[4] HOLLOWAY (*Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Taunton, and died at Middleboro, Mass., about 1764. Unlike his brothers, Nathan Holloway did not indulge in buying or selling land, contenting himself with the forty-acre farm on the Assonet river in Middleboro which had come from his father's estate, and with the purchase of an additional thirty-four acres from Joseph Paddock in 1746[1].

In his latter years Nathan Holloway became mentally deranged. Early in 1758, on petition of one of his sons and various relatives and friends who stated he had formerly been "non compos mentis and [is] now in the same condition," the selectmen of Middleboro were directed to investigate and make return of their findings to the probate court.

Under date of the following March 7th the selectmen made their report, and as it confirmed the petitioners' statement as to Holloway's condition, the court appointed Nathan Holloway [Jr.] as his father's guardian on that same date. The relationship here is definitely stated in the record. Inventory of the unfortunate man's estate, amounting to £215-16-4, most of which was in realty, was presented on 14 June, following.[2]

Of the thirteen men who signed the petition noted we recognize only four as his relatives—the son, Nathan, Jr.; Malachi Howland, a second cousin; and two brothers of the afflicted man, Samuel and Josiah Holloway. Oddly enough, none of the other children of Nathan Holloway, Sr., appears but it is believed Nathan, Jr., was acting for them.

The records do not show that any administration was taken on this estate, and we do not know just when Holloway died. From an evidence following, his death probably occurred in 1763 or 64.

The Middleboro records state that Nathan Holloway, "of Taunton", married 25 December, 1729, Elizabeth Makepeace, of Middleboro. No list of their children is of record and hence we do not know whether or not they had others besides the four following—order uncertain:

25. i. Nathan[5], Jr.; m. (1) Sarah Booth; (2) Mrs. Sarah Chamberlain.
ii. Nathanael. No rec. after 1766.
iii. Abiel. No rec. after 1766.
iv. Mary. She is prob. the Mary Holloway who married Zebedee Booth at Middleboro, 16 March 1768.[3] The U. S. Census of Middleboro in 1790 lists Zebedee Booth, 2d, with family consisting of three males under 16 and three females.

The names of the last three children above noted are from a deed made in 1764 by Nathan Holloway, of Middleboro, "one of the children and representative of Mr. Nathan Holloway, of Middleboro, late deceased," to his "two brothers, Nathanael and Abiel Holloway, laborers, and sister Mary, single woman, all of Middleboro," of forty acres of land in that town on Assonet river "called Nathan Holloway's Neck Farm." It is of interest to note that Zebedee Booth was one of the witnesses to this deed. The three grantees sold this property to Job Chase, of Taunton, for £153, on 26 December, 1766. No wives signed with these two brothers.[4]

What became of Abiel and Nathanael Holloway is unknown. The only other record we have found regarding them is a minor one—their appearance as joint witnesses to a deed made by Samuel Holloway to their brother, Nathan, 10 October, 1758.[5]

11. Samuel[4] Holloway (*Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Taunton, Mass., and died at Middleboro about 1765, as his brother, Josiah, was appointed administrator on his estate on the 29th of April in that year.[1]

The Plymouth County deeds show a number of sales and purchases of land made by Samuel Holloway from 1733 up to a couple of months before his death but only the first of these is of much interest. Under date of 10 December, 1733, he bought from Jacob Perkins of Norwich, Conn., and Jemima, his wife, daughter of Elkanah Leonard, late of Middleboro, deceased, the 56th, 61st, and 67th lots in the third division of the "Sixteen Shilling Purchase" in Middleboro. These lots remained in his possession the rest of his life and were sold by his three children, Samuel, Deliverance, and Rebecca Holloway about a year after his decease—27 March, 1766—to Thomas Peirce for £300.[2]

Samuel[4] Holloway married at Middleboro, 7 July, 1737, Rebecca Trouant (Trewant, Truant), born —— February, 1712/13, Pembroke, Mass., daughter of Joseph and Mercy—or Mary—(Peirce) Trouant. She probably died soon after the birth of her third child for her name does not appear on any deed made by her husband in later years.

Alone among his father's sons and grandsons, Samuel[4] Holloway had his children's births recorded on the Middleboro records, as follows:

i. Deliverance[5], b. 28 Feby., 1737/38.
ii. Samuel, Jr., b. 23 Oct., 1741.
iii. Rebecca, b. 3 Sept., 1744.

That these three completed his family is indicated by their deed above mentioned and is confirmed by the will of their grandfather, Joseph "Truant", of Middleboro. This document, dated in 1761, names his grandchildren, Samuel, Deliverance and Rebecca Holloway, but does not mention their mother.[3]

Of these children, Deliverance was undoubtedly the Deliverance Holloway named in the Middleboro records as the mother of "Abial Chais," who was born there, 7 September, 1755. In all likelihood he was the Abiel Chase who married Hannah[5], daughter of [12] Josiah[4] Holloway in 1777.

Deliverance Holloway bought land from her brother, Samuel, in 1768. She was still unmarried in 1776, when she joined with Samuel in selling some property in Middleboro.[4] We have no later record regarding her. It is quite likely she kept house for her brother who seems to have remained unmarried.

This Samuel[5] Holloway (Jr.) was a member of Middleboro's Fourth Militia Co. in 1759. His name appears in the land records of Plymouth County as both Holloway and "Holwell", the two different spellings sometimes appearing in the same deed. In the one he made with his sister in 1776, their names are given as "Holwell" in the body of the deed but are written "Holloway" in the acknowledgment.

This acknowledgment was made at Berkley and it is likely Samuel[5] (Jr.) lived there for quite a number of years. He was a resident of the town in 1797 when he recovered judgment against the estate of Job Chase, of Middleboro, for debt, and was there a year later when he sold two tracts of land awarded to him as the result of his suit.[5]

He was again of Middleboro in 1801 when he sold some Freetown acreage which he had bought three years earlier,[6] and was perhaps the Samuel Holloway, laborer, who in 1812 sold to John Allen and Isaac Holloway, gentlemen, of Middleboro, all his interest in the pond ore in the "Sixteen Shilling Purchase" of Middleboro in the right of John "Sole" claimed by Nathaniel Holloway. He acknowledged this deed the following day. In the margin of the page where it is recorded, there is a notation reading "Voted to admit Isaac Hollowell all that may be found by these deeds."[7]

No record has been found showing that Samuel Holloway, Jr., ever married, and as no wife's signature appears on any of the deeds he made, it seems quite certain he remained a bachelor all his life.

Of his younger sister, Rebecca, inasmuch as we have no record of any other Rebecca Holloway living in Middleboro at this time, and because she does not participate with her brother and sister in any further real estate dealings after 27 March, 1766, we are very sure she was the one so named who married Nathaniel Jackson there on the following 13th of April.

The probate records of Plymouth County have neither will nor administration of estate of this Nathaniel Jackson. A Rebecca Jackson was listed as the head of a family consisting of three males under sixteen and two females besides herself in the U.S. Census of Middleboro

in 1790, but their names have not been found. Up to the present time the only known great-grandchildren of Samuel[4] Holloway are those through his daughter Deliverance, as will be noted under our account of his brother Josiah's daughter, Hannah Holloway, wife of Abiel Chase, already mentioned.

12. Josiah[4] Holloway (*Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), his father's youngest son, was born at Taunton, Mass., about the year 1713 or 1714, for he was old enough to sign the agreement for the division of his father's property in 1735. Under the arrangement then made he received five parcels of land in Middleboro, only one of which was an entire lot, about twenty-nine acres, while the others were quarters or fifths. He also received six acres in Taunton which were laid out to him in 1752 "by virtue of a grant made to Nathaniel Holloway" in 1713.[1]

Josiah[4] Holloway made his home in Middleboro, and the records of Plymouth County show him to have been the most active of his father's sons in the purchase and sale of land. A number of these deeds give his occupation as "joiner," a trade in which some of his descendants have been engaged until recent years. Two of these original deeds, bearing dates in 1759 and 1760, are now in the possession of his descendant, Mr. John W. Holloway, of Pleasantville, N.Y.

Josiah[4] Holloway married at Middleboro, Mass., 29 November, 1739, Hannah Parris, born there 11 October, 1722, daughter of John and Abigail (Bearse) Parris. She died at Middleboro, 30 October, 1795.[2] The *Tilson Genealogy* gives her date of birth as 1 Oct., 1722, states that her husband was "Joseph Holleway," and notes that her great-grandfather, Rev. John Parris, of Ugborough, England, was brother to the unfortunate minister, Samuel Parris, of Salem Village, in whose household the witchcraft delusion of 1692 had its fatal beginning.

On 18 June, 1744, Josiah Holloway and Hannah, his wife, "in consideration of what we had received of our Honored Father, John Parris, late of Middleboro, deceased, in his lifetime, and monies in hand," deeded real and personal property "to our Brother, John Parris."[3]

The date of Josiah[4] Holloway's death is not of record, but it occurred prior to 1791 when his wife referred to herself as his widow. He left no will and no administration of his estate was taken. The deeds of land he gave his sons, John and Josiah, Jr., in 1780, seemingly disposed of all the property he then had left, for in the former he reserved to himself and his "present wife," Hannah, the use thereof during their lifetime.[4] The expression he used in referring to his wife at that time is rather unusual, there being no indication in the records that he ever had had any wife other than Hannah Parris.

The Middleboro vital records do not list the children of Josiah[4] and Hannah (Parris) Holloway but the Plymouth County deeds give us the names of four who seemingly made up the family, or at least outlived their father. These were as follows (order uncertain):

26. i. Josiah[5], Jr., m. (1), Experience Mirick; (2), Mrs. Elizabeth Mirick.

ii. John, d. at Middleboro, 21 Dec., 1784. John Allen, prob. his brother-in-law, was apptd. admr. on his est., 6 June, 1785.[5] Hurd's *History of Plymouth County, Mass.*, in the section dealing with Lakeville [p. 308] states that John Holloway was one of Capt. Wood's Co. of Minute Men who marched on the Lexington Alarm in April, 1775; also [p. 1004] that he was a member of the Fourth Co. of Middleboro militia who served on the second Rhode Island alarm in August, 1780. His name appears in a roll of this Middleboro Co.—Capt. Henry Peirce's—which was sworn to there in that year.[6]

In April, 1791, his mother, then a widow, deeded to her son, Josiah Holloway [Jr.], all her interest in the property her late husband, Josiah Holloway, of Middleboro, deceased, had given John in 1780. The deed states that part of this property had been assigned to her by the Probate court, but this order does not appear in the probate records.[7] It would seem evident from the foregoing that this John Holloway had d. unm.

iii. Hannah, m. Abial Chase,* at Middleboro, 21 Jany., 1777.[8] On 10 Sept., 1792, Abial Chase and Hannah, his wife, of Brookfield, Mass., sold to their brother, Josiah Holloway, of Middleboro, all their interest in the estates of their father, Josiah Holloway, and of their brother, John Holloway, of Middleboro, dec'd.[9] The will of Abial "Chace" of North Brookfield, Mass., in 1821, names sons James, Simon and George; daus. Betty Waite, Judith Johnson, Abigail Somers, Anna "Chace" and a Lucy.[10]

iv. Abiah, m. John Allen, at Middleboro, 1 July, 1781.[11] On 24 Oct. 1795, John Allen and Abiah, his wife, as heirs of their brother, John Holloway, made their acknowledgements at Plymouth, Mass., of an undated deed they had given Josiah Holloway [Jr.].[12] The Middleboro records list only two ch. of John and Abiah (Holloway) Allen, viz., *John [Jr.]* b. 22 Mch., 1791, and *Clothier,* b. 7 Nov. 1796. In addition to these, however, there were also five daughters as shown by the will of John Allen, of Middleboro (1842). This document besides mentioning wife Abiah, and sons John and "Clother," also names daughters Abigail Baker, Chloe Edminster, Betsey "Paris," Polly Pierce, and Hannah Dean, who was then dec'd.[13]

13. Margaret[4] Holloway (*Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), married about 1710, Benjamin Terry, born 1685, son of Thomas and Anna (Rogers) Terry, of Freetown, Mass.

---

*Probably the son born to her cousin, Deliverance[5] Holloway, 7 Sept., 1755, as already noted in our account of [11] Samuel[4] Holloway.

Benjamin Terry's will, dated 28 June, 1768, mentions wife, Margaret, sons Robert, Benjamin, John, George, William, and Solomon, and daughters Mary Warren, Joanna Gibbs, Lydia Winslow, Phebe Daggett, Margaret Lewing, Miriam Tisdale, Sarah Winslow, and Dinah Terry. (Bristol County, Mass., Probate Records, XXII, 456).

The son Benjamin (Jr.) m. 15 Dec., 1741, Joanna Pope.

14. JONATHAN[4] HOLLOWAY (*Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Berkley, Mass., 24 July, 1724, and died at Bridgewater, Mass., 23 January, 1771—"Killed by a fall from his horse," according to the records of mortality kept there by Rev. Isaac Backus and included in the published vital records of the town.

While the will of Malachi[3] Holloway (1760) does not give the residence of his son, Jonathan, in naming him in that testament, there can be no doubt he was the Jonathan Holloway whose name appears in the Bridgewater records. It should be remembered that two of Malachi Holloway's daughters married Bridgewater men and that one of these marriages occurred only seven months before Jonathan took a wife there. Furthermore we have record of no other Jonathan Holloway who could have contracted such a marriage.

The Plymouth County deeds [Vol. 54, p. 134] show that Jonathan Holloway owned a house there in 1768, but how or when he acquired it does not appear. The probate records of the county have neither his will nor any administration on his estate, but the published vital records of Bridgewater note his marriage to Elizabeth Brown, 29 August, 1746. They also give her date of death as 8 June, 1783, and list the following children born to her and Jonathan Holloway:

27. i. William[5], b. 18 June, 1747; m. Molly Trask.
ii. Phebe, b. 4 Feby., 1750; d. 21 April, 1750.
iii. Seth, b. 20 Aug., 1751. He was evidently the Seth "Hollowell" whose death on 30 Dec., 1772, was entered in the records kept by Rev. Isaac Backus, as above noted. It is significant that a few months later his brother William's first-born son was named Seth.
iv. Jonathan (Jr.), b. 8 April, 1756, was undoubtedly the Jonathan Holloway of Bridgewater, whose Revolutionary War services appear in Vols. 7 and 8 of the published records of the Mass. soldiers who took part in that conflict. Under the names of Holloway, Halloway, Holoway, and Hollowell, we find him variously credited with twenty-four days' service in Capt. James Keith's Co., Col. Sargent's Regt. in July and August, 1775, then as a member of that company enlisted by the town of Bridgewater for the Continental army—4th Co., Col. G. Bradford's Regt.—to serve three years. His name appears on pay rolls of that company in 1777, also in a return made in Feby. 1778. He was reported killed, but without date.

Following this report in the account given about him in

Vol. 8 [p. 185] it is stated he was refused by the Continental muster master and discharged. I believe this latter reference should have applied to Jonathan *Hallowell* of Scituate who was among those raised for the Continental service—year not stated. He could well have been refused on account of extreme youth, for in 1775 Jonathan *Hollowell* of Scituate was a fifer and drummer in Col. Bailey's Regt.

v. Child, d. 19 Dec., 1761.—No age stated. (Backus).

15. Elijah[4] Holloway (*Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was baptized at Berkley, Mass., 8 June, 1740, and died at Mendham, N.J., late in 1778 or early in 1779.

Of his life in New Jersey we have but little record. It is presumable that he lived on the farm he fell heir to by his father's will of which he was a co-executor in 1762. What became of this property subsequently is unknown, as no deeds definitely relating to it have been found. The only reference to him in Miss Helen M. Wright's *Mendham and Neighboring Towns* is in 1762 when he had the earmark of his cattle registered.

Elijah Holloway's name does not appear in the Mendham ratables of 1778—now preserved in the State Library at Trenton—which list the inhabitants of the town who had taxable property. Possibly he was deceased at the time the assessor went his rounds but if such was the case it seems odd his widow's name does not appear either. For he must have left some estate, inasmuch as the widow, Hannah, was appointed administratrix thereof on 8 April, 1779. Daniel Smith went surety on her bond but no account appears. (Probate records, Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, N.J., Book 22, p. 24.)

This Daniel Smith was probably her brother, for the published records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N.J., [Part 2, p. 108] note the marriage of Elijah Holloway and Hannah Smith, 16 January, 1760. She was no doubt the daughter of Daniel and Hannah Smith for these church records also note the death of Hannah, widow of Daniel Smith, in 1773. They also record the death of Hannah Holloway, widow, aged 42, on 20 May, 1782.

No list of Elijah[4] Holloway's children has come to light, but from such evidences as we have we can set them down as follows—order uncertain, and not known if complete—born at Mendham, N.J.:

28. i. Benjamin[5], b. 20 Apr., 1761; m. Elizabeth Evaul.
ii. Daniel(?). A Daniel Holloway was called for service in the Indian War of 1791. (New Jersey Adj. General's Office—*—Records of Officers and Men of New Jersey*).
29. iii. Elijah (Jr.), b. 15 May, 1764; m. Elizabeth Gamble.
30. iv. Jacob, b. 1770(?) [m. Hannah Cory?].
v. Child, d. 15 Jany., 1775.
vi. Child, d. —— Feby., 1776.

The last two items above are from William Cherry's *Bill of Mortality . . .* of *Morristown, N.J.* (1806) [pp. 19, 22]. Neither the

name nor the age of either child is given although its parentage is stated. The same compilation, while failing to record the death of Elijah Holloway, notes that of his widow who died of a "fever" on the date already mentioned. (p. 50).

Of Benjamin Holloway's inclusion in this family there can be no question for it is definitely stated in his family Bible that he was the "son of Elijah and Hannah Holloway, deceased."

That Elijah[4] Holloway passed his name along to another son seems equally positive, for in the latter's Good Book, although he does not state his parentage as Benjamin[5] did, nor call himself Elijah, Jr., he does make note that he was born in Mendham, N.J. And we have never found anything at all to indicate that the brothers of Elijah[4] Holloway, Sr., Nehemiah and Elkanah Holloway, ever had families.

As to Jacob Holloway, an item in the town records of Mendham, N.J., shows him living there in 1798 but whether or not he is the unidentified Jacob Holloway noted in a genealogy of the Holloway family of Burlington County, N.J., we could not say. This man, said to have been born in 1770—which would fit him in very well as a son of Elijah[4]—married Hannah Cory, of Elizabethtown, N.J. They were the parents of ten children, and we are carrying their family forward on the great likelihood that this Jacob Holloway was Elijah's son.

NOTE: While there were three other Holloways living at this time in Morristown, the settlement adjoining Mendham, viz. Reuben, John and Levi, a check-up of the probate and land records of Morris County eliminates them from consideration as members of Elijah[4] Holloway's family, they being at least as old as he.

John Holloway's will (1781) names wife and four daughters only. Reuben had a son Cornelius who was drowned in 1775 aged 16, according to Cherry, and a son Joseph, to whom he sold land in 1789, and whose last appearance in the Morris County land records is in 1815. Levi Holloway died intestate in 1781 leaving a minor son, Rodman.

16. SARAH[4] HOLLOWAY (*Thomas*[3], *Malachi*[2]), only known child of Thomas[3] and Rebecca (Tubs) Holloway, was born at Pembroke, Mass., 19 June, 1726, and was baptized there, 8 August, 1739.

That she was the Sarah Holloway whose marriage to William Cushman on 3 September, 1747, appears in the published vital records of Plympton, Mass., there can be no reasonable doubt. We have no other Sarah Holloway in Plymouth County who was unmarried at this time, and the fact that she named two of her children Thomas and Rebecca identifies her very well. Record of her death has not been found.

These Plympton records show that William Cushman was born there 26 February, 1723/24, son of Lieut. Josiah and Susanna (Shurtleff) Cushman. An interpolation by an old town clerk, genealogically minded, states that William Cushman removed to Connecticut, married a second wife and had several more children.

This entry is confirmed by the *Genealogy of the Cushmans* published in 1855, which notes that this William Cushman's second wife

was Ruth Robinson, by whom he had four children, born from 1776 to 1784—at least three of them in Brooklyn, Conn.

The Plympton records credit William and Sarah[4] (Holloway) Cushman with seven children as follows:

i. William[5] (Jr.), b. 3 Mch., 1748.
ii. Abigail, b. 28 Feby., 1751.
iii. Thomas, b. 5 Jany., 1753.
iv. Daniel, b. 28 June, 1755.
v. Ezra, b. 29 Nov., 1759.
vi. Rebecca, b. ——————
vii. Susanna, b. ——————

The Cushman genealogy noted [pp. 139, 176], gives the same record, adds that the Cushman-Holloway marriage was performed by Rev. Jonathan Parker, and that the daughters Rebecca and Susanna were born in 1764 and 1766 respectively. No other facts are given about this family except in the case of William[5], Jr., who it is stated, married Mary Weaver, had seven children by her, and settled in Castleton, Vt., before 1800. Three of their sons were doctors.

Through some oversight the name of Sarah Holloway failed to be included in the index to this Cushman genealogy.

17. William[4] Holloway, Jr. (*William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Middleboro, Mass., 16 February, 1737/8,[1] and died of apoplexy at Conway, Mass., 21 January, 1815.[2]

When he was about nine years of age his parents removed from Middleboro to Taunton, Bristol County, Mass., and he continued making that town his home until his own removal to Conway in 1786.

Upon the outbreak of the French and Indian War in 1757, both the junior Holloway and his father were enrolled in Taunton's First Foot Company, the younger man serving in its Training Band.[3] Whether or not he was engaged in any campaign during that long conflict does not appear.

That he was definitely on active service during the Revolutionary War, however, is shown by the published records of the soldiers and sailors of Massachusetts who took part therein, either as members of the Continental army, or as militia men hurriedly sent out on brief campaigns to repel real or threatened invasions at some coastal point.

These records list the name of William Holloway for services rendered in 1775, 1778 and 1780, but without mentioning his residence. As the 1778 reference calls him William Holloway, Jr., while that of 1780 places him in a regiment belonging to Bristol County, there is no chance to confuse him here with his kinsman [27] William[5] Holloway, of Bridgewater, Plymouth County, who served five years in the Continental army.

While that good soldier was at Providence, R.I., in the summer of 1778, there again can be no question of the identity of the William "Holoway" who was among the soldiers called upon to march to Providence, R.I., on 22 June, 1778, and to serve for twenty days under

command of Capt. Snow, inasmuch as the military record of Capt. Nathaniel Snow at this time states that his company marched from Taunton and Raynham and served at Providence in Col. Wade's regiment under Gen. Sullivan.

His other service that year, the one in which his name appears as William Holloway, Jr., was a three months' stretch from 1 January, 1778, to the following 1st of April. The records show he was one of the company of drafted men commanded by Capt. Samuel Fales of Taunton, who were stationed at Slade's Ferry during this period—a danger point to guard, across from the northern end of the island of Rhode Island, with the British in force at Newport only some dozen miles to the South.

During Holloway's earlier years in Taunton he had taken to the sea as a means of livelihood and in time become a master mariner in common with his brothers-in-law, Peleg Winslow and Timothy Tobey. The first reference to this appears in 1763, when he is called "mariner" in the deed which made him owner, by purchase, of eighteen acres of his father's farm.[4] While in later years, after his retirement from the sea, he referred to himself as "yeoman" when he sold his Taunton property,[5] yet the title "Captain" acquired as a ship master followed him the rest of his life, was given him in the census of 1790, and is inscribed upon his gravestone in the North Shirkshire cemetery at Conway.*

It is of interest to note that the property Capt. Holloway sold in April, 1786, included three acres of land with a dwelling thereon which his father had given him shortly before his marriage.[4] As the deed of gift refers to the older Holloway as a "joiner" and to the house as a new one, it is likely the father had built it himself.

As noted in our account of the latter, Capt. Holloway was described as "of Conway" when he bought out the interests of his brother and sisters in their father's estate on 27 March, 1786.[6] Yet when he sold this property, besides his own, in the following month he called himself "of Taunton." And he was called "William Holloway, gentleman, of Taunton" when he bought sixty acres of land in Conway from Calvin Ransom in May that same year. His brother Peter, who was already living in the adjacent town of Shelburne was a witness to this deed.[7]

It is not possible to determine from these records whether to regard Capt. Holloway as an actual resident of Conway in March, 1786, or not until the following May after he had disposed of his properties in Dighton and Taunton. However, it is accurate enough to state he settled in Conway in the Spring of that year, and in all likelihood spent the rest of his life on the farm he had purchased there. Eigh-

---

*This seems to be an old New England custom, half the ancient men folks on Cape Cod and along the Maine Coast fifty years ago still being saluted by the hard won title they had earned in their sea-faring days.

teen years later when he sold this to his son Josiah, his wife Hannah joined with him in passing the title.[8]*

William[4] Holloway, Jr., married at Taunton, Mass., 22 November, 1764, Hannah Williams, born in Dighton, Mass., 16 June, 1737, daughter of Gershom and Abigail (Waldron) Williams.[9] She died 6 August, 1814.[10]

Unlike his father, William[4] Holloway, Jr., left no will, and full record of his children has not been found. The U.S. census of Conway, Mass., in 1790 credits him with a family, which besides himself and wife consisted of one male over 16, two under that age, and one female. As this census was not taken until late that year it would not include the daughter, Hannah, who had been married in February.

The Conway census of 1800 lists William Holloway, aged over 45, with family consisting of one female of like age, a male and a female each between 16 and 26, and one male under 5—evidently his wife, his son Josiah, and the latter's wife and son—the boy William, who was born in 1798. We do not find William[4] Holloway (Jr.) listed in the Conway census of 1810.

From such evidences as we have, William[4] and Hannah (Williams) Holloway, Jr., had issue, born at Taunton, Mass. (order uncertain and perhaps incomplete):

i. Hannah,[5] b. 7 Feby., 1771. The Conway records note the marriage of Hannah Holloway, of Conway, to Pardon Haynes, of Rowe, 3 Feby., 1790. The U.S. census of Rowe, Mass., taken that year, lists Dr. Pardon Haynes with family consisting of one male under 16 and one female. His will, in the probate records of Franklin County, Mass., dated in 1833, names sons, *Pardon, William, Anson T.*, and daus. *Hannah* Haynes, *Electa* (Gould), *Diana* Haynes, and *Adaline*, then dec'd. No wife was mentioned.

ii. Betsey(?), m. Archlaus Dean? See Note 1 following.

31. iii. Josiah, b. 27 Sept., 1774; m. Lydia Sherman.

iv. George, b. 5 May, 1777; d. at Conway, 8-or-10 Mch., 1824. His gravestone in the North Shirkshire cemetery there names him as Dr. George Holloway.[11] We have no rec. of his mar., if there ever was one, nor is there any gravestone in this cemetery to a wife of Dr. George Holloway. The chances are he died unm. He left no will and there is no adm. of his est.

v. Son? b. bet. 1776 and 1788? See Note 2 following.

Note 1. That William[4] Holloway (Jr.) may have had another daughter besides Hannah is suggested by the 1790 census as above noted. However in

---

*The originals of these two Conway deeds are now in the possession of Capt. Holloway's descendant, Mr. Josiah[9] Holloway, of New York City. Through his courtesy we were enabled to get photostats of the autograph signatures of William and Peter Holloway which appear on these documents, and are reproduced herein.

an old account book in the possession of Mr. Josiah[9] Holloway of New York City, a descendant of William[4] Holloway (Jr.), there is included, besides the family record of this William's son [31] Josiah[5] Holloway, a separate entry which gives the dates when William[4] Holloway and his wife were born and when they married. Further on it is noted:

"Hannah Holloway, born February 7, 1771.
George Holloway, born May 5, 1777.
Hannah Holloway, died August 6, 1814."

We have taken this latter record to refer to the mother and not the daughter, who was Mrs. Hannah Haynes at that time. It will be noted these entries make no mention of any other daughter or son born to William and Hannah (Williams) Holloway.

Nevertheless, the Taunton records note the marriage of Betsey Holloway and "Archlaus" Dean, "both of Taunton," 12 May, 1791. Possibly in her case the record should have read "formerly of Taunton," for we cannot place this Betsey Holloway elsewhere. No record of their family has been found but we think the Ruth G. Dean, of Conway, who m. Solyman Farnum of that town in 1823 was their daughter.

It should be noted here that while the published records of Conway in giving her date of marriage on 12 Oct., 1823, to "Lyman" Farnum (or Farnham) called her "of Taunton," those of that city call her "of Conway," when entering her intentions of marriage with Solyman Farnham of Conway, 6 Sept., 1823. He was born there 7 June, 1795. Solyman Farnham was a brother to Zelinda Farnham, the second wife of [33] Dr. William[5] Holloway, nephew of [17] William[4] Holloway, Jr.

Archelaus Dean, a veteran of the Revolutionary War, was pensioned in 1832, at which time he was living in Marlboro, Vt. His application stated he was born at Taunton, Mass., 21 October, 1761, and that he removed to Woodstock, Conn., about 1781, and later to various towns in Vermont, settling in Marlboro in 1803. No family data were mentioned in his application.[12] In 1840 he was living in Readsboro, Vt., aged 78, in the family of A. Dean.[13] He died in Marlboro in 1849, aged 87.[14] The name Archelaus Dean is so unusual that we feel very confident this is the same man of that name who married Betsey Holloway. Record of their family, if any, has not been obtained.

Note 2. The 1790 Census shows an extra male in Capt. Holloway's family but whether this was a son of his or not, is still undetermined. Letter from the National Archives, Washington, states the Asst. Marshall attested, on 30 October, 1790, to the enumeration at Conway; hence if the count had been made there after the 27th of Septembr, [31] Josiah[5] Holloway would account for the male listed as over 16, and his brother George as one of the two under that age.

No such boy is mentioned in the brief family record referred to in Note 1, and no public record has ever been found to indicate Capt. William[4] Holloway had any son who grew to maturity besides Josiah and George. The Dr. William Holloway of Conway from 1812 to 1817 turned out to have been the son of Capt. Holloway's brother [20] Peter[4] Holloway. All things considered we believe if the Captain did have another son besides the two noted, it must have died young.

18. Elizabeth[4] Holloway (*William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born at Middleboro, Mass., 23 December, 1742, died at Shelburne, Mass., 12 March, 1807, "aged 64." She married at Taunton, Mass., 11 January, 1767, Peleg Winslow, son of Joseph and Martha (Cook) Winslow, born at Swansea or Dighton, Mass., 13 December, 1743, died at Putney, Vermont, 19 August, 1800.

Peleg Winslow was a ship carpenter who rose to command several vessels, making a number of voyages to China. Upon his retirement

from the sea, he removed to Putney, Vermont, prior to 1790. The U.S. Census of Putney taken in that year credits him with a family consisting of one male over 16, two under that age, and one female besides himself and wife.

Issue (Winslow), first two born at Taunton or Dighton:

i. Elizabeth [5], m. Simeon Johnson, and had five ch.

ii. Peleg, Jr., b. 11 Nov., 1769; d. 27 Jany., 1805; m. Rhoda Dutton. Five ch.

iii. William, b. in Putney, Vt., d. there unm. ae. 50 or 60 years.

iv. George, b. 11 Jany., 1783, d. at Big Rock, Ill., 2 Nov., 1848. He m. (1), in Sept., 1808, Hannah[5] Long, a first cousin, dau. of Elder David and [21] Hannah[4] (Holloway) Long. He m. (2), 3 Jany., 1813, Olive Long, a cousin of his first wife, and (3), 1 May, 1822, Harriet Severance. George Winslow was a physician, practising at Colerain and Charlemont, Mass., and at Big Rock, Ill., to which town he had removed in 1846. He had two children by his first wife, six by his second, and eight by his third.

Authorities: Vital records of Middleboro, Taunton, and *Shelburne,* Mass.; The *Winslow Memorial,* Vol. 2, p. 787–802, which lists many of their descendants.

19. Mary[4] Holloway (*William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born at Taunton, Mass., about 1748 or 1749, died at Conway, Mass., 15 March, 1835, aged 86. Her intentions of marriage with Capt. Timothy Tobey of Berkley, Mass., were entered there, 9 October, 1773. Capt. Tobey died at Conway, 17 January, 1812, aged 67. Both he and his wife are buried in the North Shirkshire cemetery at Conway, where her brother, William[4] Holloway, and several members of his family are also interred.

Tobey was evidently a master mariner in his younger days as indicated by the above. The record of his death refers to him as Capt. Timothy Tobey and he is also called Captain in the listing of his family given in the U.S. Census of 1790 for Conway.

This record credits him with four males under 16, and three females, besides himself and wife. He left no will that was recorded, and as neither the records of Berkley nor of Conway, nor Dighton, make any reference to his children, we have the names of but three: the son, Timothy[5] Tobey, Jr., who was drowned at Conway, 23 July, 1800, aged 25 years—evidently the first born—and two others named in the *Tobey Genealogy* (1905).

One of these, *Silas*[5] (Tobey), is said to have removed to Caledonia, and then to Oakfield, N.Y. He was living in 1843.

Of the other son, *Samuel,* nothing is known.

The Berkley records note the birth of Timothy Tobey, son of Samuel and Bathsheba, on 25 September, 1745, while the Genealogy cited states Samuel Tobey was the first minister in that town and that his wife was born Bathsheba Crocker.

20. Peter[4] Holloway (*William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), evidently named from his mother's father, Peter Walker, was born at Taunton, Mass., 19 March, 1751, and died at York, Livingston County, N.Y., 11 March, 1832. This latter date appears on his gravestone there in the Forks Cemetery where both Peter[4] Holloway and his wife are buried.

The will of his brother, George[4] Holloway, as already noted, which was dated in September, 1776, referred to him as a grocer in "Dyton", Mass., but when he sold his property there in June, 1786, he called himself a husbandman. A tradition amongst his descendants, noted in Waggoner's *History of Toledo and Lucas County, Ohio* [p. 876], says that Peter Holloway invented a machine for cutting and heading nails and was engaged in that business before and during part of the Revolutionary War.

The published records of the soldiers and sailors of Massachusetts who were engaged in that struggle, either as members of the Continental army or as militiamen called out on occasions for active duty, show that Peter[4] "Hollaway" served as a sergeant in Lieut. Abiel Whitmarsh's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, in July, 1780, on an alarm at Rhode Island, and that in the following month he rendered like service for eight days as a private in Capt. Henry Tew's company of Col. John Hathaway's regiment.

The records show these company officers belonged respectively to Taunton and to Berkley, the former town adjoining Dighton on the north while Berkley lies just across the Taunton river from Dighton—good enough clues to establish this Peter Holloway's identity, his place of residence not being given in the published records noted.

Peter[4] Holloway was already of Shelburne, Mass., in March, 1786, when he disposed of his interest in his father's estate; and he continued living in that town until at least November, 1814, when he sold his property there to Eli Taft, his wife, Abigail, joining with him in passing the title.

His sons, Peter, Jr., and George Holloway, had already settled in western New York and it is quite likely their father with the rest of his family, except William, who was to rejoin them a few years later, removed to that part of the Empire State not long after selling his farm in Shelburne.

It is not until 1823, however, that we find record of Peter Holloway as a grantee in Livingston county when in July that year he bought from William Willink some land in the 40,000 acre tract. This he sold to John Holloway two years later, no wife joining with him in signing the deed.

The records of Dighton, Mass., note the marriage intentions of Peter Holloway and Abigail Gooding, both of Dighton, were entered there, 17 February, 1775, while the published vital records of Taunton state their marriage took place in Dighton the following 4th of May, and note she was the daughter of George Gooding. Virkus's *Compendium* [Vol. 7, pp. 294-5] says that George Gooding's wife was Sarah Reed.

Abigail (Gooding) Holloway's gravestone which stands beside her husband's in the Forks Cemetery at York, N.Y., states she died 1 February, 1844, aged "86 yrs., 1 month, 5 ds", which would set her date of birth as 27 December, 1757.

The two lines on this memorial below the one giving her age are no longer decipherable but are probably in the nature of an epitaph such as appears on her husband's gravestone. His was evidently inscribed by some stonecutter not well versed in either spelling or grammar for it reads as follows, the italics being ours:

"Go Home, dear friends, wipe *of* your tears,
Here I must *lay*, 'til Christ appears."

The first three children of Peter[4] and Abigail (Gooding) Holloway were born undoubtedly at Dighton, Mass., but their names and dates of births together with those of the seven others born in Shelburne are given on the vital records there as follows:

32. i. Peter[5] (Jr.), b. 21 May, 1778; m. (Abbie) Sophia Seymour.
33. ii. William, b. 17 July, 1781; m. three times.
34. iii. George, b. 29 June, 1784; m. Elizabeth Parrott.
35. iv. Cyrus, b. 29 Dec., 1786; m. Pamela Tobey.
v. Abigail, b. 23 Feby., 1788; m. Nathan Russ. See Note 2.
36. vi. Gooding, b. 17 April, 1792; m. Maria ——————.
vii. Sarah, b. 8 Sept., 1794; m. (1), —————— Rockwood; (2), Daniel Hobart. See Note 2.
37. viii. John, b. 28 Aug., 1796; m. Lucy E. ——————.
ix. Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug., 1798; m. Dr. John M. Harrington. See Note 2.
x. Lewis, b. 28 Feby., 1801; d. at York, N.Y., 6 Sept., 1831 (G.S.). No rec. of his mar. Believed to have d. single.

NOTE 1. Waggoner's *History of Toledo and Lucas County, Ohio,* already mentioned, in its write up of Peter[4] Holloway's grandson, Charles B.[6] Holloway, has some little account of his forebears, evidently based on information given by the subject of the article as well as by his older brother, Peter[6] Holloway, 3rd.

While we have borrowed from the "History" in giving our sketch of the father of these men, Peter[5] Holloway, Jr., feeling confident that the statements made about him by his sons should be correct, they did not do so well with those regarding their grandfather, Peter[4] Holloway, Sr., while back of him they run into the shadowy land of tradition where facts become distorted, and memories confused in the long lapse of years.

Here then as usual, we meet once more those spectral shapes that haunt the ancestral halls of most of our colonial families, those old familiar and generally mythical "three brothers who came from England"—in this case from Somersetshire from which they "emigrated in 1666".

Now while there may be something in this tradition as far as concerns the county in England from which the Holloways came, in view of what has already been noted in our account of William[1], the date given for their departure is much too late, and besides it is likely that all but the three youngest of William Holloway's eight sons came with him when he emigrated.

However, the "History" goes on to say that the three Holloway brothers (of tradition) were shipbuilders, and that subsequently "one settled in Charleston, S.C., one in Philadelphia, Pa., while Michael, the ancestor of the northern branch of the Holloways, remained in Boston".

Next we are told, "Peter Holloway, the first, a descendant of Michael of

the third generation, was born in Dighton, Mass., March 19, 1752, removed to Taunton, Mass., about 1782, and from Taunton to York, Livingston County, N.Y., about 1815".

The account then mentions his invention of a nail making machine which we have already noted, and then goes on to state, "It is said he was not in sympathy with the Puritan fathers, and refused to pay the minister's tax in the Established Church of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, whereupon they sued him and he allowed his family Bible to be sold for the tax. He had two brothers, George, Captain of a privateer in the Colonial service, and William, Captain of a merchant vessel".

Aside from the latter statement the above account is an excellent illustration of how far family traditions can stray from fact. Peter[4] Holloway's father was living in Taunton, Mass. in 1757, although close to the Dighton line, and presumably the son was born in Taunton. He did live in Dighton for several years after his marriage, and then removed to Shelburne, Mass., where he lived for some twenty-eight years before settling in York, N.Y. It was his father, William[3] Holloway, and not he, who objected to paying taxes for the support of the ministry in the Congregational Church, and his ancestor was Malachi, not "Michael" Holloway (pretty close at that), nor was Malachi a shipbuilder, coming from England with two brothers in 1666.

Note 2. Peter[4] Holloway's grandson, Peter[6] Holloway, 3rd, who lived to a great age, gave much valuable information about his father's brothers and sisters to his grandson, the late George Clayton Dill, who made note of it at the time. We found in these data regarding the children of Peter[4] Holloway that it was stated his sons William and Cyrus had married sisters, that William was a doctor who had settled somewhere in Michigan, that George went to Marion, Ohio, Gooding to Miamisburg, and John to Wisconsin, all of which we have verified.

For that reason we feel equal confidence in his statements regarding the marriages of Peter[4] Holloway's daughters as above noted. While he did not have the first names of the husbands of Abigail and Elizabeth, only that the former had married a Russ, and that Elizabeth had married a Dr. Harrington and lived in Alden, N.Y., we are quite confident we have their full names as given above.

The Livingston County, N.Y., deeds show that in 1821 Abigail's brother, Dr. William Holloway, sold his land in York to *Nathan* Russ, and that the latter, with wife *Abigail,* disposed of the property in 1827. What became of them later we have not been able to ascertain. No estates under their names appear in that county's probate records, nor in those of Niagara County, New York, nor of Lenawee County, Michigan, where Dr. William Holloway afterwards settled. The Erie County, New York, records are equally blank.

Miss Root's history of York notes seventeen people named Russ buried in its Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, among them a Nathan Russ, 1752-1827, and an Anna Russ (wife), 1755-1829, who might well have been the parents of Abigail Holloway's husband.

The probate records of Erie County are equally disappointing as respects the Harringtons. We did find, however, in Whites *Erie County, New York* (1898) [Vol. 1, pp. 342, 489, 722, 744, 785], that Dr. John M. Harrington began practise in the town of Alden as its first physician, about 1822 or '25, and that he became a member of the Erie County Medical Society in 1830. Also, that a Dr. D. W. Harrington was the Secretary of this Society from 1876-1880, and later a consulting surgeon on the Staff of the Erie County Hospital, which was organized in 1894. Whether or not he was a son of Elizabeth (Holloway) Harrington we could not say, having no more record of her children than we have of her sisters as far as concerns their names.

The likelihood that Abigail (Holloway) Russ had quite a number of children is perhaps indicated by the New York State Census of York, taken in 1825, which lists the family of Nathan Russ as then consisting of four males and four females.

We found no John Harrington or Daniel Hobart in this Census. A Jerrod Rockwood appears with two males and one female in his family.

Authorities besides those mentioned: Bristol County, Mass. deeds, XLV, 442; LXXXVI, 11. Franklin County, Mass. deeds, XXXIV, 204, 205. Livingston County, N.Y., deeds, II, 159; V, 48, 122, 123. Mary R. Root's *History of the Town of York, Livingston County, N.Y.* (1940), pp. 34, 78, 79, 153, 162.

21. HANNAH[4] HOLLOWAY (*William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born at Taunton, Mass., in 1752, died at Shelburne, Mass., 18 February, 1816, aged 63 years. She married at Taunton, Mass., 12 November, 1779, Elder David Long, of Shelburne, Mass. He died there, 13 May, 1831, aged 79 years. He evidently had a second wife, also named Hannah, who, as "widow of Elder David Long'," died at York, New York, 30 May, 1856, aged 91 years.

Only one of Hannah[4] (Holloway) Long's children, Alvira, has its full date of birth noted in the published vital records of Shelburne. As recorded there these children were as follows (order uncertain), surname Long:

i. Josiah[5], b. 2 June, 17——. He was a physician at York, N.Y. His son *Josiah*[6] (Long), Jr., was at Amherst College in 1842.

ii. Holloway, b. 21 Feby., 17(84); d. at York, N.Y., in 1866. He m. Dorothy Arms. Rem. to York about 1818 where he became its most prominent citizen. He was a Supervisor of town for years, Colonel of its Artillery Co., trustee of the Public Library started there in 1824, an organizer and trustee of the Baptist Society of York, and Vice Pres. of the Livingston County Agri. Soc. upon its formation in 1841.

iii. Alvira, b. 24 Apr. 1787.

iv. Hannah, b. 2 Mch., 17——; d. at Colerain, Mass., 27 July, 1812; she m. as his first wife, in Sept., 1808, her cousin, Dr. George[5] Winslow, son of Capt. Peleg and Elizabeth[4] (Holloway) Winslow.

v. Apollos, b. 5 Dec., 17(90); m. Sally Green, 24 Dec., 1815; d. at York, N.Y., 1846.

vi. Sally, b. 24 July, 17——.

vii. Tirza, b. 21 Mch., 179—.

Authorities: The published vital records of Taunton and of Shelburne, Mass.; The *Winslow Memorial,* Vol. 2, p. 794. *History of York, N.Y.,* pp. 25, 28, 34, 44, 54, 109, 153, 189. Doty's *History of Livingston County, N.Y.* (1876), pp. 425, 683.

22. HULDAH[4] HOLLOWAY (*William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born at Taunton, Mass., in 1754, died at Shelburne, Mass., 22 January, 1816, aged 61 years, according to the inscription on her gravestone in the Old North, or Hill, cemetery there. A private record gives her age as 64, probably an error, as she is named after her sister Hannah in their father's will.

She married at Taunton, 6 November, 1785, Solomon Hawks, of Shelburne, Mass. He died there, 29 December, 1834, aged 79.

Issue (Hawks), born at Shelburne, Mass.:

i. Huldah, b. 13 Sept., 1786; m. Ebenezer Moody of South Hadley, 26 April, 1810.
ii. Polly, b. 11 Oct., 1788; d. 4 Jany., 1844, unm.
iii. Solomon, Jr., b. 11 Nov., 1790.
iv. Rebecca, b. 28 May, 1793.
v. Rhoda, b. 28 Feby., 1796.
vi. Nabby, b. 12 Feby., 1798.
vii. Melinda, b. 19 Sept., 1801; d. 22 Sept., 1818.

Authorities: The published vital records of Taunton and of Shelburne, Mass.

23. Zilpha[4] Holloway (*William*[3], *Malachi*[2], *William*[1]), born at Taunton, Mass., 31 August, 1759, died at Shelburne, Mass., 15 August, 1807, aged 48 years. She married at Taunton, 14 February, 1785, (Deacon) William Long of Shelburne. He evidently had a second wife, for the Shelburne records note the death of Dolly, wife of Deacon William Long, 14 March, 1842, aged 79 years. His death is not recorded there.

Deacon William and Zilpha[4] (Holloway) Long had issue, born at Shelburne, Mass.:

i. William[5], Jr., b. 20 July, 1788.
ii. Dolly, b. 11 Jany., 1791.
iii. Zilpha, b. 9 Dec., 1794(?) (Prob. 1792).
iv. Mahala, b. 3 May, 1794.
v. Ozias, b. 25 Oct., 1796.
vi. Horatio, b. 10 Mch., 1799.
vii. Betsey, b. 8 Feby., 1801.

Authorities: The published vital records of Taunton and of Shelburne, Mass

FIFTH GENERATION

Virtually all the Holloway men of sufficient age in this generation took some part in the Revolutionary War, two of them dying in the service. Sergeant [27] William Holloway, of the Continental army, settled in Maine after the war and became the progenitor of the prolific Hallowell family in that state.

Other members of this generation continued the migration to the West, finding new homes in Ohio, Michigan, and Wisconsin, many of them undergoing hardships and privations difficult for us to realize in these days when physical exertion needed to make a living has been reduced to the minimum.

24. NATHANIEL[5] HOLLOWAY, 3RD, (*Nathaniel*[4], *Jr.*, *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was probably the Nathaniel Holloway, of Middleboro, who married Hannah Merry, of Taunton, at Freetown, Mass., 10 April, 1770, inasmuch as his cousin of like name had his spelled "Nathanael" in the few records we have ever found regarding him.

It is also likely Nathaniel[5], 3rd, was the Nathaniel Holloway, of Middleboro—sometimes given as Nathan—who served in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. His name appears on various payrolls from 27 January, 1777 to 30 June, 1778. He was reported to have died, 1 July, 1778. It should be noted, however, that this record could also have applied to his cousin, Nathanael, who was living in Middleboro in 1764, and whose father was [10] Nathan[4] Holloway. No pension was paid to anyone on account of the service noted.

No record has ever been found of any children born to Nathaniel 3rd, and Hannah (Merry) Holloway, nor any probate record regarding them.

The Hannah Holloway of Taunton, who married Charles "Runnolds" [Reynolds] there, 21 September, 1786, could well have been their daughter. We cannot place her elsewhere. The vital records of Taunton do not list any children born to Charles and Hannah (Holloway) Reynolds, and the Bristol County land and probate records there are equally silent regarding them.

NOTE. Could Nathaniel Holloway's wife, Hannah, have been the Mrs. Hannah Holloway who died in Middleboro, 30 April, 1839, aged 93 years? This is her age as given in the publication *Middleboro Deaths* but the town records there give her age as 91. In either case she could not have been the Hannah Merry, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Merry, who according to the published vital records of Norton, Mass., was born there, 11 May, 1752.

25. NATHAN[5] HOLLOWAY, JR. (*Nathan*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Middleboro, Mass., probably about the year 1730 and continued living there in all likelihood until 1774. In view of his father's

incapacity and the guardianship he had over him from 1758, we doubt if the purchase he made three years later of forty acres of land in Freetown, Mass., was anything more than a speculative one. (Bristol County Deeds, l, 26). Oddly enough, no record seems to exist in these to show what became of this property—at least as far as the indexes go.

The name of Nathan Holloway [Jr.] is of quite frequent occurrence in the land records of Plymouth County. We have already touched upon the deed he made his brothers and sister in September, 1764, of their father's homestead. This was evidently a generous action on his part, really a deed of gift, for the consideration mentioned was but twenty shillings "and other good causes," and they obtained £153 for the property when they sold it.

Three years later Holloway bought Benjamin Booth's homestead farm, also a tract of land from Joseph Booth, both of whom we believe were closely related to his first wife, Sarah Booth. He sold these properties to Thomas Nelson, 15 February, 1774, bought James Foster's homestead farm of seventy acres in Rochester, Mass., the very next day, and acknowledged his Nelson deed in that town five days later.

Beginning in the following August this Rochester property underwent rapid changes of ownership. On the 13th of that month Holloway sold the greater part of it to "my son, Zephaniah Holloway and my son-in-law, Timothy Hewitt," reserving to himself, however, the dwelling house and half acre of land back of it for a garden, also the forge, or iron works, on the premises, besides the blacksmith shop, coal house and coal yard. Two years later, in September, 1776, his son and his son-in-law sold this property back to him, and then within two weeks Holloway again deeded the property to them in separate deeds, each getting a part of it, but without any reservation this time. What they did with it subsequently does not appear of record. (Plymouth County Deeds, lv, 185; lviii, 123, 124; 8, 104, 251, 252).

In the following April, 1777, Nathan Holloway, taking pains to identify himself as "of Rochester, Plymouth County," bought fifty acres of land in Douglas, Mass., from Stephen Bullen of Oxford, Mass. He evidently removed to Douglas at about this time and continued living there until 30 October, 1783, when with wife, Sarah, and calling himself "of Oxford," he sold his Douglas property with dwelling house "where said Holloway now lives," to Jonathan Davis, of Oxford. (Worcester County, Mass., Deeds, lxxxix, 384, 385).

Nathan[5] Holloway's first wife, Sarah Booth, whom he married at Middleboro, Mass., 22 May, 1749, must have died not long after this sale, for the next record we have of him is on 19 January, 1785, when his marriage intentions with "widow Sarah Chamberlain" were entered. (*Oxford, Mass., Vital Records*).

What became of Nathan[5] Holloway after this date is unknown. The Oxford records noted contain no other reference to him, and his name does not appear in those of the adjoining towns of Sutton and Douglas where his sons-in-law, Timothy Hewitt and David Winslow,

were living. His name is also missing in the U.S. Census of Massachusetts in 1790, as well as in that of Vermont in the same year. The possibility of his having removed to that state was examined because of David Winslow having settled there after leaving Douglas, but nothing came of the inquiries made. Neither does the name of Nathan Holloway appear in the probate records of Worcester County. He just drops out of sight.

From such records as we have we can set down the children of Nathan[5] and Sarah (Booth) Holloway as follows, order uncertain and perhaps incomplete; born in Middleboro, Mass.:

i. Zephaniah[6]. The Mass. Records of soldiers in the Revolutionary War state that Zephaniah Holloway of Worcester County served in Capt. "Knap's" Co. He was mustered in 20 May, 1777, to serve three years. It is presumed Capt. Job Knapp of Douglas was the officer mentioned here.

The vital records of Douglas, Sutton and Oxford, Mass., contain no references to Zephaniah Holloway, nor does his name appear in the land or probate records of Worcester County, nor in the census of 1790.

It is quite likely he returned to his birthplace for the published marriage records of Freetown, Mass., note a Zephaniah Holloway, *of Middleboro,* who married Hannah Paine, of Freetown, 23 July, 1792, as well as Charlotte Aldrich, also of Freetown, 8 Aug., 1808.

The U.S. Census of Middleboro in 1800 lists Zephaniah Holloway, *aged over 45,* with family consisting of only one female, aged between 26 and 45. His name does not appear in the census of that town in 1810 nor in that of 1820. As in his father's case, what became of him finally is unknown.

38. ii. Elizabeth, m. Timothy Hewett (Hewitt).

39. iii. Sarah, m. David Winslow.

iv. Lydia(?), m. Abraham Thomas ? The *Winslow Memorial* [Vol. 1, p. 526] notes a granddau. of Sarah (Holloway) Winslow m. a son of Abraham and Lydia (Holloway) Thomas. No further rec. obtainable.

26. Josiah[5] Holloway, Jr. (*Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in all likelihood in Middleboro, Mass., died there 4 April, 1816. The town records in giving his date of death state it occurred in his 78th year—evidently an error as his parents were married in November, 1740.

The list of *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution* [Vol. 8, p. 149] notes that the name of Josiah Holloway appears in a roll of Capt. Henry Peirce's Fourth Middleboro Company, sworn to in Middleboro in 1780, and Hurd's *History of Plymouth County* [pp. 310, 1004-5] says it served in the campaign on Rhode Island in August that year, and was composed of men who lived in

the part of Middleboro now Lakeville.

The vital records of Berkley, Mass., note the intentions of marriage of Josiah Holloway, Jr., of Taunton, and Experience Myrick (Mirick) of Berkley, were entered 8 March, 1766, while the church records of Rev. Samuel Tobey state the marriage took place on the following 1st of May.*

The Berkley records note that "Experiance Mirick," daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Mirick, was born 4 July, 1748, and that her parents, Ebenezer Mirick and Mary Crane, had their marriage intentions entered, 7 January, 1738/9.

These records also note a second marriage of Josiah[5] Holloway, Jr., the event occurring on 6 November, 1779. Recorded at this time as a resident of Middleboro he was married to a Mrs. Elizabeth Mirick of Berkley, Rev. Samuel Tobey performing the ceremony as before. The *Richmond Genealogy* in noting this marriage [p. 47] states she was the daughter of Abiel and Elizabeth (Richmond) Haskins, born 16 February, 1744. Her first husband was Ebenezer Myrick.

As in his father's case no list of the children of Josiah[5] Holloway, Jr., appears on the Middleboro records nor did he leave any will. Asa Holloway, unquestionably his son, was appointed administrator on his estate, 16 November, 1816. Amongst the claims filed was one from Isaac Holloway for $626.75, and while this was cut in half by the court, the administrator, under date of 17 November, 1817, requested it be struck out "unless said Isaac shall prosecute the same according to law." (Plymouth County Probate Records, xlvi, 193; il, 96-7, 111).

Reference to the records of the Court of Common Pleas at Plymouth to determine if any such action was brought resulted negatively, but developed what seems to have been an error on the part of the clerk of the court in entering a memorandum of an order given *Josiah* Holloway during the November term in 1817, to sell enough of Josiah Holloway's estate, of which he was administrator, to make up the sum of $925.62.

If Josiah Holloway, Jr., had had a son of that name no record of him has been found, and the fact that Asa must have been the first born in this family makes it look rather doubtful of there having been any Josiah Holloway, 3rd.

In any event no such man was administrator of the estate of Josiah Holloway, Jr., for in 1818, Asa Holloway, as such, sold land in Freetown to Lemuel Edmester. (Bristol County Deeds, cxvii, 147).

From such direct and circumstantial evidences as we have, Josiah Holloway, Jr., had issue, by first wife:

40. i. Asa[6], b. 4 July, 1768; m. Silence Dean.
41. ii. Isaac, b. 10 July, 1770; m. Lois Peirce.

NOTE. The United States Census of Middleboro, Mass., in 1790, lists no Holloways, Halloways, nor any other variant spelling of the name. It does, however, include the name of Josiah "Hathaway" with family consisting of only

---

*This marriage record also appears in the published *Vital Records of Taunton.*

three males, each over sixteen years of age, and one female—that is, himself and (presumably) two sons, and his wife.

As neither of our Josiah[5] Holloway, Jr.'s, sons was married in that year, this census record could very well apply to him if we assume his second wife was still living, that she had borne him no surviving children, and that his first wife had had only these two sons who had survived up to 1790.

The census takers did very careless work in the early days, and I feel pretty sure this is another instance of their blundering just as they recorded Pendletons as "Pembertons" on various occasions.

27. William[5] Holloway (*Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), the progenitor of the prolific Hallowells in the Pine Tree State, was born at Bridgewater, Mass., 18 June, 1747, and died 10 May, 1831, at Windsor, Kennebec County, Maine, where he had been living for upwards of twenty years.

There is a possibility that William Holloway may have settled in Maine soon after his marriage for there is a statement in the record of death of his grandson, William H.[7] Hallowell, that the latter's father, Seth[6], William's oldest son, was born in Scarborough, Me. The records of that town, however, do not show this and the earliest date we have for William Holloway's appearance in that old province of Massachusetts is in 1775.

On the 9th of January in that year he bought from Thomas Gyles Tolman of Hallowell, lot No. 42 on the east side of the Kennebec river, as shown on the plan of the Plymouth Proprietors. At that time his residence was given as of Hallowell, and his name as recorded in the deed appears as "Hollowell."

The outbreak of the Revolutionary War a few months later evidently caused his return to his native place, for under date of 21 January, 1777, we find that William "Hollowell," mariner, of Bridgewater, Mass., sold the above-mentioned property back to Tolman. His wife, Molly, joined with him in passing the title and one of the witnesses was Jonathan *Holloway,* evidently his brother. William acknowledged this deed at Plymouth, Mass., 16 July, 1777, no doubt while on furlough from the army. (Kennebec County's records of Lincoln County Deeds, Vol. 1, pp. 304, 547).

His services in the war were of long duration. According to his pension application made 1 April, 1818—at which time he stated he was seventy-one years old, born in Bridgewater, Mass.—he first enlisted in June, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Tubbs Co., Col. Walker's Regt., for a term of eight months ending on the first of February, 1776. In January, 1776, he re-enlisted for a one-year term as a corporal in Capt. Edward Seagrave's Co., Col. Joseph Reed's Regt. of the Massachusetts Line, which period he fully served.

He then re-enlisted as a private soldier in the Continental service for a three-year term to begin in January, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. of the Massachusetts Line. He served out his full term, but about a month before its expiration he again re-enlisted, this time for the duration of the war, in the Com-

pany commanded by Lieut. Walter Dean in the same regiment, this being the Major's Company.

He continued serving in this regiment for about a year when he was taken ill and put into hospital. His sickness kept him there for nearly twelve months, when, being unfit for active duty, he was given a furlough on certificate from a Dr. McKnight and returned home.

Not long after arriving there the war ended and consequently he never received a regular discharge from the service. He stated he was at the taking of Burgoyne, was engaged in the battle of Monmouth, and spent a winter at Valley Forge.

While the Justice who took William Holloway's oath as to the truth of his declaration spelled his name correctly, and while it also appears as such in the attached testimony of Valentine Prentiss, of Harlem—now China—Me., who stated he had served three years with Holloway in Col. Wigglesworth's regiment, yet the signature of the old soldier on his application was written with such a shaky hand that it evidently was taken as "Halloway."

This is the spelling given in the endorsement written on the document, which notes that William "Halloway" of Malta [Windsor], Kennebec County, Me., had been a sergeant in Col. Smith's Mass. Regt.,* 1777 to 1783, and is the same spelling under which his pension was granted nine months later.

The published records of Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the Revolutionary War show additional variants of Holloway's name, as well as some discrepancies as to those he served under. The most interesting of these items is the one referring to William "Holoway" of Bridgwater, whose name appears in a roll of soldiers at West Point, 25 January, 1781. It is stated here that he had enlisted 10 December, 1779, "for the war," and he is described as a soldier in the Continental army, "34 years old—five feet eight inches tall, dark complexion, black hair and blue eyes."

In the published lists of United States pensioners in Maine, noted in the Secretary of War's reports for 1820 [p. 77], William "Halloway" appears as having been a sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. In a similar listing in 1835 [p. 36] of pensioners in Kennebec County Me., it is stated that Sergt. William "Halloway" of the Massachusetts Line was placed on the Pension Roll 8 January, 1819, to receive $8.00 a month from 1 April, 1818, and that he died 10 May, 1831, aged 84.

The General Accounting Office at Washington, D.C., states that satisfactory evidence was given to a Justice of the Peace in Kennebec County, Maine, on 13 August, 1831, to prove that William *Holloway* died on 10 May, 1831, leaving a widow Molly *Holloway*. It was also certified that the pensioner had lived in Windsor, Maine, for ten years before his decease (sic), and that previously he had lived in Sidney,

---

*Col. Smith was Lt. Col. of Wigglesworth's Regt.

Maine. The arrears of pension due the decedent from 4 March to 10 May, 1831, were paid to the widow's attorney on the following 21st of September.

Some five years later—31 August, 1836—Mary Halloway of Windsor, aged seventy-eight years, widow of William Halloway, applied for a pension on account of his services in the Revolutionary War, and because of her necessities. She stated she had married her husband about the first of June, 1774—a year later than the actual date—and that she had remained his widow since his death on the tenth day of May, 1831.

The accompanying deposition of the Rev. Asa Wilbur, aged seventy-six, is of interest. He stated he was well acquainted with William Halloway and with Mary Trask, his wife, both natives of Bridgewater, Mass., where he (Wilbur) had been a neighbor of theirs for ten years until they removed to Maine. In 1784 he also removed there and continued his acquaintance with the Halloways until William's death. While he had not attended their wedding he had heard of their publishment and marriage at the time so there could be no doubt thereof. They had lived together as man and wife and brought up a family of children.*

The records of the General Accounting Office at Washington show that Mary Halloway was granted a pension in 1836 on certificate number 148, as the widow of a Revolutionary soldier, and that on 23 May, 1853, her three surviving children, Joel Halloway, Betsey Proctor, and John Halloway, presented evidence to the Probate Court of Kennebec County, Maine, to prove their mother had died 11 August, 1844, at Windsor, Maine. The arrears of pension due the decedent from 4 March 1844 to the date of her death were accordingly paid to her three children above noted on 14 June, 1853.

From the deposition made by Rev. Asa Wilbur it is reasonable to assume that Holloway returned to Maine not long after the close of the war, but we do not have definite record of him there until 1790. In the United States Census of Hallowell, Me., taken that year, we find William "Hallowell" listed with family consisting of four males under sixteen, and three females besides himself and wife. He seems to have remained in this town on the Kennebec for some years longer—his son Seth was living there in 1794—before removing to Sidney and later to Malta (Windsor) as already noted.

Much of what is now Kennebec County, Maine—set off from Lincoln County in 1799—was originally claimed by the old Plymouth Colony. Its rights there had been taken over by a group of wealthy merchants, principally in Boston, who were known as the Plymouth Proprietors and who promoted the settlement of the area as a matter of business speculation. There was a great influx of settlers there after the Revolutionary War, chiefly men from Plymouth County, many of

---

*Rev. Asa Wilbur performed the marriage ceremonies of three of William Holloway's sons, Seth, John, and Joel.—*Register*, Vol. 87, p. 231.

whom felt that the vacant land they took up should be entirely free.

That the Plymouth Proprietors had much difficulty in enforcing their claims upon the settlers in some localities is evidenced by what is known as the "Malta War," a bitter contest in which one of the surveyors sent out by the Proprietors was killed during a riot about 1809.

Some indication that William Holloway recognized the rights of the proprietors several years before the other settlers conceded them is shown by a deed he made to his son, William, Jr., in 1803. This deed stated "these premises were submitted by William Holloway, Sr., to the Commissioners of Massachusetts" — evidently for their approval. The property sold was on the east side of Three Mile Pond "without the bounds of Harlem [China] south line." (Kennebec County Deeds, xvi, 12. Their names appear here as "Halloway").

We find no record showing how William, Sr., acquired this property but he had probably taken it over by "squatters' rights." In the following year, however, he did buy some land in Sidney, of Michael Russell—the whole of lot 209 and sixty acres of lot 208. (Ibid., vi, 481). He still owned property on the Three Mile Pond in 1805, as it is mentioned as a boundary of some land that Seth "Hallowell" sold there to his brother, John, of Sidney. (Ibid., viii, 438-9).

The *History of Kennebec County, Maine* (1892), in the section dealing with the town of Windsor [pp. 1172-1179] mentions the settler, William Hallowell, and states that by 1820 all the available lots in North Windsor had been taken up. "William Hallowell [evidently William, Jr.] settled on the (present) Frank E. Hallowell place. . . . Joel Hallowell settled on a lot just south of Jonas Proctor's. John lived on the farm where his son, Caleb, now lives." It is of interest to note that this work also states a Joseph Trask was a settler there in 1806, and that a Frank Trask is also mentioned as an early resident. They were no doubt closely related to William Holloway's wife, Molly Trask.

In the preceding paragraphs we have shown the gradual transition of the name Holloway through "Halloway" to "Hallowell," a subject already touched upon in our Introductory remarks. It is most interesting to note in the early land records of Kennebec County that the family name frequently appears in both of its variants when dealing with the same property.

In time the latter form became established as the patronymic, and with a few exceptions has been borne by William Holloway's descendants for the past hundred years. It is possible the greater familiarity the early recorders had with the county's town of Hallowell had much to do with the transition, although even the town clerk in William Holloway's native place put his name down as "Hollowell" when recording his marriage to Molly Trask.

This event took place in Bridgewater, Mass., 23 June, 1773. Molly Trask was evidently the daughter "Molley" of William and

"Bettie" Trask, whose birth also appears in the published Bridgewater records—1 May, 1756.

On page 23 of a reprint of a series of articles which appeared in Vols. 55-57 of the *Register* regarding the early generations of Trasks in New England—descended from Capt. William Traske who was one of the first settlers of Salem, Mass., in 1628—it is noted that his great-great-grandson, William Trask, of Bridgewater, married "Bettie" Chase, and that their family settled in Sidney, Me. This William Trask was born in 1729 and died in 1811, while Betsey Trask, presumably his widow, died at Bridgewater in 1822, aged 93. With such a parentage, Molly (Trask) Holloway lived to be over 88, and as her husband, in spite of his long service and privations during the Revolutionary War, survived until almost 84, it is understandable how so many of their descendants lived to an advanced age.*

The Bridgewater records do not list any children born to William and Molly (Trask) Holloway, but from such direct and circumstantial records as we have we can set down their family as follows—first three born probably in Bridgewater, Mass.; others in Hallowell, Me.:

42. i. Seth[6], b. ab. 1773; m. three times.
43. ii. John, b. 1 Oct., 1780; m. Mercy Leonard.
44. iii. William, Jr., b. ab. 1781; m. Catherine Proctor.
45. iv. Molly, b. 1784(?); m. Joel Proctor, Jr.
46. v. Betsey, b. 1786; m. Jonas Proctor.
47. vi. Joel, b. 1788; m. Rhoda Robinson.
48. vii. Lydia, b. ab. 1790; m. William Seekins.

NOTE 1. The published records of Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War give the following details of William Holloway's services, his name appearing under the variant spellings as given in the volumes noted:

HALLOWAY, William, of Bridgewater, aged 28, mustered in March, 1777, Col. Jackson's regiment. Enlisted by Capt. John Porter to serve three years. Vol. 7, p. 130.

HALLOWELL, William, Bridgewater, mustered in 1778 for three years, Capt. Porter's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's regt.—Vol. 7, p. 132.

HALOWELL, William, Bridgewater. Name appears in list of men raised from Capt. Joseph Keith's Co., Col. Mitchell's regiment, dated Bridgewater, 21 February, 1778. Was engaged for town of Bridgewater. Joined Capt. Porter's Co., Col Wiggleworth's regiment, term three years.—Vol. 7, p. 132.

HOLLOWAY, William, Bridgewater. Private. Lt. Col.'s Co., Col. Calvin Smith's regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 18, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Res. Bridgewater; credited to town of Bridgewater; also Capt. Daniel Pillsbury's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (4th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Valley Forge; enlistment 3 years; also same Co. and regt. muster roll for June, 1778, dated "Greenage;" also same Co. and regt. pay roll for Oct., 1778, sworn to at Providence; also (late) Lt. Col. Dudley Coleman's Co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's regt. commanded

---

*The embryo Trask genealogy noted indicates that William Trask, father of Molly (Trask) Holloway, was son of John and Penelope (White) Trask. The name of Penelope White has a scent of *Mayflower* ancestry. Her line might well run back to William White, a passenger on that famous ship.

by Major Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted March 18, 1777, enlistment 3 years; also Major's Co. Col. Smith's regt., Continental army pay accounts for service Jany. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780.—Vol. 8, p. 150.

Holoway, William; Bridgewater; at West Point, 25 January, 1781, aged 34—5 feet, 8 inches tall, dark complexion, black hair, blue eyes. Enlisted 10 December, 1779, for the War.—Vol. 8, p. 185.

Note 2. Besides the descendants of William[5] Holloway there are two other families in Maine bearing the name of Hallowell. The vital statistics of the state, lodged in Augusta, show that those in Washington County, spreading out from Edmunds, descend from a Joseph Hallowell of Spencer, Mass., who settled there early enough to have had a son, Joseph, Jr., born at Edmunds in 1819 or 1820.* The other group, originally in Gray, Androscoggin County, descend from a Ralph Hallowell who was born in Bolton, England—probably the man of that name who died in Portland, 10 September, 1865, aged 73 years, and was buried in Gray, Me. The Lydia E. Hallowell mentioned in the *Cummings Genealogy* (1904), born 1824, but without her parentage being noted, first wife of Henry Cummings of Gray, was probably a daughter of Ralph Hallowell. His son, Samuel S. Hallowell, born at Gray in 1832, has descendants in Westbrook, Me., where he died in 1907.

The U. S. Census of Maine in 1790 notes that Gideon, "Barnibus", "Ludwick", and Prince Holloway were residents of the town of Fairfield, and the vital records of Albion, Me., list six children born to John and Huldah Holloway from 1791 to 1807. These people evidently belonged to the Holloways or Holways, of Sandwich, Mass., as indicated by the vital records of Rochester and Dartmouth, Mass., by the Bristol County, Mass., Deeds, and by a footnote at page 404 of Ebenezer W. Peirce's unique *Peirce Family of the Old Colony*.

28. (Capt.) Benjamin[5] Holloway (*Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born probably at Mendham, N.J., 20 April, 1761, and died 16 September, 1846, "aged 87," according to the published records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N.J.

Stryker's records of New Jersey soldiers in the Revolutionary War note the services of Benjamin Holloway in the Morris County militia and in Capt. Morrison's Co. in the First Battalion of the New Jersey Line. The U.S. Pension Bureau has nothing regarding him. His military title, according to Sherman's *Historic Morristown* (1905), was derived from service in the state militia after the Revolution, although in spite of his youth he is called Capt. Benjamin Holloway when he joined the Morristown church on 4 January, 1782.

The *History of Morris County, N.J.*, published by Munsell & Co. in 1882, states that Holloway operated the Hathaway iron forge situated on the Whippany river in 1805, and that when this burned down in the following year he acquired the "Denmark" or "Burnt Meadow" forge on the headquarters of the east branch of the Rockaway river. He rebuilt this in the following year and continued its operation until 1818 when the business became unprofitable.†

---

*Another account in the vital statistics of Maine says this Joseph Hallowell, Sr., was born in England.

†Charles S. Boyer's *Early Forges and Furnaces in New Jersey* (1931) [pp. 50, 258] gives much the same account of Benjamin Holloway's interest in these enterprises.

At some time during this period Holloway must have started tavern keeping, for Sherman in the work on Morristown already mentioned [pp. 403-5], says of a certain property there:

"'*Solitude*' subsequent to its occupancy by Walter Mould was an inn and tavern, and for many years was kept by Capt. Benjamin Holloway, grandfather of Morristown's efficient Chief of Police, J. Frank Holloway. Capt. Holloway's tavern, known as 'Wheatsheaf Inn', did such a thriving business that it was often necessary for the youngsters of his family to sleep on the hay in the adjacent barn."

A description of the tavern follows for a paragraph or two and it is then noted that "Solitude" became the property of Gustav E. Kissell, a New York banker, who named it "Wheatsheaf Farm." He had in his possession the 3' x 4' sign which swung in front of the inn, with the proprietor's name, "B. Holloway," below the representation of a sheaf of wheat.

Capt. Holloway seems to have been in prosperous circumstances for the ratables of Morristown starting in 1786 and running up to 1822 show that at different times he was assessed on various land holdings of from 110 to 441 acres, on from three to six horses, and up to eighteen head of cattle.

He was also taxed at times, from 1803 to 1810, on a slave, a stove, a "chair"* and a sulky—these possessions no doubt being regarded as luxury items in those days. It is interesting to note that while in 1811 the stove was appraised at $60.00, the slave was valued at twenty dollars less.

Capt. Benjamin[5] Holloway married (1), at Morristown, 15 September, 1782, Elizabeth Evault†, who was born 24 April, 1761, and died 29 November, 1838. His second wife, according to the record in his family Bible, was Mrs. Marget Clouson. He married her "near Drakesvill," 3 July, 1839.‡

Capt. Holloway's children are listed as follows in his family Bible, now in the possession of his great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. David P. Beach, of Wayne, Pa.:

i. David[6], b. 17 Aug., 1783; d. near Morristown, 13 Nov., 1837. No rec. of his mar. As late as 1822 the ratables of Morristown, N.J., listed him as a single man.

---

*Obsolete for chaise—or sulky—that old time two wheeled vehicle which seated two people and was drawn by one horse—the famous "One-Hoss Shay" of Oliver Wendell Holmes' deacon.

†It may be worth noting here that in 1823 Benjamin Holloway bought land at a sheriff's sale on behalf of Jacob Evaul of Camden, N.J. (Morris County, N.J., Deeds, Book 02, pp. 79-81). This name may have become Ewalt in later years.

‡Report of this marriage as noted in the Newark, N.J. *"Sentinal" of Freedom* in its issue of 16 July, 1839, while having the date of the wedding correct, gives the bride's name as Mrs. Margaret Clawson, of Hackettstown, and the groom's as Capt. Benjamin "Holloday", of Morristown.

49. ii. Moses, b. 13 Oct., 1785; m. Mary Ann Apthorp.
iii. Hannah, b. 4 April, 1787. She is prob. the Hannah "Holoway" who m., as his third wife, 13 Aug., 1815, Timothy Johnson, b. 7 Sept., 1774, son of Moses and Naomi (Vail) Johnson. She d. 14 Mch., 1832. (*Presby. Ch. rec., Appendix*, p. 133).
iv. William, b. 26 July, 1789; d. 24 Mch., 1799.
v. Elijah, b. 19 Sept., 1791. He was in Morris twshp., N.J., in 1816, when he sold land in Hanover, N.J. The deeds refer to him as Elijah, "Jr.", to distinguish him from his uncle of that name. He was a master mariner and d. unm. at Augusta, Ga., 15 June, 1836.
vi. Benjamin, Jr., b. 16 April, 1793; d. 25 Sept., 1844, prob. unm.
50. vii. Jacob, b. 29 Nov., 1794; m. Jane DeHart.
viii. Polly, b. 5 Sept., 1796; d. 18 Jany., 1842; m. 20 Mch., 1818, Silas Clark of Morris Twsp. (Morris County Mar. Records, Book B, p. 83). They had a son *Albert*, of Newark, N.J., perhaps other ch.
ix. Seth, b. 9 May, 1798; d. unm. 23 June, 1851, at West Milford, N.J. His will left all his property to the heirs of his brother, Charles Holloway, and named Charles' son, David, as one of the executors. (Passaic County, N.J., probate records, Wills, Book A-2, p. 550).
x. Julia Ann, b. 17 Mch., 1800. "Juliet" Holloway and William Howell, "both of Solitude," were m. 21 Feby., 1821. She d. 23 Sept., 1834. No rec. of ch.
51. xi. Charles, b. 30 Nov., 1801; m. Eleanor B. Lines.
52. xii. John, b. 13 July, 1807; m. Elizabeth Strawway.

NOTE. The published records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N.J., give the births of six of Capt. Benjamin Holloway's children, the baptisms of ten of them, and also the marriages of his daughters, Hannah, Polly, and Julia Ann (Juliet) as above noted. They omit, howover, the names of his sons, Benjamin, Jr., and Charles.

29. ELIJAH[5] HOLLOWAY JR. (*Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), according to the record in his family Bible, was born at Mendham, N.J., 15 May, 1764, and died at Chatham, N.J., 24 February, 1826.

The early ratables of Morris County, N.J., now preserved in the State Library at Trenton, show that Elijah Holloway was listed as a single man without property from 1785 to 1792 inclusive, but that in 1793—the year following his marriage—he was taxed on two house lots. A year later he had added one head of cattle to his possessions—a cow, no doubt, for the benefit of his growing family. In 1805, the last year of his residence in Morristown, he was assessed on two and a half houselots and two head of cattle.

It would appear from these records that Elijah Holloway was engaged in some trade or business there, a fairly profitable one it would seem, for we find he was one of the incorporators of the Morris Aqueduct Company which was chartered in 1799 to bring water to the town.

He sold his property in Morristown to Richard Johnson in 1806, and in the same year bought a farm in Springfield, N.J., which had formerly belonged to Smith S. Osborn of New Providence, N.J. He sold this in 1807 and bought another farm in Chatham, where the rest of his life was spent.

Elijah[5] Holloway, Jr., married, 3 October, 1792, Elizabeth Gamble,* born 19 February, 1772, died 21 January, 1833. They are buried in the cemetery at the rear of the Presbyterian Church in Morristown, of which he had become a member, 1 January, 1785.

Their children, as listed in his family Bible, now in possession of his great-great-grandson, Rev. Parker B. Holloway, of Madison, N.J., were as follows—first six born in Morristown, others in Chatham, N.J.:

i. Gilbert[6], b. 13 Sept., 1793; drowned at Savannah, Ga., 11 Nov., 1819. He m. Hannah Hathaway, 25 Oct., 1815. No rec. of any ch. She was prob. the Hannah Holloway who m. Timothy Woodruf, of Seneca County, N.Y., 26 Apr., 1830, as noted in the Newark, N.J., *Monitor* of 4 May, 1830, and in the Essex County marriage records.

53. ii. Richard, b. 23 Nov., 1795; m. Hannah Osborn.

iii. Son, b. 30 June, 1798; d. 8 July, 1798.

iv. Anna, b. 6 Apr., 1800; d. 2 Dec., 1801.

54. v. Eli, b. 13 Nov., 1802; m. three times.

vi. Henry, b. 2 Feby., 1805; m. Abigail Fairchild. See Note following.

55. vii. Cephas, b. 10 Feby., 1808; m. Catherine M. Badgely.

viii. Caleb, b. 5 Dec., 1809; m. Mary E. ——————. See Note following.

56. ix. Daniel, b. 17 July, 1813; m. Phebe E. Hunt.

x. Mary, b. 15 Mch., 1816; m. Jonas R. "Alvord" at Morristown, 5 July(?), 1836. (Morris County marriage records, Book D, p. 23. The Newark, N.J., *Sentinel of Freedom* of 28 June, 1836, gives his name correctly, as Alward and the date of mar. as 12 June, 1836.) They had a dau. *Mary Anna*[7], b. ab. 1837, who was adopted by her uncle, [56] Daniel[6] Holloway. She was listed in the 1850 Census of her uncle's family as Mary Holloway, ae. 12, but the inscription on her gravestone in his burial lot calls her Anna A. Holloway, and states she d. 12 Sept., 1918, ae. 81. Daniel Holloway's

———

*"Gambling" as given in his family Bible. The entry of this marriage in the published records of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown has her name as Gamble, and this is the name given on her gravestone there. A William Gamble of Newark, with wife Eliza B., sold a lot on Monroe street to Eli Holloway in 1835.—Essex County, N.J., deeds, X3:216.

While the church record in this instance would seem to be correct, its listing of the baptisms and some of the dates of births of his children, omits the names of Eli and Mary.

gr. dau., Mrs. Elwood C. Robinson of East Orange, N.J., does not know of any brothers or sisters she may have had.*

Elijah[5] Holloway died intestate and his son, Richard, was appointed administrator of his estate, 9 March, 1826.

NOTE. Up to the present time we have been unable to find any descendants of either Henry or Caleb Holloway, the sons of Elijah[5], Jr., nor do we even know if they had families of their own. There are no estates under their names in the Surrogate records of New Jersey's northeastern counties. In Newark where they lived for a time the older cemeteries have no record of their burials, and all the other sources of information we sought were well night genealogically barren regarding them.

We did find a few items, however, about the older brother, Henry. The Marriage Records of Essex County, New Jersey—Book B, p. 144—show that he married Abigail Fairchild on 5 June, 1826, Rev. Winans Y. Hamilton, pastor of Newark's First Presbyterian Church, performing the ceremony. Reference to the baptismal records of this church, now known as the Old First, as well as to those of the Second Presbyterian of Newark drew blanks, and a checkup on the Fairchild estates in the Essex County Surrogate records was equally fruitless.

In June, 1833, Henry Holloway and his wife, Abby, of Newark, sold to his brother, Eli Holloway, his one-seventh interest in their late father's farm. Evidently at this time he had counted in their sister Mary as one of the heirs, there being five brothers, besides himself, then living. At a later date, however, only the six brothers joined in granting full title to the property.†

In 1834 we find that Henry Holloway bought a small property on West Street, Newark, mortgaged it to his brother, Daniel, soon afterwards; took title again in 1835, and finally sold the property in 1842, his wife Abby joining with him in signing the deed.

In the meantime the Newark City directories had listed him for a few years. His name appears in the issues from 1836 to 1838 in which he is set down as a varnisher, "rear 132 Broad Street." As this street address was that of his brother Eli Holloway's furniture warehouse it is reasonable to assume that Henry was in his brother's employ at that time.

While his name does not appear in the Newark Directories after 1838, yet he gave this city as his residence when selling his property there four years later. The Newark Census of 1850 does not show his name and what became of him and his wife is unknown.

Of his brother, Caleb Holloway, we know even less—only that he was married when with wife Mary E. he joined his five brothers and their respective wives in granting full title to their late father's farm. Record of Caleb Holloway's marriage has not been found and his wife's surname is unknown.

At the time they signed this joint deed—which may have been made as late as 1838 as already noted—they stated they were "of Chatham and Newark" but

---

*The Morris County, N.J., Surrogate's records (Will Book E, p. 391) have the will of a Jonas Alward, of Morristown, dated 7 Dec., 1841, and proved 11 Jany., 1842, in which he mentions wife Nancy, and daughters Elizabeth R. and Helen M. Alward. If this was the Jonas R. Alward who had married Mary Holloway in 1836, it would indicate she must have died soon after the birth of her daughter Mary Anna. A further evidence of this will be found in the Note following.

†This deed as recorded on 5 July, 1841, was given the date of 20 Dec., 1833—obviously an error in copying, for [56] Daniel[6] Holloway and his wife Phebe who were among its signers, were not married until 10 Sept., 1835, as noted five days later by the Newark newspaper called the *Sentinel of Freedom*. The non-appearance of their sister Mary's name here as one of the grantors may have a double significance,—first, that the property was not sold until 1838, and second, that she had died not long after the birth of her daughter Mary Anna.

nothing has been found regarding them in the records of the Presbyterian churches thereof.

As in his brother Henry's case, we did not find his name in the Newark census of 1850, and what became of him is also unknown.

The Caleb Holloway of the Newark directories from 1838 to 1845 seems to have been a different man.*

Authorities, besides those mentioned: Munsell & Co.'s *History of Morris County, N.J.* (1882), p. 153; Morris County, N.J., deeds, Books, M, p. 583; N, 43; E3, 469; X-3, pp. 532-3; Do., Surrogate's Records—Administrations, Book A, p. 312; Essex County, N.J., deeds, Books L, p. 890; D-10, p. 509.

30. JACOB[5] HOLLOWAY (*Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]?), had the earmark of his cattle registered in Mendham, N.J., in 1798, as noted in Miss Helen M. Wright's abstracts of the town records there†—a slender clue to his origin but the only one we have to connect him with Elijah[4] and Malachi[3] Holloway of Mendham, aside from his presumptive brother, Benjamin Holloway, having named a son Jacob, born in 1794, a name which had not formerly appeared in our Holloway family.

According to the late Dr. Olin E. Holloway's *Genealogy of the Holloway Families* an unidentified Jacob Holloway, born in 1770, married Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah Cory, removed from New Jersey to Pennsylvania "where his children were born," and later to a Shaker colony near Lebanon, Ohio, where he died in 1852.

The genealogy called *The Cory Family*, published in 1941, noted that Jeremiah Cory, born in 1740 in Elizabethtown, N.J., married (1) Mary Wood in 1764 who died in 1776. He served in the Revolutionary War and died in 1805 in Warren County, Ohio. They had a daughter, Hannah, but nothing is said as to her marriage.

Dr. Holloway's work devoted a chapter to the descendants of Jacob Holloway through his son, Moses, but unfortunately gave none of their places of birth nor of residence. His statement implying that all of Jacob's children were born in Pennsylvania would be subject to revision if his unidentified Jacob Holloway is identical with our Jacob of Mendham as may well have been the case.

It should be noted that Elizabethtown and Morristown (adjoining Mendham) are only some twenty miles apart and were connected by a much travelled highway in colonial times.

The children of Jacob and Hannah (Cory) Holloway, as given in Dr. Holloway's book, were as follows:

---

*In 1844 this Caleb Holloway's address in Newark was the same as that of Joel Holloway who according to the 1850 census there was born in England. The census credited him with two sons, William, aged 6, and Edward, aged 2, obviously the William Holloway who died in Newark in March 1853, aged 9, and the Edward Holloway who died there two months later, aged 5, as noted in that city's fragmentary vital records but without mention of their parents' names. The Newark directories list both Caleb and Joel Holloway as shoemakers. The Henry Holloway, another Newark shoemaker from 1842-44, probably belonged to this same group.

†Published in her *Mendham and Neighboring Townships, Morris County, New Jersey.*

i. Jeremiah, b. 4 Nov., 1790.
ii. Mary, b. 3 April, 1793.
iii. Noah, b. 7 Mch., 1795.
iv. Moses, b. 15 Mch., 1797; d. 22 Feby., 1878; m. (1), Rachel B. Johnson; (2), Jeannette Buntin. He had two children by his first wife and six by his second.
v. David, b. 20 Feby., 1799.
vi. Cephas, b. 29 Dec., 1800.
vii. Esther, b. 2 July, 1804.
viii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1806.
ix. Amos, b. 12 Oct., 1818(?) [Prob. 1808].

Dr. Holloway stated that of the above family Noah settled in Marysville, Kans.; Moses in Boone County, Ind.; Amos in Tennessee. David remained near Lebanon, Ohio; Cephas died in the Shaker colony; Elizabeth married John Burcow and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

While Elijah[4] Holloway's son, Benjamin[5], had sons David and Moses, as well as Jacob, the former two names were also those of two brothers of Hannah (Cory) Holloway, so there is nothing there worth considering as evidence. Elijah's son, Elijah[5], Jr., though, had a son named Cephas, and Hannah Cory had no brother of that name.

However, because definite proof is lacking that this Jacob Holloway who married Hannah Cory was the son of our Elijah[4] Holloway, we do not feel justified in going further with their descendants as carried in Dr. Holloway's work. It is unfortunate their places of residence were not given as we might then have made contact with some of them—one of whom must have had the family Bible from which the above record was obtained.

31. Josiah[5] Holloway (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born at Taunton, Mass., 27 September, 1774, died at Conway, Mass., 22 March, 1834, "aged 60, by a fall from his horse."

Josiah[5] Holloway's parents removed from Taunton to Conway when he was in his teens, and the rest of his life was spent in that town where he engaged in farming. As already noted he bought his father's property there in 1804, and this he bequeathed to his son Timothy. The only mention of him in the *History of Conway* is the inclusion of his name in a list of the town's residents whose houses had been destroyed by fire.

The will of Josiah[5] Holloway, as stated by Franklin County's Register of Probate, was proved on 15 July, 1834. It mentions wife Lydia; sons Timothy and Josiah; daughters Lydia Smith, Sarah Yeomans, and Hannah Holloway.

Josiah[5] Holloway married at Ashfield, Mass., 24 May, 1798, Lydia Sherman, of Conway. She was born 19 May, 1775, and died in Conway, 24 March, 1833.

Issue, born in Conway, Mass.:

i. William[6], b. 1 Aug., 1798; "killed almost instantly by a horse," 28 Aug., 1800.

ii. William (2nd), b. 3 Oct., 1800; d. 20 May, 1805.

iii. Lydia, b. 26 Apr., 1803; m. Elias Smith, of Ashfield, Mass.—int. ent. at Conway, 31 Mch., 1826. No further rec.

57. iv. Timothy, b. 9 Feby., 1805; m. Adeline Mather.

v. Polly, b. 2 Mch., 1807; d.. 1 June, 1810.

vi. Sarah, b. 22 Aug., 1809; d. of consumption, 22 (or 23) Feby., 1844. Her mar. int. with Stillman Yeomans (Yeamans) was ent. at Ashfield, Mass., 25 Oct., 1828. Issue (Yeomans), b. at Ashfield: 1. *Louisa M.*,[7] b. 20 Nov., 1829. 2. *Elias T.*, b. 15 Feby., 1832. 3. *Jonathan*, b. 14 July, 1834. 4. *Addison G.*, b. 18 Dec., 1836. 5. *Clarissa*, b. 23 Sept., 1839. 6. *William Norris*, b. 4 Mch., 1843.

vii. Polly (2nd), b. 20 Aug., 1811; d. 15 Mch., 1821.

viii. Hannah, b. 26 Oct., 1814; m. as his sec. wf. in June, 1832, Ziba Smith, b. 30 Apr., 1797, Ashfield, Mass., son of Chileab, Jr. and Lydia (Lazel) Smith. Issue (Smith), b. at Ashfield: 1. *Josiah H.*,[7] *b.* 24 Mch., 1835. 2. *Lydia*, b. 6 June, 1839. 3. *Sarah S.*, b. 2 May, 1842. 4. *Ziba Houghton*, b. 22 Feby., 1846. His name appears as Houghton Z. Smith in the Franklin County, Mass., probate record of the heirs of Josiah[6] Holloway [Jr.]

ix. Josiah, Jr., b. 8 Apr., 1817; m. Sarah, dau. of Luther and Miranda Burnham. She d. 15 Sept., 1847, ae. 20. No issue. Josiah[6] Holloway, Jr., never m. again. He d. in Conway, 29 Aug., 1909, ae. 92.

Authorities besides those mentioned: The published vital records of Conway and Ashfield, Mass.—which latter give his name as "Hollowel;" Mass. Vital Statistics, and family records in the possession of [333] Josiah[9] Holloway of New York City, the great-great-grandson and namesake of Josiah[5] Holloway. These family records and those of Conway show the usual minor discrepancies in certain dates.

32. Peter[5] Holloway, Jr. (*Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Dighton, Mass., 21 May, 1778, and died in Springfield township, Lucas County, Ohio, 1 September, 1865. As a young boy he was taken to Shelburne, Mass., upon his parents' removal there in 1786, and lived in that town until about 1798, when he is said to have gone to Canandaigua, Ontaria County, N.Y.* Here, according to a tradition in the family, he did much blacksmithing for the Indians who were then more numerous than the whites in that part of the state.

The first definite record we have of him in this locality is in 1804 when he bought land in the nearby town of Bloomfield, following this with another purchase there in 1806. He was a resident of Bloomfield

---

*It is quite likely the date given here for his emigration to New York state is approximately correct if the U.S. Census of Shelburne in 1800 has any significance. At that time Peter[4] Holloway, Sr., had three sons aged betwen 16 and 26, but the census noted lists only two males in his family belonging to that age group then.

for some eleven years, engaged in farming, blacksmithing, and hotel-keeping.

This latter enterprise was carried on in the part of the town set off as East Bloomfield in 1833, and is mentioned in McIntosh's *History of Ontario County, New York* (1876). At page 209 of this work it is stated in an account of East Bloomfield that "Peter Holloway who had a blacksmith shop in the village about 1804, built a tavern about 1809 but kept it only a short time. It is now used as a residence by Frederick Munson".

A somewhat briefer reference to Holloway is made in Conover and Aldrich's History of this county when in writing of East Bloomfield they state [p. 407], "Peter Holloway was the village blacksmith as early as 1804, but being ambitious, turned landlord and built a hotel".

HOME OF PETER HOLLOWAY, JR.
EAST BLOOMFIELD, NEW YORK
(From a photograph taken in 1948 by Mrs. Harry C. Holloway)

Known of late years as the "Holloway House—1808" it is once more being operated as an inn. The present owners, Seel's Inc., have issued a little folder descriptive of the place and with mention of its original proprietor. A cut of the large and well proportioned two story building is shown and reference is made to its hand hewn beams, and the square nails used in its construction.

"In those early days," the circular goes on to say, "the culinary art was carried on in the cellar and a large open fireplace with its Dutch oven and pot crane stands in mute testimony of a day long past." It is quite possible that the place had been run as a tavern for some time after Holloway had disposed of it, for in a letter received from Mr. Thomas R. Seel, one of the present owners, he states that Mrs. Frank Munson told him that when she came there as a bride about 1873, the marks of a circular bar on the floor of one of the rooms were still in evidence.

While McIntosh says Holloway ran the tavern "only a short time", this may actually have been a matter of several years. Mr. Seel, besides sending us quite a few of the folders mentioned, was also kind enough to contribute a couple of reprints from early issues of the Canandaigua

newspaper called the *Ontario Repository* which mentioned Holloway.

In the one of 26 March, 1811, the coopers of the County of Ontario were "requested to assemble at the Inn of Peter Holloway on the 2nd Tuesday of April for the purpose of forming a Society", while on 14 June, 1812, an advertisement offered a reward of Ten Dollars to anyone who would leave "at this office or at Holloway's Inn in Bloomfield", "a red Moroco pocketbook containing bank notes to the amount of $56.00" which had been "lost on the road between Canandaigua and Bloomfield". It would appear from these notices that the property Holloway sold in 1811 was not the one on which the tavern stood unless it had continued to be known by his name.

According to Waggoner, Peter Holloway (Jr.) volunteered for cavalry service during the war of 1812 and entered Buffalo when the town was burning and the British shipping just leaving. This statement is largely confirmed by the records of our War Department which state that Peter Holloway was a private in Capt. Isaac W. Hone's Company, 12th Regiment Cavalry (Boughton's), New York Militia from 23 December, 1813, to 21 January, 1814, and by the disgraceful fact that Buffalo was burned by the British on 30 December, 1813.

Lossing, however, in his *Field Book of the War of 1812* [p. 635], says that 129 mounted volunteers under Lt. Col. Boughton were reviewed in Buffalo on December 27, but whether or not these comprised his full force is not stated. It is quite possible they were the men commanded by "Lieut. Boughton" who, Lossing says, had a brush with the enemy when they landed on the outskirts of the town soon after midnight on the 30th.

Holloway sold his remaining property in Bloomfield in 1814, his wife, Sophia, signing the deed with him. In 1815 he bought land in Caledonia, then in Genesee County, but a part of Livingston County, New York, since 1821. This property was evidently in the section of Caledonia set off to form the town of York in 1819, for we find the name of Peter Holloway, Jr., in a tax roll of York in 1824, when he was assessed on sixty acres of land. His father's name does not appear in that tax roll, so we believe it was the son, rather than the father, whose name appears as Peter Holloway in a list of subscribers to the York Public Library upon its organization that same year.

Peter[5] Holloway, Jr., bought land in York in 1825 and continued living there until about a year after his father's death in 1832, when he sold his property and removed to Lucas County, Ohio. After spending about a year in Miami (Maumee) he settled in the township of Springfield, that county, where the rest of his long life was spent.*

During his earlier years there he took an active part in the affairs of the township, was its town clerk from 1836 to 1840 inclusive, a

---

*It is of interest to note that the farm he bought there in 1836, later in possession of his son, Charles B. Holloway, is now (1949) owned by the latter's son, Arthur Emmett Holloway, and farmed by the present owner's son, Paul C. Holloway, so that four generations of Holloways in succession have lived upon and operated this same property.

delegate to the Congressional District Convention of the Whig Party in 1840, and a Justice of the Peace in 1850.

Peter[5] Holloway, Jr., married (Abbie) Sophia Seymour in 1805. She was the daughter of Ira and (first wife) Ruth (Smith) Seymour, born 27 March, 1784, and died 22 July, 1867. Peter[5] Holloway, Jr. and his wife are buried in the Springfield Cemetery, Holland, Ohio.

Issue, first three born probably in (East) Bloomfield, others in York, N.Y.:

58. i. Herbert[6], b. 1806; m. Sarah Wood.
ii. Abigail, d. unm.
iii. Eliza Sophia, d. unm.
59. iv. Peter (3rd), b. 7 May, 1815; m. (1) Ann Phillips; (2) Mrs. Nancy Ray.
60. v. Chester Seymour, m. (1) Mary C. Wood; (2) Mrs. Juliana Culbertson.
vi. George Gooding, prob. d. young.
vii. Mary Ann, prob. d. young.
61. viii. Charles Byron, b. 14 June, 1826; m. Nancy Ann Gunn.

NOTE: According to the *History of York, Livingston County, N.Y.*, the state's census there in 1825 listed four males and three females in the family of Peter[5] Holloway, Jr. This would check exactly with the above record if we are to assume the parents are not included in the tally.

The names of George Gooding and Mary Ann Holloway above noted are included in Clayton Dill's record of this family but as they are unknown to their nephew, Mr. A. Emmett Holloway, of Maumee, Ohio, (R.D. 1), it is fair to assume they died at an early age.

Authorities besides those mentioned: Ontario County, N.Y. deeds, XI, 73, 74,; XV, 395; XX, 500; Genesee County, N.Y. deeds, X, 215; XI, 295, 297; XII, 348; Livingston County, N.Y. deeds, XI, 353, 354; Lucas County, Ohio, deeds, I, 292; XVIII, 419; Waggoner, pp. 334; 876-8; Virkus, Vol. 7, pp. 294-5; *The Seymour Family* (1939), p. 118; *History of York*, pp. 34, 78, 81, 153.

33. WILLIAM[5] HOLLOWAY (*Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born at Dighton, Mass., 17 July, 1781, was taken to Sherburne, Mass., when his parents settled there in 1786. As a young man he removed to the adjoining town of Conway, where his uncle, Capt. William[4] Holloway, was living and where his own name appears on the vital records as Dr. William Holloway.

In view of a census record we have regarding the birthplace of Dr. Holloway's son, William[6], Jr., it seems quite likely that after his marriage in 1806, the doctor had settled in some town in Vermont, where his first two or three children were born. In any event he was not a resident of Conway in 1810, as his name is missing from the U.S. Census taken there that year.

It is possible he may have been living in Ashfield, Mass., at this time for his fourth child, Silas, is said to have been born there early in 1812, although not listed in the town records. Later that year the doctor returned to Conway, where he bought a tract of land from Benjamin Wells on 21 September. He continued living here until 1817

when he sold his property to Moses King, and removed to Western New York where his father and brothers had preceded him.

In June of that year he was with his brother, Cyrus, in Bristol, Ontario County, as indicated by the date line of a note they made jointly at that time to their cousin [31] Josiah[5] Holloway.* In this same month Dr. Holloway bought land in Caledonia, then in Genesee County, New York, from Dr. Theodore Beardsley, the same man from whom his brother, Peter[5] Holloway, Jr., had made a purchase there two years earlier. He sold this property in 1821, by which time it was no longer in Genesee but in the recently organized county of Livingston and town of York. His wife, Zelinda, joined with him in passing the title, the purchaser being Nathan Russ, probably his brother-in-law.

According to the history of York, this property was an L shaped tract of land lying south and west of the first school lot at York Center. That Dr. Holloway may have held out a small corner of it is quite possible for the history mentioned says he was taxed on three quarters of an acre there in 1824, and we have no record of his having made any other purchase of land in that town.

The York history also notes that Dr. Holloway was a member of the Medical Society in 1822, and that in 1825 he subscribed $15.00 to the Building Fund of the Associate Reformed (Presbyterian) Congregation of York. It is also noted that the state census taken that same year credits him with a family of five males and four females. Whether or not this enumeration included his wife and himself is not clear, but if they are omitted the tally would then check exactly with our record of his children.

A history of Lenawee County, Michigan, published in 1880, states that Dr. William Holloway, born in Massachusetts in 1781, the son of Peter Holloway, removed to York, N.Y., in 1817, where he lived until 1826, when he went to Pendleton, Niagara County, New York. He remained in that town until the Fall of 1833 when he emigrated to Lenawee County, Michigan, settling in the township of Raisin, where his sons had preceded him.†

He continued practising medicine there until his death on 10 August, 1852. We might add that Dr. Holloway is buried in the cemetery near the village of Holloway, Michigan, and that the inscription on his monument, besides giving his date of death as above noted, states his age was 71.

The work mentioned also gives the names of Dr. Holloway's first

---

*This note, now in the possession of the beneficiary's descendant and namesake, Josiah[9] Holloway, of New York City, has enabled us to reproduce the autograph signatures of the co-signers which appear thereon.

†It is likely Dr. Holloway had arrived in Michigan somewhat earlier than stated in the history quoted, for the county deeds show he purchased 160 acres of land there in Section 23 from William, Jr. and Edwin Holloway, in June, 1833. He sold this property to Silas and Butler Holloway in March, 1840.

two wives just as recorded in the records of Conway, Mass., states the second died in Pendleton, New York, and that he married for his third wife, Paulina Fairchild, of Lockport, New York.

While the registry of deeds for Niagara County reports that the name of William Holloway does not appear on its indexes of grantees and grantors, Pool's *Landmarks of Niagara County, New York,* published in 1897, notes that Dr. William Holloway was an early member of its Medical Society.

The Memoirs of Lenawee County, Michigan, which came out twelve years later, in giving an account of his grandson, George R. Holloway, seems to have borrowed largely from the 1880 history of the County in what it has to say of Dr. Holloway, except for stating he was probably the first physician in Raisin. Both histories agree in stating the doctor was married three times, and had nine children in all—five by the first wife, four by the second. Only the earlier history, however names his consorts.

The *Memoirs of Lenawee County* also states that Dr. Holloway, with his four sons, entered a large tract of land in sections 23 and 24 and that the place where the east and west road running through the property crosses the one running north and south "near the old residence, has been known as Holloway Corners for over seventy years". This locality now comprises the village of Holloway, Michigan.

The published vital records of Conway, Mass., note Dr. Holloway's first two marriages, but list none of his children although it has been stated his son, Butler, was born there. His intention of marriage with Sarah Tobey was entered 10 June, 1806. She was the daughter of Prince and Jane (Delano) Tobey, born at Conway, 27 May, 1783, and died there 4 May, 1814. She was buried in the family lot of her husband's uncle, Capt. William[4] Holloway, in the North Shirkshire Cemetery at Conway.

Dr. Holloway's intention of marriage with his second wife, Zelinda Farnham, was entered at Conway, 21 January, 1816. She was the daughter of Asa and Eunice Farnham (or Farnum), born there, 5 July, 1785 and died at Pendleton, New York.

His third wife, Paulina Fairchild, of Lockport, New York, died 2 February, 1878, probably in Raisin township, Michigan, her date of death appearing in the family Bible of his son, Butler Holloway. According to the Census of Raisin, Michigan, in 1850, she was then 58 years old, born in Vermont.

While his own Bible has not been found, nor any estate under his name in the probate records of Lenawee County, Michigan, yet from such data as we have we can list eight of Dr. Holloway's children as follows:

Issue by first wife, first two or three born probably in Vermont:

i. Adeline[6], b. ab. 1807. Immediately below the inscription on Dr. Holloway's monument, which gives his name and date of death, there is another reading "Adeline, wife of S. Seymour, died June 20, 1838, aged 31." No Seymour estates

appear in the probate records of Lenawee County and there is no ref. to this marriage in the Seymour genealogy. We have been unable to ascertain if any ch. resulted.

62. ii. William, Jr., b. ab. 1809; m. Abigail Stocking.
63. iii. Edwin, b. 4 Apr., 1810; m. Mary A. Seeber.
64. iv. Silas, b. 14 Feby., 1812, Ashfield, Mass.; m. Sarah Atwater.
65. v. Butler, b. 14 Feby., 1814, Conway, Mass.; m. Ann Richard.

Issue by second wife, born probably York, N.Y. (order uncertain):

vi. Sarah, b. ; m. James L. Smith of Toledo, Ohio, and had issue (Smith): 1. *McGill*[7], 2. *William*, 3. *DeMott* [Clayton Dill data].

vii. Zelinda, b. ; m. Dr. Charles DeMott and had issue (DeMott) 1. *Sarah*[7], 2. *William* [Clayton Dill data]. The probate records of Lenawee County, Mich. (file 1601) show that Charles DeMott, of Tecumseh, died 25 Nov., 1860, leaving a will in which his wife, Zelinda, was sole legatee. Her petition for allowing the will stated she had ch. *Sarah H.*[7] DeMott, aged 12, and *William H.* DeMott, aged 10. As shown by the will of their uncle, William DeMott (Ibid., file 8189), William H. DeMott was living in Flint, Mich., in 1903, and his sister, Sarah, wife of ———— Urch in Clarkston, Mich. She is said to have a gr. dau. there, a Miss Fanny Irish—but N.D.I.O.

viii. George, b. ————; we have two accounts of him—one that he went to California after his father's death, the other that he entered the Union army in the Civil War and was never heard from again. We have not found his name as a grantor or grantee of land in Lenawee County, Mich., up to 1870, nor does it appear in the Census of Raisin, Mich., taken in 1850. He is probably the male between 10 and 15 listed in Dr. Holloway's family in the 1840 Census.

ix. Daughter, indicated by New York census noted (1825) but Mr. Dill's data says there was a son here named Monroe, who d. ae. 6 yrs. No daughters appear in the 1840 Census of Dr. Holloway's family.

Authorities: Franklin County, Mass., deeds, XXXVI, 570; XXXVII, 49; Livingston County, N.Y., deeds, II, 383; V, 122; Lenawee County, Mich., deeds, Books B, p. 500; O, p. 9; *History of York;* pp. 78, 82, 91, 189; *Tobey Genealogy* (1905), pp. 77-8 which makes no reference to Dr. Holloway's parentage or children; *Memoirs of Lenawee County, Mich.* (1909) Vol. 1, pp. 287, 579; Vol. 2, p. 152; *Illustrated History and Biographical Record of Lenawee County, Mich.* (1880) Vol. 2, p. 475; *Atwater History and Genealogy* (1927), Vol. 4, pp. 57-8; 84-5.

34. George[5] Holloway (*Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born 29 June, 1784, either at Dighton or Taunton, Mass., lived at Shelburne, Mass., from 1786 to about 1813 when he removed to New York state. It is quite likely his brother Cyrus went with him for they both were early settlers in the township of Bristol, Ontario County, George Hol-

loway buying a tract of land there in 1813 and his brother a year later.

His stay in Bristol was not of long duration. The records show he sold his property there in 1816, but where he lived during the next nine years has not been established. His nephew, the late Peter[6] Holloway, 3rd, is authority for the statement that George Holloway went to Marion, Ohio. A history of that county published in 1883 says that Dr. George Holloway came there from Massachusetts (sic) in 1825, and was "the first physician who was able to stand the hardships here and live any length of time," the seven who had preceded him all having died within three years of their arrival.

At the time Dr. Holloway settled in Marion it consisted of only sixteen families besides his own. His practice, however, "soon extended for miles around as he was quite successful. The mode of travel was confined to the saddle." When Marion was incorporated as a town, Dr. Holloway served as one of the judges at the first election held there—15 March, 1830.

The History also notes that he bought three acres of land between Center and South Streets and that his frame dwelling "was where Henry True now resides." In conclusion the article states "Dr. Holloway was truly one of the pioneer physicians. He continued in practice until his death in Marion in 1867, aged 85. He was a surgeon in the War of 1812, located at Buffalo."

While Dr. Holloway's age as given here is two years out of the way, according to the date of his birth as noted in the Shelburne recoords, it seems quite obvious that whoever wrote up this sketch of the doctor, must have been in contact with some member of his family —or at least with some old friend who knew him well. It is unfortunate that the History makes no mention of Dr. Holloway's children, for up to date we are certain of the names of only three of them as given in the Census of 1850 and in his will.

This document, dated at Marion on 20 April, 1866, and proved there in the same month of the following year, names only two children, a daughter, Elizabeth C., who was to be his sole heir, and who was directed to support and take care of her sister, Julia E. In a codicil drawn on the same day, he named his daughter Elizabeth C. as executrix, and specified that if his wife, Elizabeth, survived him, she was to occupy the homestead until her death.

The married name of the daughter Elizabeth is not given although it is stated in the will, that if Julia should survive her the property should be divided between Julia and Elizabeth's children.

A comparison of this will with the U.S. Censuses of Marion in 1830 and 1850 indicates there had been a heavy mortality amongst Dr. Holloway's children despite his successful practice amongst others, and his own vigorous constitution. Furthermore, if the age given for his wife, Elizabeth, was correctly reported in 1850 as 56 years, the doctor may well have been married previously.

For in the 1830 Census there was listed in his family, besides his wife then in the 30-40 age group, a young woman, aged between 20

and 30, who, if his own child, could hardly have been Elizabeth's, for she, presumably, was born in 1794. In this connection it may be of some significance to note that Dr. Holloway was ten years older than his wife Elizabeth, a much greater disparity in ages than usually occurred with first marriages in those days.

The chances are that our George[5] Holloway was the man of that name who married Lois Street, born in 1784, daughter of Jesse and Lois (Cook) Street as noted by Jacobus in his *Families of Ancient New Haven* [Vol. 7, p. 1713]. While this work gives no further information regarding them, it does state that Lois Street had a brother, Benjamin, who lived at Deerfield, and a sister, Lucretia, who died at Charlemont, Mass., both towns being at no great distance from Shelburne where Dr. George Holloway lived before removing to New York state.*

The date and place of this Holloway-Street marriage are not given nor do we have this information concerning his marriage to Elizabeth. It was, however, prior to 26 September, 1816, when Betsey Holloway joined with her husband in signing the deed to his Bristol, N.Y., property as already mentioned. That she was born Elizabeth Parrott seems evident enough for in 1817 George Parrott, of Pittsford, Ontario County, N.Y., named his daughter, Elizabeth Holloway, as executrix of his will.

From the census records noted we can set down the family of Dr. George[5] Holloway as follows—assuming all the children listed in his family were his own.†

Probably by first wife:

i. Daughter, aged between 20 and 30 in 1830. As her father was b. in 1784, this first dau. was born prob. bet. 1806 and 1810. She either d. unm. or if m. left no heirs, as indicated by her father's will.

Probably by second wife:

ii. Juliett (Julia), b. in 1814, prob. at Bristol, N.Y. The 1850 census gives her name as Juliett, and her age as 36. She prob. d. unm.

iii. Daughter, ae. bet. 10 and 15 in 1830; no further rec.

iv. Daughter, ae. bet. 10 and 15 in 1830; no further rec.

v. Son [Peter?] ae. bet. 10 and 15 in 1830; no further rec.

vi. Daughter, ae. between 5 and 10 in 1830—hence b. between

---

*That Lois Street could have married Dr. George Holloway's like named cousin and fellow physician, Dr. George Holloway, of Conway, who was born in 1777, and died in 1824, we consider a very remote possibility. As far as known, this other Dr. Holloway died a bachelor.

†It might be noted here that in our early census records the only ones named were those who were heads of families; the other members were merely enumerated in various age groups according to sex. It was not until 1850 that the names and ages of all members of a family were given.

In that census George Holloway's age was given as 66—which checks with his year of birth as we have it—his birthplace, Massachusetts, and his occupation, that of a physician.

1821 and 1825. This is prob. the Elizabeth C. Holloway who was a student at Granville [Ohio] Female College [now Dennison Univ.] in 1848. She may still have been there in 1850 as she is not included in the Census of her father's family taken that year. The Probate Court at Marion says her married name was Beam, but the *History of Marion County* [p. 538] notes a "Miss" Elis. Bean taught school in Marion in 1872-3 while Mrs. Elizabeth C. Bean also taught from 1880 to 1884.

vii. Augustus, b. 1830. Listed in 1850 Census of Marion as a "student in medicine," aged 20, he was no doubt the Augustus G. Holloway who bought an acre of land in Marion in April, 1860, and sold it fifteen days later. No further rec. Prob. pre-deceased his father leaving no direct heirs.

Up to the present time, despite repeated efforts, even to running an article in the Marion "Star" of 30 May, 1947, we have been unable to make contact with a single descendant of Dr. George Holloway. The only possibility of there being any would seem to lie with his daughter Elizabeth. The probate court at Marion stated they have no record of any estate under the name of Elizabeth C. Bean.

NOTE. Among the papers of the late George A. Holloway, grandson of Dr. George[5] Holloway's brother [35] Cyrus[5] Holloway, there is a memo. stating that Dr. Holloway had a daughter who married ——— Bean, and sons Augustus and Peter. This memo. probably came from Clayton Dill.

Authorities: Ontario County, N.Y. deeds, XIX, 452; XXVI, 393, 557; XXXI, 101, *Abstracts of Wills Ontario County, N.Y. 1815-1828*, p. 20 [From Book XII, p. 82]; *Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly*, Vol. 8, p. 336; Leggett, Conway & Co.'s *History of Marion County, Ohio* (1883), pp. 415, 490, 495, 496, 510. Correspondence with the Registries of Deeds and of Probate at Marion, Ohio.

35. CYRUS[5] HOLLOWAY (*Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born 29 December, 1786, at Shelburne, Mass., died 8 January, 1842, at Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio. About 1814 he removed to Bristol, Ontario County, New York, where he bought land on the 29th of December in that year.

In October, 1816, he also bought some property in Canandaigua, New York, from his brother Gooding Holloway, but sold it a few months later. In December, 1816, he was a witness to the will of Benoni Beach of Bristol.

In June, 1817, he evidently entertained his brother, Dr. William Holloway, then on his way to western New York, for in that month they signed a joint note at Bristol for the benefit of their cousin, Josiah[5] Holloway, of Conway, Mass.*

Cyrus Holloway sold his farm in Bristol to Isaac Case in February, 1823, and removed to the western part of the state. Just where he set-

———

*This note, together with other old family papers, is now in the possession of the holder's great-great-grandson and namesake, Mr. Josiah[9] Holloway, of New York City.

tled here is uncertain. A history of Hillsdale County, Michigan, published during the lifetime of his son, Frederick M. Holloway, says that when the latter was about ten years old his father removed to Genesee County, New York, where during the next several years he cleared 200 acres of land, and erected buildings.

An obituary notice of his son, Harrison L. Holloway, however, says that he (Harrison L.) was born in Alden, "Genesee County", New York, and Alden is in Erie County just over the Genesee County line. While Cyrus Holloway's sister, Elizabeth, the wife of Dr. John Harrington, lived in that town, the Erie County records do not show Cyrus Holloway's name either as grantee or grantor, and those of Genesee County are equally blank regarding him as stated in letters received from their respective Registries of Deeds.

Late in March, 1833, Cyrus Holloway started out for the third time to seek a new home, his son, Frederick, accompanying him. They made Buffalo by wagon the first day, but finding the harbor full of ice and no steamer available, they went on to Dunkirk. It took them two days to make this forty mile trip, and when it was accomplished, they were delayed there three days more while waiting for a boat.

Finally they boarded the steamer *Niagara* for Detroit, but soon afterwards ran into such a furious storm of gale and snow that the vessel had to put into Erie which it made with much difficulty. Here two more days were spent waiting for the storm to subside, and in having certain repairs made on the steamer. At last the *Niagara* set forth again, only to run into a succession of gales with which it battled for six days before reaching Detroit.

After this trying experience Cyrus Holloway and his son spent about a month travelling through the area southwest of Detroit before they came to a place that suited them as the site for the new home. This lay in what was soon to be Sylvania, Ohio, but then known as Whiteford, Michigan. They camped in the woods there for six weeks while building a log house, and then the father returned to New York state to bring on his family.

It is likely the property he bought in Sylvania, in company with John Harroun early in 1834, included the ground on which he had built in the summer of '33. He took over Harroun's interest not long afterwards. That he was highly regarded by his fellow pioneers is evidenced by their selecting him as one of the first Commissioners of Lucas County when it was organized in 1835.

Cyrus Holloway, his wife, and several of their children are buried in the Association Cemetery at Sylvania. He left no will of record, and no administration of his estate appears. While he had ten sons, only two of them, as far as known, have carried the name along. His descendants are widely scattered, but are most numerous in Wisconsin. They include an unusual percentage of college graduates, and men who have achieved prominence in various lines.

Cyrus[5] Holloway married at Conway, Mass., 30 April, 1812, Pamela Tobey, who was born 23 March, 1789, and died at Sylvania, Ohio,

27 August, 1850, the daughter of Prince and Jane (Delano) Tobey—the youngest of their fifteen children.*

From our record of Cyrus Holloway's migrations it would seem that after the birth of his first child at Shelburne, Mass., the next six were born in Bristol, New York, the next five at, or near, Alden, New York, and the last one at Sylvania, Ohio.

Combining the records of this family now in the possession of Cyrus Holloway's descendants, Mrs. William H. Martin, of Seattle, Washington, and Mr. Harry Cyrus Holloway, of Glencoe, Illinois, we can set down the children of Cyrus[5] and Pamela (Tobey) Holloway as follows:

i. Thomas Delano[6], b. 20 Jany., 1813; d. 18 Mch. (or 17 May), 1871, Sylvania; m. (1), 30 Dec., 1841, in Richfield twsp., Ohio, Araminta Wood Wilkeson; (2), in Blissfield, Mich., in 1851, Harriet Southard; (3), Caroline Judd. No rec. of any ch. No estate under his name in Lucas County Probate rec.

66. ii. Frederick Madison, b. 18 Jany., 1815; m. Sybil B. Bassett.

67. iii. Oristen, b. 27 Aug., 1816; m. Elizabeth Wood.

iv. Alpheus S., b. 19 Feby., 1818. A soldier in the war with Mexico, he d. there in the hospital at Pueblo, in Sept., 1847.

v. Christina I., b. 13 July, 1819; d. 21 Aug., 1836, Sylvania, Ohio.

vi. Cyrus, Jr., b. 13 Mch., 1821; d. 1 Nov., 1874; m. 1853, Mary Lawrence. No issue.

vii. Elijah T., b. 23 Mch., 1823; d. 9 Mch., 1865, Penn Yan, N.Y.; m. 25 Mch., 1857, Ruth T. Weed. No issue. It is said he had gone to California as leader of a band of rangers, arriving there fifteen days ahead of Fremont. He returned via the Isthmus of Panama, and went into the gas and oil business. The surrogate's records of Yates County, N.Y. state his widow, Ruth T. Holloway, and his brother, Harrison Holloway, were appointed to administer his estate. In her petition the widow stated he "left no child nor descendant."

viii. George, b. 7 Oct., 1824; d. 16 Aug., 1838, Sylvania, Ohio.

ix. Pamela T., b. 15 July, 1826; m. David Long, 19 Oct., 1846. No further rec. except that he d. 21 Feby., 1882.

x. Albert, b. 26 Mch. (May), 1828; d. 5 Sept., 1860, Franklin Parish, La. He m. 22 Feby., 1854, Electa Allen, and had a dau. *Addie*[7], who m. George Bondman.

xi. Jane E., b. 12 Oct. 1830; m. 18 Oct. 1855, Stephen J. Springer of Toledo, Ohio. He was sheriff of Lucas County, 1855-57, and died in Toledo, 17 Aug., 1860. They had two ch. (Springer): 1. *Lewis D.*,[7] and 2. *Elizabeth.*

---

*As stated in the *Tobey Genealogy*. The work called *American Ancestry*, says she was the daughter of Elisha and Jane Tobey, but we believe this erroneous.

xii. Harrison Lewis, b. 8 Oct., 1832. He was enrolled as 1st. Lieutenant in Co. F, 47th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Infantry on 15 June, 1861. Resigned 23 Jany., 1862. Re-enlisted 19 Nov., 1862, as 1st. Lieut. in the 21st Independent Battery, Ohio Light Artillery, but resigned the following 23rd December. Harrison L. Holloway m. 7 Dec., 1871, Mrs. Mary Jane[7] (Holloway) Gilbert, widow of Dr. Alonzo Gilbert, and dau. of his cousin [58] Herbert[6] Holloway. No issue.

xiii. Joseph Tobey, b. 28 Aug., 1834. As in the case of his oldest brother, Thomas D. Holloway, we have been unable to get trace of his descendants, if any. Mr. Harry C. Holloway's record states he m. Elvira Hawkins, but Mrs. Martin's gives her name as Elvira Haskins, and goes on to say the wedding took place on 4 Feby., 1864, at Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras County, Calif. The Probate records there however, have no estate under his name and what became of him is at present unknown.

Authorities besides those mentioned: Ontario County, N. Y. Deeds, XXVI, 489; XXVIII, 215; XLI, 31, 33; *Abstracts of Wills, Ontario County, N. Y.*, from Book XII, p. 138; *Vital Records of Conway, Mass.; Portrait and Biographical Album of Hillsdale County, Mich.* (1885), p. 619; Waggoner's *History of Toledo and Lucas County Ohio,* (1888), pp. 303, 319, 366. Records, Adj. General, State of Ohio; Lucas County, Ohio, Deeds, VIII, 277, 278; XVI, 256.

36. Gooding[5] Holloway (*Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Shelburne, Mass., 17 April, 1792. He bought land in Canandaigua, New York, in June, 1816, and sold it to his brother, Cyrus[5] Holloway, three months later. No wife appeared as a co-signer in passing this title.

Just when he removed to Ohio is uncertain. His nephew, the late Peter[6] Holloway, 3rd, stated years ago that Gooding Holloway settled in Miamisburg. The registry of deeds for that county—Montgomery—shows that he bought half of lot 60 in Miamisburg from J. Kreiger on 2 June, 1833.

He had evidently been there for some time previous however, for at the first election held in the town after its incorporation he was elected mayor on 7 May, 1832, receiving 86 of the 88 votes cast.

A year later, in the outlying township of Miamisburg he was chosen one of the fence viewers. Gooding[5] Holloway continued living there until sometime in 1839 when on 11 March, he sold his property to J. T. Janiver, his wife Maria joining with him in signing the deed.

What became of them afterwards is unknown. The Census records of Miamisburg in 1840 do not show this family and the county's probate records are equally silent. The late Clayton Dill said he had the names of some of their children, but we did not find them among his papers now with Harry Seymour Holloway of Whitehouse, Ohio.

Authorities: Ontario County, N.Y., deeds, XXVI, 485, 489. Montgomery County, Ohio, deeds R–85; C2 220. W.H. Beers & Co.'s *History of Montgomery County, Ohio* (1882), Book III, part first, pp. 138, 140.

37. JOHN[5] HOLLOWAY (*Peter*[4] *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born at Shelburne, Mass., 28 August, 1796, and died at Lancaster, Wis., 1 June, 1867. He was a prosperous farmer at York, Livingston County, New York, the greater part of his life, where he was a Supervisor of the town for several years.

An entry in the diary of Moses Long of York under date of 4 July, 1867, notes the death of Col. John Holloway at Lancaster, Wisconsin, formerly of York, and goes on to say "he was born in Massachusetts, coming to York in 1824 where he lived to 1864 when he emigrated to Wisconsin where all the family, except one daughter, already resided." Just how John[5] Holloway acquired his military title does not appear, but it was probably from service in the state militia.

The will of John Holloway on file in the Grant County Court, at Lancaster, Wisconsin, names sons, John C., and Lewis; daughters, Sarah, wife of Isaac Hayward; Elvira, wife of George W. Ryland, and Lucy M. Holloway. There were also named his grandchildren, Harriet and Lewis Hayward, and John, Frank, Adelaide and Theodore Holloway, the children of John C. Holloway.

John[5] Holloway's wife was Lucy E. — probably Chandler, if there is any significance to be attached to the name they gave their son, John Chandler Holloway, as shown by a deed they made him in 1848. She is buried in the Forks cemetery south of York Center, the inscription on her gravestone stating she died 20 January, 1864, aged 63 years, 1 month 5 days.

Issue, born in York, New York:

i. Sarah[6] was attending the Leroy (N.Y.) Seminary in 1842. She m. 30 Apr. 1844, Isaac L. Hayward. Issue (Hayward): 1. *Harriet*[7], 2. *Lewis*.

68. ii. John Chandler, b. ab. 1827; m. Mary E. Baldwin.

iii. Elvira, b. 1829; m. 9 May, 1860, George W. Ryland, of Lancaster, Wis. The probate records there indicate they had no ch.

iv. Lewis, b. 1833. His parents deeded him property in 1857 but no rec. exists showing what disposition was made of it. The 1860 census of York lists Lewis Holloway, farmer, aged 27, with family consisting of Cornelia Holloway, aged 26. They are said to have had no ch.

v. Daniel B., b. Sept., 1835; d. 14 Mch., 1837, aged 1 yr., 6 mos.

vi. Lucy M., b. 1839. (Aged 21 in 1860 census). She m. Dr. Ham. Barber, and d. in Lancaster, Wis. One dau. *Elva*[7] (Barber), who m. ——— Bailey, and left three sons.

vii. Zelinda, b. 1841 (aged 9 in 1850 Census); d. 29 Oct., 1856.

Authorities besides census records: Livingston County, N.Y. deeds, V, 48; VIII, 823; XXXV, 137; LXV, 344; *History of the Town of York, Livingston County, N.Y.* (1940), pp. 28, 44, 45, 58, 60, 81, 153; Forks Cemetery, York. gravestone inscriptions.

SIXTH GENERATION

38. ELIZABETH[6] HOLLOWAY (*Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born at Middleboro, Mass., in the 1750's, died probably at Sutton, Mass.—no date.

The published vital records of Rochester, Mass., note the marriage of Timothy "Hewet" and Elizabeth "Holowell" on 18 August, 1774—five days after the deed already mentioned in which Elizabeth's father referred to Hewett as his son-in-law. No births or deaths of the Hewett's children are of record in Rochester.

The Hewetts removed to Worcester County, Mass., probably at the same time Nathan[5] Holloway went there (1777), and settled near him in the adjoining town of Sutton in 1780. At that time they were recorded as of Oxford. Elizabeth was living as late as November, 1814, when she joined her husband in passing title to land in Sutton to Nathan Hewett. These Worcester County deeds also note a Timothy Hewett, Jr., of Sutton.

We do not find Hewett's name in the published records of Massachusetts soldiers in the Revolution listed either as Timothy Hewett or under any of the variant spellings thereof.

The U.S. Census of Massachusetts in 1790 has but one Timothy Hewett. Recorded as Timothy "Hewet," of Sutton, he appears as the head of a family which besides himself and wife consisted of two males under 16, and four females.

The Worcester County probate records show that Leonard Pierce petitioned for administration on the estate of Timothy "Hewitt" of Sutton, 1 June, 1833.

The published vital records of that town while listing no births nor deaths of his children, have some marriages which no doubt relate to four of them as follows:

i. Timothy[7] (Hewett), Jr., m. (1), 16 Oct., 1796, Prudence Jones. She d. 25 June, 1809, and he m. (2), 27 Apr., 1810, Molly Blake. She d. 4 Jany, 1817, and he m. (3), int. ent., 12 Apr., 1817; Polly Hill, of Douglas.

ii. Nathan, m. 26 Mch., 1805, Polly Tracy. They had a son *Enoch Winslow*[8] Hewett, b. 8 July, 1811.

iii. Rhoda. The mar. int. of Rhoda Hewett, of Sutton with William Sprague were ent. at Douglas, Mass., 19 Apr., 1803.

iv. Dolly, m. 10 Sept., 1809, Ira Taft.

v. Daughter. No record beyond census listing.

vi. Daughter. No record beyond census listing.

Authorities: Published vital records of Rochester and of Sutton, Mass.; Worcester County, Mass., Deeds, Books 184, pp. 62-3; 207, p. 542. Do., Probate records, Book 212, p. 99.

39. Sarah[6] Holloway (*Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in the 1750's at Middleboro, Mass., and died, in all likelihood, at Wilmington, Vt.

The published vital records of Rochester, Mass., have the marriage of Sarah "Hollowell" (intentions as Holloway) to David Winslow, 14 December, 1774, and note the birth of David, son of Edward, 3rd, and Eleanor Winslow, on 12 October, 1756.

The *Winslow Memorial* [Vol. 1, p. 524 et seq.] gives his birth and his marriage to Sarah "Hollowell" as above noted, and states his mother was Eleanor Price. His wife's parentage is not mentioned.

According to this *Memorial* David and Sarah had issue (Winslow):

i. (Dea.) Enoch[7], b. 16 June, 1775, Rochester, Mass.; d. 30 June, 1856. He m. Polly Easton and had eleven ch. His dau., *Susan*[8] (Winslow), b. 1813, Wilmington, Vt., m. Hiram Thomas, b. 1808, Stamford, N.Y., son of Abraham and Lydia (Holloway) Thomas. They had a son, Holloway Winslow[9] Thomas, b. 1836, Stamford, N.Y., who was living at Athens, Pa. in 1873. We suspect the Lydia Holloway, mentioned here, was a sister of [39] Sarah[6] Holloway, but have no evidence to prove such was the case.

ii. Tisdale, b. 7 July, 1785, Douglas, Mass., d. 11 Feby., 18——, Wilmington, Vt., m. Philena Thrasher.

iii. Rhoda, d. ae. 27, Wilmington, Vt.

This list is probably far from complete. The *Winslow Memorial* gives much space to the descendants of Deacon Enoch Winslow, and of his brother, Tisdale.

The Worcester County, Mass., Deeds show that David Winslow, of Douglas, bought land there in 1786 and in 1787, an Edward Winslow witnessing one of the deeds. He sold the land there to Samuel Lee, Jr., in November, 1792, at which time he stated he was of Wilmington, Vt. No wife joined with him in this sale, although in a preceding one he had made two years earlier, while still a resident of Douglas, his wife, Sarah, was a co-signer with him. (Worcester County Deeds, Books 101, p. 481; 128, p. 542; 135, p. 366).

These deeds also note that Edward and Noble Winslow of Douglas sold land there to Samuel Lee, Jr., in 1793.

The Douglas Vital Records contain no references to the children of David and Sarah[6] (Holloway) Winslow.

The U.S. Census of Vermont in 1790 does not contain the name of David Winslow, and the only one in the Massachusetts census of that year was a resident of Freetown.

40. Asa[6] Holloway (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Middleboro, Mass., in the section of the town afterwards set off as as Lakeville. The inscription on his gravestone in the Staples Burying Ground on Seekell Street in East Taunton, Mass., gives his

date of birth as 4 July, 1768, and that of his death, as 15 January, 1850. He was a farmer by occupation.

The published vital records of Taunton note that Asa Holloway and Silence Dean, "both of Middleboro", were married, 23 April, 1797. Family records in the possession of their great-great-grandson, Mr. John W. Holloway, of Pleasantville, N.Y., state she was born 9 August, 1778, and died 11 March, 1866, a daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Staples) Dean.

The U.S. Census of Fall River, Mass., in 1850 notes Silence Holloway, aged 71, was living with John and Hannah Thurston, both aged 49—evidently her son-in-law and daughter. She is buried beside her husband in the Staples Cemetery. A road nearby bears the name of Holloway Street.

The Middleboro vital records list the children of Asa and Silence (Dean) Holloway as follows:

i. Mercy Dean[7], b. 30 Jany., 1798; no further rec. See Note.
ii. Hannah D., b. 1 June, 1799; m. 1827, John Thurston, b. 8 Dec., 1800; d. 17 Mch., 1873, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Luther) Thurston. No issue.
69. iii. John, b. 25 Jany., 1801; m. Meribah Shaw.
iv. Asa Patten, b. 9 June, 1804; No further rec. See Note.
v. Lorenzo Dow, b. 24 Mch., 1806; d. prob. before 1810. See Note.
70. vi. Betsey Allen, b. 3 Oct., 1807; m. Otis G. Keith.
71. vii. Sophronia, b. 26 Mch., 1810; m. Nathan B. Babbitt.
viii. Eliphalet Dean, b. 24 Nov., 1811; d. in Taunton, 1833, when his father and his brother John requested that Ethan Pearce of Middleboro be appt. admr. of his est. No rec. of any mar.
ix. Rachel Dean, b. 26 Oct., 1814. No further rec. She was living in 1820.
x. Tiley Maria, b. 30 Apr., 1817; d. 13 June, 1818.
xi. Daniel Hix, b. 25 Nov., 1818; d. 9 Mar., 1819.
72. xii. Benjamin Francis, b. 16 Mch., 1821; m. Harriet L. Cole.
73. xiii. Edwin Martin, b. 28 Jany., 1825; m. Mary A. ————.

Note. The U.S. Census records of Middleboro, Mass., for the years of 1800, 1810 and 1820, credit Asa Holloway with two female children under 10 in his family in 1800; two under 10, and two from 10 to 16 in 1810; one under 10, two from 10 to 16, and two from 16 to 26 in 1820.

A comparison of these listings with his family record as noted indicate there had been no mortality among his daughters as far as concerns those counted in these three enumerations, so it is safe to assume the oldest one, Mercy Dean, was still living with her parents, and unmarried, as late as 1820.

A different condition exists among Asa Holloway's sons. In the census of 1810 only two males under 10 years of age are listed in his family although three had been born to him from 1801 to 1806. Evidently one of these must have been deceased before 1810, although we have no record of his death.

That this one was Lorenzo is indicated by the 1820 census which lists no male between 10 and 16 in the family, whereas Lorenzo, if he had lived, would

then have been 14 years old at that time. Each of the other sons then, Eliphalet, Asa, and John, falls into his proper age group as carried in that enumeration.

Authorities besides those mentioned: *Thurston Genealogies* (Second Ed., 1892), p. 556. Hannah Holloway's parentage is not stated in this work. Bristol County, Mass., Probate records, Book 73, p. 325.

41. Isaac[6] Holloway (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Middleboro, Mass., 10 July, 1770, for his age at the time of his death there—15 October, 1848,—is given on the town records as seventy-eight years, three months and five days. Those dates check exactly with those given on his gravestone.

Isaac Holloway seems to have been in fairly good circumstances for in the various land records we have found regarding him he is designated as "gentleman." In one of these, in transferring some property to Oliver Peirce in 1820, he describes it "as a part of the homestead farm of my father, Josiah Holloway, deceased."

The original of another deed in which he sold a tract of land to his brother Asa in 1818, bearing his autograph signature as well as his wife's, is now in the possession of Asa Holloway's great-great-grandson, Mr. John W. Holloway, of Pleasantville, N.Y.

Hurd's *History of Plymouth County, Mass.* [pp. 313, 1015], states that Isaac Holloway was commissioned Lieutenant of Middleboro's Seventh Company of Militia in 1802 but resigned about five years later when a man from the ranks was elected Captain.

Isaac[6] Holloway married at Middleboro, 15 May, 1793, Lois Peirce, daughter of Abraham and Priscilla (Reed) Peirce, her mother being a descendant of Richard Warren, one of the passengers on the "Mayflower." Lois (Peirce) Holloway died 3 March, 1842, aged 72 years.

Isaac Holloway, his wife, and their daughter, Lois, are buried in a neglected graveyard adjoining what is known as the Peirce, or Pierce cemetery, also called the Parris Hill cemetery, in South Lakeville, Mass., a few rods east of the main highway from Taunton to New Bedford. Substantial slabs of white mable mark their final resting places. That of Isaac Holloway, besides his name, bears only the dates of his birth and death, but that of his wife, inscribed "Lois, wife of Isaac Holloway," followed by the date of her death and her age as already noted, adds a passage of Scripture:

"Blessed are the dead which lie in the Lord,"

and then four lines of comfort and of hope,

"Oh weep not for her who has gone to her rest,
To the land of the faithful, the home of the Blest,
Where Joy knows no change, where the day knows no night,
Where the Glory of God is the fountain of light."

Isaac and Lois (Peirce) Holloway had issue, born in Middleboro, Mass., as noted in the town records:

i. Experience[7], b. 27 Feby., 1794; her int. of mar. with Nathaniel Haskins, of Berkley, was entered at Taunton, 9 July, 1814. He was son of Henry and Abigail (Townsend) Haskins,

according to Peirce's *Contributions* [p. 161], which lists Experience's ch. [pp. 181-2] as *Nathaniel (Jr.), Abigail, Jane, Elizabeth* and *Charles.* The vital records of Berkley and of Taunton do not list this family, and the land and probate records of Bristol county are equally blank regarding them.

ii. Lois, b. 18 May, 1795; m. Benjamin Parris. Her gravestone, adjacent to that of her parents, states that "Lois Holloway, wife of Benjamin 'Parish,' died Nov. 12, 1858." We have no rec. of their ch., if any. The Plymouth County, Mass., Probate records have an intestate est. of Benjamin Parris, of Middleboro, in 1835. Inventory amongst the papers was signed by Lois Parris. No list appears of heirs-at-law and next of kin.

iii. Sabra, b. 16 May, 1799; m. Calvin Chase, of Middleboro. The vital records there list three children of theirs: 1. *Marcus Morton*[8] (Chase), b. 21 Dec., 1819. 2. *Eunice Peirce,* b. 3 Mch., 1822. 3. *Sarah,* b. 1 Jany., 1824. No further rec.

74. iv. Isaac Gerry, b. 17 July, 1801; m. Eliza Barden.

v. Almeda, b. 19 Sept., 1806; m. Seth Cummings at Middleboro, 20 Feby., 1824. No further rec. The intestate est. of a Seth Cummings of Middleboro was probated in 1844, but the papers filed do not name any heirs-at-law and next of kin.

Authorities besides those noted: Plymouth County, Mass., deeds, Books 140, pp. 156-7; 155, p. 244; Ebenezer W. Peirce's *The Peirce Family of the Old Colony* (1870), p. 154 (footnote), and p. 395. Middleboro vital records (Book 4, p. 173) for Isaac Holloway's marriage. Letters from Probate Registry at Plymouth regarding Benjamin Parris and Seth Cummings.

42. Seth[6] Holloway or Hallowell (*William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), obviously named for his father's brother, Seth, who died in December, 1772, was born about 1773, probably in Bridgewater, Mass., where his parents had been married the year before. The U.S. Census of 1850 found him at Monmouth, Maine, living in the family of his son, William. At that time his age was given at 77, and his birthplace as Massachusetts.

As this statement was no doubt made to the census taker by Seth himself we may consider it more reliable than the one in the record of the death of his son, William, which says that Seth was born in Scarborough, Maine, or that in the like record of his son, George, which gives Leeds, Maine, as Seth's birthplace. While Maine was part of Massachusetts at the time Seth Hallowell was born, yet we think if his birth had occurred within the confines of the present state he would have so named it.

After his parents' removal to Hallowell, Maine, about the year 1783, Seth lived with them there until his marriage in 1794. Subsequently he may have lived in Sidney, Maine, for some years, then in

Windsor until his first wife died when he removed to Leeds, Maine, and started another family.*

Seth Hallowell owned property on Three Mile Pond in Windsor, adjoining that of his father's as noted in a deed he made to his brother, John, in 1805. He sold some more land to Jonathan Tyler in 1809, and on 22 July, 1816, gave a mortgage deed on certain Windsor property to Benjamin Whitwell and John Pitts. His wife, Rachel, signed this deed with him. On the day preceding, James Hallowell and Jonathan Wight had executed a mortgage on the same property to James Brinley, payable to Benjamin Whitewell and John Pitts. So we have no hesitancy in setting down James Hallowell as a son of Seth. (Kennebec County, Me., Deeds, viii, 438-9; xvi, 19, xxv, 318, xxii, 474).

The records of Leeds, Maine, note that Seth Hallowell died there in 1852—which accounts for his not being included among his parents' surviving children who a year later were paid the little balance due their mother on her pension as the widow of a soldier in the Revolutionary War. The record of his death also notes that Seth Hallowell was husband of Mary Trask, and that he was buried in the Pine Plains Cemetery but without any marker.

Seth Hallowell and Rachel Tyler, both of Hallowell, Maine, had their marriage intentions entered there 15 March, 1794. A certificate was issued them two weeks later, and they were married, probably at Sidney, Maine, by the Rev. Asa Wilbur of that town, 31 March, 1794. (Hallowell and Sidney vital records, also *Register,* Vol. 87, pp. 231 & 240).

Mrs. Rachel (Tyler) Hallowell must have died not long after signing that deed with her husband in July, 1816, for his first child by his second wife, Mary Trask, was born in January, 1818. We do not have the record of this marriage but it no doubt took place in 1817.

The vital records of Leeds, Maine, note the death of Mary Trask, wife of Seth Hallowell, and daughter of "Biser" Trask, on 15 October, 1841.

It is of interest to note in this connection that the published vital records of Bridgewater, Mass. [Vol. 2, p. 373] in listing Trask marriages mention "Trask, Abizer (see Ebenezer)" and then note that of Ebenezer Trask "[int. Abizer] of Hallowell, Lincoln County [now Kennebec County, Me.] to Polly Downing, 10 December, 1788 [in Middleboro?]." List of their children does not appear, but they were undoubtedly the parents of Seth Hallowell's second wife, who from his family record must have been much younger than he.

That Seth[6] Hallowell had a third wife seems evident for the records of Windsor, Maine, show that Seth Hallowell married Mrs. Mary Trask, 21 June, 1842—less than eight months after the death of his

---

*The census taken there in 1820 calls him Seth "Hollowel," and indicates he had two of his youngest sons by his first wife with him. The Leeds census of 1830 lists him as Seth "Holoway".

second wife at Leeds.* As Seth Hallowell's mother was also a Mary Trask, this name seems to have had quite a fascination for him.

Seth Hallowell left no will, nor is there any administration of his estate. While we have good record of his seven children by his second wife, we have not been so fortunate with those by the first. Only two of their names, John's and Hiram's, appear on the records of Windsor as children of Seth and Rachel. That their eldest son was James, we are very certain, and there can be no question as to Seth, Jr., whose name is so given in his marriage record. While Polly and Lydia Hallowell, from such information as we have regarding them, could not possibly have been the children of any of the brothers of Seth[6] Hallowell, Sr., the names we have suggested for the other two daughters he had, as indicated by the census of his family in 1810,† are entirely conjectural. More definitely, the Robert Hallowell of the Windsor record in 1839, would seem to belong here.

From such direct and circumstantial evidences as we have, we can set down the children of Seth[6] Hallowell as follows:

Issue by first wife, Rachel Tyler:

75. i. James[7], b. ab. 1795; m. Priscilla Robbins.

ii. Polly, b. ab. 1796. The rec. of China, Me., state that Aaron Davis and Polly Hallowell, both of China, were m. there, 22 Nov., 1846. The U.S. Census of China in 1850 lists Aaron Davis, ae. 50, with family consisting of Polly Davis, ae. 54, Aaron, Jr., 22, and two daus. Aaron and Polly Davis, Sr., do not appear in the 1860 Census of China. She was his sec. wf., his first having been Sarah W. Kinney—as stated by Mrs. Emma Wilson, of Saco, Me., gr. dau. of Aaron Davis, Jr.

iii. Lydia (under 10 in 1810). The rec. of Windsor, Me., note the mar. int. of John Rogers and Lydia Hallowell were ent. there, Jany., 1820, also those of John Bowen and Lydia Hallowell on the 16th of the following June. They were m. that year by William Hilton, Jr. No further rec.‡

76. iv. Seth, Jr., b. ab. 1802; m. Abigail Robbins.

v. Daughter (under 10 in 1810) [Ruth, m. ——— Whitney? See Note 1.]

---

*This marriage could not have been that of Seth Hallowell, Jr., who married Abigail Robbins in 1828, and with whom he was still living as late as 1870 as shown by the census records.

†The transcript of this Census at the State Library in Augusta credits Seth Hallowell, of Windsor, with family consisting of one male under 10, one between 10 and 16, and three females under 10, besides himself and wife. This record does not accord with what information we have regarding his family at that time for both his sons, Seth, Jr., and John were under ten years of age in that year, and the daughter, Polly, was fourteen. It also indicates he then had two daughters besides Lydia under ten, but their names are unknown to us at present.

‡As these two records of marriage intentions were sent me at different times there is the possibility here that two interpretations might have been made of the same poorly written original record.

vi. Daughter (under 10 in 1810) [Joanna, m. Nathaniel French? See Note 2].

77. vii. John, b. 8 Feby., 1808; m. Eliza Day.

78. viii. Hiram, b. 28 Jany., 1811; m. twice.

ix. Robert(?). The vital records of Windsor, Me., have the mar. int. of Robert Hallowell and Jane Peva entered 18-31 August, 1839. No further rec. We cannot place this Robert elsewhere. As Seth Hallowell's first wife was living as late as 1816 when she signed a deed with her husband, she might well have had one or two more children born after Hiram. It should be noted that John and Eliza (Day) Hallowell named a son, Robert R.

Issue by second wife, Mary Trask, from records of Leeds, Maine:

79. x. Rhoda, b. 12 Jany., 1818; m. Abner Burnham, Jr.

80. xi. William H., b. 9 Mch., 1820; m. Eliza Ann Fish.

81. xii. Betsey, b. 16 Apr., 1821; m. Uriah Libby.

xiii. Isaac, b. 29 Aug., 1822. No further rec. Prob. d. young, though Leeds census of 1830 indicates he was living then.

82. xiv. George Washington, b. 9 July, 1824; m. Martha Jane Sturtevant.

83. xv. Lafayette, b. 4 Apr., 1827; m. Nancy G. Fish.

xvi. Thomas Jefferson, b. 9 Apr., 1829, was living with his brother William in Monmouth, Me., in 1850. He was unm. at that time, and it is doubtful if he ever had a wife. The next U.S. census, taken in 1860, finds "Jefferson" Hallowell, insane, "aged 36," among the inmates of the almshouse at Leeds, Me. His name does not appear in the 1870 census of Leeds and it is probable he had died in the meantime.

Note 1. The *Tyler Genealogy* (1912) makes no mention of the marriage of Seth Holloway (Hallowell) to Rachel Tyler but in Vol. 1 [pp. 144-146 and 297-8] notes a Nathaniel Tyler, born about 1744, who married Rebecca Sherloc(k) and had fourteen children, the oldest born in 1785, at Sidney, Me. The eighth child, Rachel, it is stated, married Rev. Josiah Halloway. Neither the date of her birth nor of her alleged marriage is given, but in any case this Rachel must have been born seven or eight years after Seth Hallowell married his wife of the same name.

The *Tyler Genealogy* credits Josiah and Rachel (Tyler) Halloway with four children, Rev. James, John, Seth, and Ruth, who married a Whitney. There is evidently much confusion here for we know that Seth Holloway—or Hallowell—had sons so named and that James was a minister. The daughter, Ruth, could also have been his, although no such marriage appears in the Whitney genealogies.

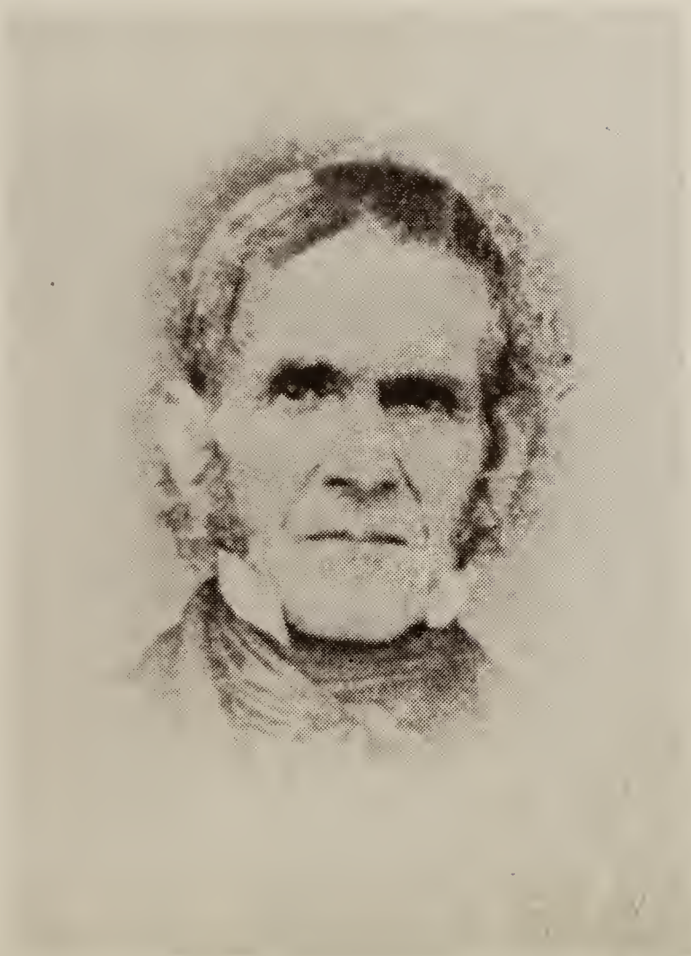
The Kennebec County records make no reference to any Josiah Hallowell until 1842, when there is mention of him selling land to Jonas Proctor. Josiah's wife was Keziah Young.

Note 2. The published vital records of Belfast, Maine, note the marriage intentions of Joanna "Hollaway" and Nathaniel French were entered there between 15 July and 15 August, 1835.

John H. Hallowell, son of Hiram, and grandson of Seth, married Nancy French in Belfast in 1849.

Abigail "Hollaway", parentage unknown, married James H. Witham in Belfast in 1853.

Hiram Hallowell married a second wife in 1843. John H. Hallowell was



John Hallowell

Mercy (Leonard) Hallowell

his son by his first wife. Abigail may have been a daughter. It is just possible that after their mother's death these children were brought up in Belfast by an aunt, Joanna ("Hollaway") French.

43. JOHN[6] HOLLOWAY—or HALLOWELL (*William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Bridgewater, Mass., 1 October, 1780. When he was about three years of age, his parents removed to Hallowell, Maine, remaining there about ten years. The family then went up the Kennebec river some twenty miles and settled in the town of Sidney which was then but sparsely populated.

The earliest record we have of John[6] Holloway there is that of his marriage to Mercy Leonard on 4 November, 1802. According to the family record which lists their children, and his date of birth as above noted, she was born 25 February, 1786. That she was the daughter of Caleb Leonard, of Sidney, a Revolutionary War pensioner, formerly of Middleboro, Mass., is strongly indicated not only by Caleb and Lucy Leonard appearing as witnesses to a deed given John Hallowell by his brother Seth in 1805, but also by John and Mercy naming one of their sons Caleb, a name which had never appeared in the Holloway family before.

The Kennebec County, Maine, deeds show that John[6] Holloway continued living in Sidney until about 1811 when he appears as a resident of Malta (Windsor), Maine, as stated in the record of his purchase of land there from his brother Joel on the 15th of June in that year. In the previous October he was still recorded as of Sidney when purchasing two other tracts of land in Malta from his brother William "Halloway," Jr., and from his brother-in-law Jonas Proctor.

These two deeds, as well as some later ones, call him John "Halloway," so the transition of his name to "Hallowell" does not seem to have been established immediately. In fact, as late as 1853 when he signed receipt for the arrears of pension due his mother as the widow of a Revolutionary soldier, his name is written as "Halloway." This, however, may have been done for legal reasons, for his name appears as "Hallowell" in the census of 1850.

Record of John[6] Hallowell's death has not been found, but he was living as late as 1860 when he was listed in the U.S. Census of Windsor, Maine, as aged 79. As this census was taken in the summer of that year his age as then noted checks with his date of birth given in the family record, inasmuch as he would not have been eighty until the following October. This census shows but one member of his family left with him—Mercy Hallowell, whose age, given as 74 years, also checks with his wife's date of birth as above noted.

The census of Windsor taken ten years earlier gave his occupation as farmer, his age as 68, Mercy's as 64. Their three youngest sons were then living with them, and were listed as Caleb Hallowell, farmer, aged 28; Daniel Hallowell, blacksmith, aged 22; Enoch Hallowell, wheelwright, aged 20.

Both John[6] Hallowell and his son John[7], Jr., were deacons of the Baptist Church in Windsor.

According to a family record made by their grandson Millard F.[8] Hallowell, and now in possession of the present writer, John[6] and Mercy (Leonard) Holloway—or Hallowell—had the following children —surname Hallowell—first three born at Sidney, others at Windsor, Maine:

84. i. Nancy[7], b. 1 Mch., 1805; m. Ezekiel Peva.
85. ii. Mary, b. 19 Feby., 1807; m. Enoch Merrill.
86. iii. Mercy, b. 22 June, 1809; m. Dennis Trask.
87. iv. Leonard, b. 11 Nov., 1811; m. Mary Gaslin.
88. v. Lucy, b. 1 May, 1814; m. Nathaniel Merrill.
89. vi. Hannah, b. 1 Feby., 1817; m. Nathan Thorne.
90. vii. John, Jr., b. 12 Jany., 1820; m. Betsey Gaslin.
viii. Caleb, b. 1 Jany., 1822; m. 12 June, 1851, Emeline Jones, b. 1 Mch., 1824, d. 4 Mch., 1901, dau. of Michael and Fanny (Wright) Jones. His own death occurred the day following his wife's decease. The Prob. rec. of Kennebec County indicate they had no ch.,* and this is confirmed by the U.S. Census of Windsor in 1860 which lists him, aged 38, with no family besides Emeline, aged 35.
91. ix. Adeline, b. 25 Nov., 1824; m. George Linn.
92. x. Daniel Proctor, b. 30 June, 1827; m. Agnes Atherton.
93. xi. Enoch Merrill, b. 15 Nov., 1829; m. Mary Atherton.

Note. It is possible the above listing includes only those children who survived infancy and childhood, for the records of Windsor in noting this entire family at pages 92 and 397 of Volume 1—with the usual discrepancies in dates—adds George Wight—or Wright—born 15 July, 1815, died 13 January, 1820; Samuel Wight, born 3 April, 1820, or 1821(?), "died then," and Malinda Abigail—or Malinda and Abigail—born 15 May, 1821(?).

While George W. might have been a member of this family, coming between Lucy and Hannah, there is no room for the others if we have their correct dates of births, as well as those of John, Jr.'s, and Caleb Hallowell's. It has been suggested these problem children might have been Wights and not Hallowells.

Authorities: Sidney, Me., records, Book 1, p. 3, vide *Register*, Vol. 87, pp. 231 and 233; Kennebec County, Me., Deeds, VIII, 439-9; XIII, 429; XVI, 116-7; XVIII, 55; XXXIX, 322; XLIX, 80.

44. William[6] Holloway or Hallowell, Jr. (*William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born probably late in 1781, Bridgewater, Mass., died at Windsor, Maine, 16 November, 1848, aged 67. Our earliest records of him are those of his purchase of land from his father in 1803 as already noted and of his marriage to Catherine Proctor at Windsor, Me., 21 August, 1807. Three years later he bought from the Plymouth Proprietors 106 acres of land on the west side of the western branch of the Sheepscot river, a tract which he sold to John

---

*The docket in regard to the estate of Caleb Hallowell is a valuable one, for it not only names his brother Daniel P. Hallowell, and gives his address as St. Paul, Minn., but it also lists twelve nephews and nieces as next of kin and gives their places of residence as well. Among those named are Florentius Hallowell, of Kearney, Nebr.; Frank Hallowell, of Newport, Me., and William Trask, of Windsor, Me.

Hunt in 1817. Both these deeds refer to him as William Hallowell, Jr., and the latter one was also signed by his wife, Catherine. In other deeds his name appears as William "Halloway", Jr.

William[6] Hallowell, Jr., was a farmer, and made his home at Windsor, Maine, for nearly all of his adult life. His wife, the daughter of Joel and Catherine (Blood) Proctor, was sister to Joel, Jr., and Jonas Proctor who married sisters of her husband. She died in Windsor, 22 August 1850, aged 60.

Under date of 30 April, 1849, Elijah G. Hallowell filed petition for the appointment of an administrator on the estate of William Hallowell, of Windsor, Maine, "who died last November," and Joseph Baker was so appointed in February, 1851.

Both William[6] Hallowell, Jr., and his wife are buried in the Baptist cemetery at Windsor, the inscriptions on their gravestones giving their dates of deaths, and ages, as above noted.

The U.S. Census of Windsor in 1810 lists William Hallowell, aged between 26 and 45, with family consisting of one female aged between 16 and 26, and one under 10. This well could have been a daughter, born about 1809, but oddly enough no such child is included in the list of nine children given in the Windsor records as those of William and Catherine Hallowell. As the first one named there was not born until four years after the parents' marriage it is more than likely there was an earlier child that died young, and failed to be recorded.

Other than this, the children of William[6], Jr. and Catherine (Proctor) Hallowell were as follows:

94. i. Elijah G.[7], b. 19 Apr. (or Sept.), 1811; m. Almira Studley.
ii. Betsey, b. 11 Oct., 1813; d. at Windsor, 10 Feby., 1890 (G.S.). She m. there, 22 Dec., 1832, Daniel Studley, Jr., who d. 30 Sept., 1877 (G.S.). That they had no ch.—or at least none that survived infancy, is indicated by the U.S. Census of Windsor in 1850, and by her will, dated 27 June, 1889. This document mentions only her brothers, Elijah G., and Lemuel; her sisters, Caroline V. Wyman, and Lucy Wyman, of Cedar Springs, Mich., and a son of Caroline's daughter Matilda.
iii. John H., b. 1 Jany., 1816; d. 26 Dec. 1835.
95. iv. William (3rd), b. 21 April, 1818; m. Rachel Merrill.
96. v. Lemuel, b. 25 Aug., 1820; m. Betsey Scates.
97. vi. Caroline V., b. 12 March, 1823; m. Daniel Wyman.
98. vii. Joseph Franklin, b. 1 (or 21) Dec., 1825; m. Sarah M. Wyman.
viii. Andrew, b. 8 July, 1827, d. 18 May, 1835.
99. ix. Lucy P., b. 15 Sept., 1829; m. Ora C. Wyman.*

---

*The three Wymans noted above do not appear in the *Wyman Gen.* They were brothers and sister, said to have been children of Edwin and Matilda (Gerrish) Wyman.

Authorities: Records of Winsor, Me.; Kennebec County, Me., Deeds, I, 163; XXVIII, 266. Do., Probate records, Dockets H-13, and S16-5370; Baptist Cemetery, Windsor, gravestone inscriptions.

45. Molly[6] Hallowell (*William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born about 1784 (?) probably in Hallowell, Maine, had her marriage intentions with Joel Proctor, Jr., entered on the records of Vassalboro, Maine, 23 March, 1805. He was son of Joel and Caty (Blood) Proctor, born at Hollis, N.H., 28 June, 1784, and died 17 May, 1817.

Issue (Proctor), from records of Windsor, Maine:

i. Daniel[7], b. 13 Nov., 1805.
ii. Joel (3rd), b. 24 Apr., 1808.
iii. Mary, b. Jany., 1810.
iv. Betsey, b. 15 Mch., 1813.

46. Betsey[6] Hallowell (*William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in 1786, probably in Hallowell, Maine, died 27 November, 1871, aged 85. (G.S.) She married, 23 July, 1809, Jonas Proctor, born 25 May, 1786, son of Joel and Caty (Blood) Proctor. He died 9 April, 1858. (G.S.)

Issue (Proctor), from records of Windsor, Maine:

i. Sally[7], b. 12 Nov., 1809; m. Elijah Robbins, 29 Aug., 1831.
ii. Lucinda, b. 4 Feby., 1812; m. James J. Trask, 10 Oct., 1830.
iii. William, b. 25 Feby., 1814; m. Saphrona Boynton.
iv. Jonas, Jr., b. 2 Sept., 1816; d. 12 Feby., 1869. (G.S.) He m. Catherine Peva, 12 Apr., 1839.
v. Asa Wing, b. 15 Mch., 1818; d. 30 Dec., 1852. (G.S.) He m. Hannah Strout, 12 May, 1838.
vi. Lemuel Jackson, b. 14 July, 1820; m. Naomi Field, 18 July, 1841.
vii. Abigail, b. 5 Jany., 1823.

Jonas Proctor, his wife, and their sons, Jonas, Jr., and Asa, are buried in the Baptist cemetery at Windsor, Me.

North's *History of Augusta* (1870), [pp. 373, et seq.], in an account of the "Malta War" in 1809, says that Jonas Proctor was suspected of being in the party that fired upon and mortally wounded one of the men who had been sent by the Plymouth Company to survey their lands. When called upon as a witness, however, at the trial of those who had been arrested for the crime he testified he knew nothing of the murder and had not seen two of the accused on the day it occurred.

47. Joel[6] Holloway or Hallowell (*William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), according to the inscription on his gravestone, was

born in 1788, for it is stated he died 6 December, 1869, aged 81.* His birth probably occurred at Hallowell, Maine, although Sidney is the place noted in the record of death of his son, Joel[7], Jr.

Joel[6] Hallowell served briefly in the War of 1812, as a private in Capt. Gideon Barton's Co. of militia, evidently on an alarm at Damariscotta, Maine. He was discharged there 12 September, 1814, having enlisted at Windsor, Maine, on September 3rd.

It is of interest to note that the early land records of Kennebec County, Maine, give his name as "Halloway" on several of the deeds in which he was a grantor or grantee.

Joel[6] Hallowell was married at Sidney, Maine, by Rev. Asa Wilbur, 27 March, 1811, to Rhoda Robinson, of Sidney. Their first nine children are listed on the records of Windsor, Maine. Later they removed to the adjoining town of China, where the United States censuses show them living in the years of 1850 and 1860. One account of Rhoda Robinson says she was born in Dartmouth, Mass., another that her birthplace was Sidney, Maine. She died 5 January, 1879, aged 88, according to the inscription on her gravestone.

Both Joel[6] Hallowell and his wife are buried in the Baptist cemetery at Windsor, Maine.

They had issue, born at Windsor:

100. i. Greenleaf[7], b. 1 Oct., 1811; m. Hannah Fowle.

ii. Watson, b. 1 May, 1813; d. 1 Aug., 1833. (G.S., Windsor)

101. iii. Ruel,† b. 15 May, 1815; m. (1), Emily Linn; (2), Annie M. Steward.

iv. Rhoda, b. 21 March, 1818; m. James Adams. They were living in China, Me., in 1870. Had sons (Adams): 1. *Paul*[8]; 2. *Everett,* m. three times; 3. *Ruel,* m. Jane Proctor.

102. v. Joel, Jr., b. 15 May, 1820; m. three times.

103. vi. George Washington, b. 14 Mch, 1823; m. Calista Reed.

vii. Lucy, b. 24 May, 1825; d. at South Portland, Me., in Nov. 1899. She m. George Burns, and had one ch., a dau., *Georgianna*[8] (Burns), b. at Portland, Me., in Jany., 1850; d. in So. Portland, 9 June, 1899. She m. Samuel Mather Richardson. Issue (Richardson): 1. Georgia Burns[9], b. in Woburn, Mass.; m. Edwin Ernest Heckbert, an attorney. Res., Portland, Ore. 2. Mary Lawrence, b. in So. Portland, Me.; m. Leroy Kimball McKown, a master mariner. Res. Portland, Ore.

viii. Gideon, b. 14 July, 1831 (16 Aug., 1830 on g.s.); d. at Vassalboro, Me., 8 Jany., 1911. He m. (1), 16 Feby., 1851, Rachel Caswell, b. 30 Mch., 1830, dau. of George W. and

---

*We think this date the most probable one although in 1850 he gave his age as 64, while in the China census of 1850 it appears as 52, and in that of 1860 as 68. His wife's age shows similar variations, which is understandable.

†Ruel Hallowell's daughter, Mrs. Annie L. Guptill, states her father always spelled his name that way although the usual form is the Biblical "Reuel."—*Genesis,* 36:4, and *Exodus,* 2:18.

and Rachel (Bows) Caswell. She d. at Augusta, Me., 9 Feby., 1902, and he m. (2), at Augusta, 14 July, 1902, Ella A. Sproul, ae. 21, dau. of Julian and Angie (Coy) Sproul. She d. Aug., 1905. Gideon Hallowell had no ch. accdg. to his nephews, Jonas P. Hallowell, and Gideon Hallowell, of Augusta.

104. ix. Watson, (2nd), b. 1833; m. (1), Angeline Brewer; (2) Julia A. Jones.

105. x. Levi, b. —— Oct., 1838; m. Roselinda[8] Proctor.

Authorities: Sidney, Me., records, Book I, p. 7—also *Register*, Vol. 87, pp. 231, 237. Windsor, Me., records; Mrs. Edwin E. Heckbert; Maine Vital Statistics.

48. Lydia[6] Hallowell (*William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born probably in the spring of 1790 at Hallowell, Maine, as indicated by the census taken there that summer, had her marriage intentions with William Seekins entered at Vassalboro, Maine, 14 June, 1807.

Issue (Seekins), from records of Windsor, Maine:

i. Lucy[7], b. 13 Apr., 1809.

ii. Nancy, b. 22 June, 1810; her mar. int. with William Wing was ent. at Windsor, 4 Nov., 1826.

iii. William, Jr., b. 15 June, 1812; d. 28 Dec., 1856. His mar. int. with Hannah Scates was ent. at Windsor 28 Oct., 1832. His will, on file in the probate registry of Kennebec County, Me. [Docket S-18], calls himself "merchant," names wife, Hannah; daughters Emily Bailey and Eliza Ann Seekins, sons Theodore and Reuel, and minor ch., Hannah Etta, William, Naomi, Warren, Helen, Addison, Charles B., and infant son not named. No punctuation appearing between any of these names in the original document makes it uncertain as to whether "Hannah Etta" represents one ch. or two.

iv. Hannah[7], b. 16 Oct., 1814; the mar. int. of Samuel Ward and Hannah Seekins were ent. at Windsor, between 22 Dec., 1839, and 1 Jany., 1840.

v. Margaret (twin with Hannah); m. Samuel Ward, of Augusta, 27 Aug., 1837. Evidently d. in about two yrs.

vi. Sarah, b. 3 Nov., 1819; the mar. int. of Asa Trask and Sally Seekins were ent. in 1840.

Note. The John Seekins whose marriage intention with Elizabeth Trask was entered at Windsor in August, 1840, may have been another son of William and Lydia[7] (Hallowell) Seekins.

49. Moses[6] Holloway (*Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Morristown, N.J., 13 October, 1785, and died there, 17 May, 1821. There are numerous references to him in the land records of Morris County, New Jersey, where he was active in buying and selling farms. He seems to have been in comfortable circumstances for his time, a mortgage holder, a slave owner occasionally, and the pos-

ssessor of other evidences of prosperity which appealed to the tax assessors.

While the ratables of Morristown in 1809 and 1810 record him as a single man without property, those for 1811, following his marriage late in the preceding year, list him as the owner of forty acres of land, a horse, four head of cattle, a "chair," and a slave.

His name is missing from the town's ratables between 1813 and 1818. During this period he lived in Hanover, New Jersey, where he bought property in 1813 and 1814. His home there was evidently in the northern part of that large township, quite probably in the village of Boonton, where it is stated his son Hugh was born.*

Returning to Morristown in 1818, we find him listed there that year as the owner of 136 acres of land, one head of cattle, a "chair," and a stove, which was assessed at sixty dollars. An undated list of ratables for the adjoining township of Mendham, apparently for some year after 1815, shows that Moses Holloway also owned thirty acres of land there as well as a forge.

The ratables of Morristown in the year preceding Moses Holloway's death list him as the owner of eighty acres of land, one horse, and five head of cattle. None of the former luxury items appears this time. Perhaps they were no longer counted as such, but when his widow's property was looked over in 1821, the assessor meanly added "one dog" to the former holdings. Possibly the animal had bitten him.

Moses[6] Holloway married, 24 November, 1810, (Mrs.) Mary Ann Apthorp "of Long Island," who died 22 December, 1850, aged 66—hence born in 1784. As one of the heirs of Charles Ward Apthorp, of New York, she sold land in Kennebec County, Maine, in 1815, her husband, Moses Holloway, joining with her in passing the titles.

While these deeds, as far as examined, fail to state just what her relationship was to this wealthy New York merchant, she was the widow of his son James when Moses Holloway married her. The will of James Apthorp, "a Captain in the service of his Brittanic Majesty, now residing in New Utrecht, Long Island", probated in April, 1810, left all his property to his wife, Mary Ann. He named as his executor, "my kinsman, Charles McEvers, of New York City"—his first cousin in all likelihood, Charles Ward Apthorp having married Mary McEvers in 1755.†

A family record states that Moses Holloway's wife was born Mary Ann Cabel (or Cabell) "of Long Island."‡ That her first husband was

---

*The present township of Boonton, organized in 1867, was taken from Pequannock and Hanover, the Hanover section lying south of the Rockaway river.

†Capt. James Apthorp died at New Utrecht (now a part of Brooklyn), on 27 March, 1810, as noted in the New York *Evening Post* two days later.

‡The U. S. Census of New York State in 1790 shows no Cabels, Cabells or Cables on Long Island as heads of families, and a careful search of the probate and land records of Kings County at Brooklyn failed to find a single person bearing any of those names there until about 1870. It is quite possible Holloway's wife may have been an English girl.

a British officer is explained by the fact that his father, in common with most of the wealthy New York and Boston merchants, was a loyalist during our Revolutionary War.

The will of Moses Holloway, made eleven days before his death, left all his property to his wife, Mary Ann. She remained his widow for thirty years, and in her own will, which was dated 3 July, 1847, and probated 6 January, 1851, she divided her property equally between her son, Hugh W. Holloway, and her daughter Mary, wife of Frederick Smith.

Both Moses Holloway and his wife are buried in the cemetery back of the Presbyterian church in Morristown, the inscriptions on their gravestones tallying with the church records of their mortality.

Issue, born in Hanover (Boonton), N.J.:

106. i. Hugh Williamson[7], b. ab. 1813; m. (1), Sarah A. Reeves; (2), Jane E. Headley.

ii. Mary Ann, b. ab. 1815; d. 26 Aug., 1849, ae. 34; m. 18 Dec., 1833, Frederick Smith, as his first wife. They had one ch.: 1. *Grenville Apthorpe*[8] (Smith), b. 1 October, 1834. He died in Wyoming, N.J., 20 March, 1911 (ae. 76-5-19). By wife Emma Ludlow he had eight ch., only two of whom were living in 1949. Among their grandchildren are Oscar Bryant Smith, architect, of Short Hills, N.J., and Arthur Grenville Baker, the Morristown attorney.

iii. Daughter, b. bet. 1813 and 1820.? See Note following.

Note. The U. S. Census of Morris County, N. J., in 1830 lists Mary Holloway with family consisting of one male aged between 15 and 20, two females between 10 and 15, one female between 20 and 30, and one—evidently herself—between 40 and 50. If the two extra females here were Mary Holloway's daughters, it is obvious the older one must have been by her first marriage. The younger one would have been Holloway's, but in any event if they were her children, they evidently pre-deceased their mother, having failed of mention in her will.

Authorities besides census record above noted: Vital Statistics from Morris County, N. J., Marriage Records, Books B, p. 4, and D, p. 6, and from *The Record of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.* (1881-85), Part 2, p. 108. Holloway Wills from Morris County Surrogate's records "Wills," Books B, p. 467, and G, p. 70. Other data from Morris County deeds (Book Z, pp. 456, 458), mortgage records, and ratables (1778-1822), these latter in the State Library at Trenton. A single item there from Moses Holloway's ownership of a slave in 1818, appears at page 60, Vol. 6, of *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*. Sale of land in Maine from Kennebec County deeds, XVIII, 558; XXIII, 512; XXX, 272. Apthorp references from King's County, N. Y., Surrogate's records, "Wills," Book 2, pp. 124-5; *New York Gen. & Biog. Record,* Vol. 69, p. 277; Sabine's *Loyalists in the American Revolution,* Vol. 1, p. 170. An account of Charles Apthorp's large real estate holdings in New York City, a picture of his mansion there, and one of his son-in-law, Hugh Williamson—from whom Moses Holloway's son was named—appear in the New York *Times,* of Sunday, 31 July, 1910.

50. Jacob[6] Holloway (*Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in Morristown, N.J., 29 November, 1794, died in Hanover, N.J., 16 April, 1870.

He was a farmer, a Justice of the Peace, and as noted in its history, a trustee of the Presbyterian church at Parsippany in the township of Hanover. The area in which his farm was situated now forms a reservoir for Jersey City's water supply.

Jacob[6] Holloway married, 7 May, 1818, Jane Elizabeth DeHart,* of Hanover, daughter of John and Jane (Dodd) DeHart. She was born 5 April, 1798, and died 21 February, 1891.

Issue, born at Parsippany, N.J.:

i. Harriet Augusta[7], b. 25 Nov., 1819, d. 20 Mch., 1894. She m. Giles DeMott on 27 Mch., 1849, and had one son, *Frank*[8] DeMott.

107. ii. Mary Ann, b. 28 Dec., 1820; m. William M. Shelley.

108. iii. William Henry, b. 23 July, 1823; m. (1), Emma Bower; (2), Anna Hale.

iv. Henrietta, b. 15 Apr., 1829; d. unm. 12 Dec., 1850.

109. v. Jane Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr., 1832; m. Joseph T. Bower.

110. vi. Theodore, b. 17 Sept., 1834; m. Elizabeth J. Huston.

vii. Emeline, b. 24 Jany., 1837; d. unm., 29 Mch., 1886.

viii. Julia Adell, b. 6 Nov., 1839; d. unm. at Boonton, N.J.

Authorities: List of children from the family record in possession of Jacob Holloway's great-granddaughter, Mrs. Gladys Christin, of Mountain Lakes, N. J. All but one of these—Emeline, who was deceased—are named in their father's will (1865)—Morris County, N. J., Surrogate's records, Will Book I, pp. 748-9.

51. Charles[6] Holloway (*Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Morristown, N.J., 30 November, 1801, and died, probably at Pompton, N.J., 7 May, 1878. As a young man he removed to West Milford, Passaic County, N.J., in company with his older brother, Seth. He continued to live in West Milford and the nearby town of Charlotteburg until his latter years which seem to have been spent in Pompton. He was engaged in farming nearly all his life.

There are several deeds of record in the Morris County registry in which Benjamin Holloway deeded these two sons small lots of land in Morristown and Randolph, and where Charles Holloway sold his brother, Seth, certain properties in Mendham and Morristown.

His name is of quite frequent occurrence in the land records of Passaic County also, between 1842 and 1875, but as nearly as can be determined therefrom he had disposed of all his properties before his death. He left no will of record, nor was there any administration ordered upon his estate.

Charles[6] Holloway married, 15 January, 1829, Elenor Beam Lines, born 30 June, 1809, died 25 August, 1875. Her name usually appears as Elen B. when she signed deeds with her husband. It is quite likely she was the daughter of Abraham Lines, of Pompton, for she was

---

*Morris County, N. J., Marriage Records, Book B, p. 82. The Newark, N. J. newspaper called the *"Centinal" of Freedom* in its issue of 2 June, 1818, names her as Jane D'Hart, gives date of marriage as 1 May, 1818, and says they were both of Parsippany.

named among his heirs at law who transferred some of his property in January, 1838.

Elenor B. Holloway, of Bloomingdale, N.J., left an undated will which was probated on 22 September, 1875. In this document she left all her property to her daughter, Elmira Vreeland. Any real estate she may have inherited from Abraham Lines was evidently disposed of during her lifetime for the inventory taken of her possessions after her decease listed only furniture, live stock, and $290.00 in the Newark Savings Bank.

Charles[7] and Elenor (Lines) Holloway had issue, born in West Milford and Charlotteburg, N.J.:

111. i. David[7], b. 3 Jany., 1830; m. Eliza C. Sehulster.
112. ii. James Henry, b. 6 Nov., 1834; m. Maria J. Anderson.
iii. Catherine, b. 16 Feby., 1837; d. 23 Aug., 1839.
113. iv. Elmira, b. 25 Mch., 1840; m. James H. Vreeland.
114. v. John, b. 7 July, 1842; m. three times.
vi. George, b. 25 June, 1845; d. unm. 24 Sept., 1874. The Passaic County Probate records note his father, then of Pompton, N.J., requested Thomas B. Vreeland of West Milford, should be apptd. admr. on est. of George Holloway "who had died leaving no wife nor child." The documents in this file list the heirs.*
115. vii. Edward E., b. 31 Mch., 1849; m. Elizabeth DeGraw.

Authorities: Morris County, N. J., Deeds, Books X3, 463; D5, 77; B4, 489; E4, 467. Passaic County, N. J., Deeds, Book P, 215. Passaic County Probate records: "Releases," Books B, 25; C, 328-9*, 527, 560; H, 194. Gravestone inscriptions in Presbyterian church cemetery, Oak Ridge, N. J. Birth records from Earl R. Smith data.

52. John[6] Holloway (*Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Morris Plains, N.J., 13 July, 1807, and died in Morristown, 15 October, 1862. He had carried on a successful cabinet making business there for years.

He married, 12 December, 1840, Elizabeth Strawway, born at Milton, N.J., 24 June, 1819, daughter of ———— and Mary (Hellar) Strawway. She married Jacob H. VanAuken as her second husband, 12 October, 1878, and died in Morristown, 2 January, 1914, in her ninety-fifth year.

Issue, born in Morristown, N.J.:

i. Georgianna Augusta[7], b. 27 Oct., 1841; d. unm. 10 Nov., 1899. Her will on file in the Surrogate's Court of Morris County, N.J., names her mother, Elizabeth Van Auken; brother, John Francis Holloway; deceased brother David Holloway, and sister Lizzie Quinby.
ii. Edwina C., b. 12 Feby., 1843; d. unm., 19 Dec., 1871.

———

*The probate record here erroneously calls Elmira Vreeland "one of the children of George Holloway." The attention of the Surrogate was called to this blunder made by some careless clerk, but there seemed to be considerable difficulty and red tape involved in getting the error corrected.

116. iii. David Wesley, b. 10 Jany., 1845; m. Charlotte Poole.
iv. Charles Milton, b. 13 Jany., 1847; d. at Brunswick, Ga., 12 Mch, 1881, unm. At the time of Lee's invasion of Pennsylvania he was enrolled as a private in the New Jersey militia, 2 July 1863, mustered into the Federal service that same day, and hon. disch. 24 July, 1863. In the following April he enlisted in the U.S. Navy for one year and served on different vessels.
117. v. John Francis, b. 4 Feby., 1851; m. Mary H. D. Poitras.
118. vi. Lizzie Kate, b. 16 Dec., 1856; m. Edwin C. Quinby.

References: Morris County, N. J., Surrogate's records, Wills, Book A2, pp. 131-133; New Jersey Adj. General's records.

53. Richard[6] Holloway (*Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Morristown, N.J., 23 November, 1795, and died in Chatham, N.J., 12 October, 1885, having almost completed his nintieth year.

He married, 15 October, 1817, Hannah Osborn, who was born in New Providence, N.J., 26 June, 1790, and died 28 January, 1848, daughter of Smith Stratton and Sarah (Burnet) Osborn.

Issue:

i. Smith Stratton[7], b. 11 Aug., 1827, Chatham, N.J.; d. 1 Jany., 1891. He m. 4 June, 1851, Nancy Elmira Waugh, who was b. at Monroe, N.J., 27 Aug., 1830, and died 9 June, 1925, ae. 94. No issue. Her will, dated 19 Mch., 1891, names two brothers and two sisters only, while his, made in 1874, made her his sole heir.

Authorities: Elijah[5] Holloway's family Bible; Morris County, N. J., Surrogate's records, Wills, Books T, pp. 262-4; C3, p. 450. John Littel's *First Settlers of the Passaic Valley*, p. 306; *Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*, Part II, p. 109.

54. Eli[6] Holloway (*Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Morristown, 13 November, 1802, and died in Newark, N.J., 20 February, 1867. This latter date appears on his gravestone there in Mt. Pleasant cemetery, and is followed by the inscription "aged 64 years, 3 months, 7 days"—which checks exactly with the date of birth of the Eli Holloway noted in the family Bible of Elijah[5] Holloway (Jr.).

As a young man Eli Holloway established himself as a cabinet maker in the city of Newark, where he built up a large and successful business. In time he became the owner of considerable property on the west side of Broad street, just south of Central avenue, the disposal of which made a case for the Chancery Court in 1884.

Eli Holloway and his wife, Catherine, joined the First Church (Presbyterian) of Newark, April, 1831, and later transferred to the city's second Presbyterian Church, where he owned a pew.

His will, dated 6 February, 1867, and proved the following month, names wife Alethea; brother Daniel; daughter Jane B., wife of Sylvanus B. Sayre; son Ebenezer Cheever Holloway; daughter Catherine

Holloway, and youngest son, Alfred Woodruf Holloway, for whom a trust fund was provided.

The Newark newspaper called the *"Centinal" of Freedom* in its issue of 3 April, 1827, noted the marriage of Eli Holloway and Catherine, daughter of Davis Hunt, in New York City, 29 March, 1827. She died 6 March, 1846, aged 38 years, 8 months, 16 days.

Record of his second marriage, which occurred 16 November, 1847, appears in the Newark *Daily Advertiser* the following day. This wife, Clarissa Wilcox, died 6 November, 1851, aged 36 years, 6 months, and 3 days. She was the mother of Catherine and Clarissa W. Holloway "minor children under 14," over whom Samuel P. Smith was appointed guardian soon after her death.

Newark's *New Jersey Journal* of 14 December, 1852, records Holloway's third marriage. This event took place, 7 December, 1852, the bride being Alethea Woodruf. She was born 16 September, 1818, and died 25 November, 1882.

Issue by first wife, Catherine Hunt:

i. Evelina Mayo[7], b. 8 Apr., 1828; d. unm. 26 Sept., 1847, ae. 19.

ii. Jane Bouton, b. 25 Feby., 1830; d. 19 Apr., 1896; m. Sylvanus B. Sayre. Shortly after her dec., her husband applied for adm. of her est. naming their two ch., a son, *Frederick C.*[8] (Sayre), whose address was then unknown, and a dau., *E. Louise.* As late as 1932, the latter was living in Newark, unm., where she had been a school teacher for years.

iii. Joseph Thorpe, b. 6 Mch., 1834; d. 30 Sept., 1841.

119. iv. Ebenezer Cheever, m. Jessie Jackson.

Issue by second wife, Clarissa Wilcox:

120. v. Catherine, b. 14 August, 1847; m. Robert C. Ryerson.

vi. Clarissa Wilcox, d. 29 Mch., 1852, ae. 5 mos., 12 days.

Issue by third wife, Alethea Woodruf:

vii. Alfred Woodruf, d. 22 June, 1875, ae. 21 yrs., 2 mos., 29 days.

Authorities: Baptismal and Membership Records, Old First Church, Newark, N. J.; Newark City Directories; Essex County, N. J., Surrogate's records: Wills, Book O, p. 533; Guardian Letters, Book B, p. 306; Applications, Book 7, p. 326. Registry of Deeds, Books, T3, 180; V6, 14; Q15, 596; H22, 70; P22, 365, etc. Records and gravestone inscriptions in Newark's Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

55. Cephas[6] Holloway (*Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born at Chatham, N.J., 10 February, 1808, died in Newark, N.J., in January, 1858. He became a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown on 21 May, 1829, and married Catherine M. Badgely* there, 10 January, 1830.

The church records show they were dismissed to Paterson two

---

*This is the spelling of her surname as it appears on her husband's monument. The published church records have it as "Badgeley," while the Morris County, N. J., marriage records shorten it to "Badgly."

years later. They returned to Chatham within a short time, and in 1842 joined the South Street Presbyterian Church in Morristown on certificate from the one in Chatham. Their affiliation here lasted until 1856 when they were certified to the Central Presbyterian Church of Newark.

They had evidently taken up their residence in that city some years earlier for Cephas Holloway's name appears in the Newark directory of 1853-4, his occupation that of a carpenter.

Cephas[6] Holloway, his wife, his son, John M., and several of the latter's children are buried in their family lot in Newark's Mt. Pleasant cemetery, a handsome granite monument bearing his name and the dates, 1808-1858, marking the site. The cemetery records note he was buried 25 January, 1858,* and his wife Catherine, on 26 August, 1874, aged 63.

As far as known they had but two children, viz.:

121. i. John Meeker,[7] b. 20 Oct., 1831; m. Mary E. Humes.

ii. Gertrude Almira, d. 9 Feby., 1842, ae. 3 yrs. This is the inscription given on her gravestone beside those of her Holloway grandparents in the cemetery back of the Presbyterian Church in Morristown. The published records of the church, however, call her *Catherine Amelia,* and give her age as 38. The Newark *"Centinal" of Freedom* in noting her death at Morristown, aged 3, calls her Gertrude *Amelia,* "only daughter of Cephas Holloway." Both the church record, and the newspaper notice, however, tally with her date of death as given above.

56. Daniel[6] Holloway (*Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born 17 July, 1813, Chatham, N.J., died at Newark, N.J., 11 July, 1891. He is buried in the same lot with his brother, Eli, in the Mt. Pleasant cemetery in Newark.

These brothers were closely associated in their earlier years, carrying on a cabinet making business on Broad Street, Newark. Later, Daniel Holloway opened a wareroom on Market Street for the sale of caskets, and after disposing of this he resumed his cabinet making at 145 Ludlow Street, New York City. Afterwards he engaged in various other occupations in Newark where for years he was an active member of the North Reformed Church.

This organization was probably known as the Dutch Reformed originally, for the pastor of that church, Rev. Mr. Wells, performed the marriage service of Daniel Holloway and Phebe Hunt, "both of Newark," on 9 September, 1835.

The Newark newspaper called the *Sentinel of Freedom* in its issue of 15 September, 1835, also noted the marriage but set the date as 10 September.

---

*The published records of the Morristown Presbyterian Church give his date of death as 5 *May,* 1858, at age of 77—which brought about considerable waste of effort.

Mrs. Phebe Holloway died at the age of 39, and was buried, 27 May, 1851, in the lot jointly owned by Eli and Daniel Holloway in Newark's Mt. Pleasant cemetery. The 1850 Census of Newark says she was born in New York. It is quite possible she was a sister of Catherine Hunt who had married Daniel Holloway's older brother, Eli, in New York City eight years earlier.

Another burial in Mt. Pleasant is that of Daniel Holloway's second wife, Harriet, who died in Newark, to July, 1873, aged 58 years, 11 months, and 1 day. Record of their marriage has not been found, nor has her maiden name been ascertained. The only other record we have of her is her appearance as a witness to the will of her husband's brother, Eli Holloway.

As far as known, Daniel[6] Holloway left but one son:

122. i. Edward Payson[7], b. 16 Dec., 1846, Newark, N.J.; m. (1), Eleanor Garrett; (2), Margaret S. Carkhoff.

An older son, Joseph, died 30 July, 1842, ae. 1 month, 19 days, as noted in the Newark *"Centinal" of Freedom.*

Daniel[6] Holloway also had an adopted daughter, his niece, (Mary) Anna[7] Alward, daughter of Jonas and Mary[6] (Holloway) Alward, already mentioned in our account of the family of her grandfather, [29] Elijah[5] Holloway, Jr.

References: Essex County, N. J., marriage records, Book C, p. 47; Newark vital records, and city directories; Mt. Pleasant Cemetery records; New York City directories; newspapers as mentioned.

57. Timothy[6] Holloway (*Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Conway, Mass., 9 February, 1805, and died there, 10 January, 1881. He inherited his father's farm in 1834, and through various sales and purchases, owned nearly four hundred acres of land there at one time. Some of this property remained in the family as late as 1909.

Timothy[6] Holloway died intestate leaving as next of kin, his sons, John of Seymour, Conn., Charles and William, of New Orleans, La., his daughter, Belle Holloway of Conway, and a minor son of his son Frank[lin] of Suffield, Conn.

Timothy[6] Holloway married in June, 1832, Adeline Mather, born at Ashfield, Mass., 22 July, 1804, died at Conway, Mass., 12 October, 1868, daughter of Cotton and Anna P. (Norton) Mather.

Issue, born at Conway, Mass.:

i. Lydia Maria[7], b. 17 Feby., 1835; d. 22 Mch., 1836.

123. ii. Franklin, b. 14 June, 1836; m. Louise J. Pomeroy.

iii. George, b. 5 Aug., 1837; no further rec.; evidently d. young.

124. iv. John, b. 9 Oct., 1838; m. Mary L. Lum.

v. Mary, b. 9 Jany., 1840, no further rec. As in the case of her brother George she evidently d. young as neither of them is mentioned in connection with their father's est.

vi. Isabella, b. Aug., 1841; d. unm. 1 Aug. 1886, ae. 45. (G.S.) She was a school teacher.

125. vii. Charles, b. 11 May, 1843; m. Laura Edwards.
126. viii. William, b. 23 Feby., 1845; m. (1), Lilla Brown; (2), Odelia Hohensee.

Authorities: Franklin County, Mass., Deeds, 107: 317; 117: 383; 125: 315. Do., Probate records, Case No. 8521; Conway vital records, published and unpublished; *The Lineage of Richard Mather*, pp. 173, 263—which erroneously gives [122] John Holloway's wife as Mary *Lane;* family records.

58. HERBERT[6] HOLLOWAY (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in 1806, probably in Bloomfield, N.Y., and died in 1846, at Holland, Ohio. He removed to Ohio with his father and brothers in 1833. Five years later his name appeared in a list of the inhabitants of Springfield Township, Lucas County, who paid taxes on their horses and cattle. In 1843 he took up 80 acres of land there, buying it from the state.

He was a trustee of the town from 1841 to 1843, town clerk in 1846, and a delegate to the County convention of the Whig party in 1843. His name also appears in a militia roll of Springfield in 1844, at which time his age was given as 38 years.

Herbert[6] Holloway married Sarah Wood in 1835. Her second husband was Dennis Sage, by whom she had four more children.

Herbert[6] and Sarah (Wood) Holloway had issue, born in Springfield township, Ohio:

i. Edwin[7], d. young.
ii. Mary Jane, b. 29 Oct., 1839; d. in Toledo, Ohio, 17 Oct., 1896. She m. (1), as his sec. wf., 20 Nov., 1862, Dr. Alonzo W. Gilbert; (2), 7 Dec., 1871, Harrison L.[6] Holloway, son of [35] Cyrus[5] Holloway. Issue by first husband (Gilbert): 1. *Luella May*[8], b. 12 Nov., 1863; m. Latimer J. Thompson, of Toledo, and has a dau. Doris[9] living there, wife of Theodore Reeves. 2. *Helen L.*, b. 28 Dec., 1866; m. George Webber. Her dau., Mrs. Kenneth C. McRae, lives in Detroit, Mich.
127. iii. George Washington, b. 3 Jany., 1844; m. Barbara A. Arnn.
iv. Herbert, Jr., b. 1846, was town clerk of Springfield in 1868. Adm. on his estate was taken in 1872, George W., and Mary J. Holloway being named as the only next of kin.

References: Waggoner, pp. 343, 875, 877-8; Virkus, *Compendium*, Vol. 7, pp. 294-5; Probate records of Lucas County, Hardesty Co's *Hand Atlas of Lucas County, Ohio* (1882); Lucas County deeds, I, 292; X, 151.

59. PETER[6] HOLLOWAY, 3RD, (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born 7 May, 1815, in Caledonia (York), N.Y., and died at Monclova, Ohio, 30 November, 1905, thus making him one of the few nonogenarians in the family. He went with his parents when they migrated to Ohio in 1833, and in later years had a farm next to his father's in the township of Springfield, Lucas County, and on the Monclova line. In the meantime it would appear he had lived in Illinois for awhile, as the U.S. Census of 1850 while listing him in

Springfield township, states that his first child was born in that other state.

His will, made in 1892, is on file in the probate court of Lucas County, Ohio—docket no. 4658—the legatees being his wife, Nancy; sons, "J.P.," "B.S.," "R.C.," "C.B.," and daughter, Alice Dill.

Peter[6] Holloway, 3rd, married (1), Ann Phillips, and (2), Mrs. Nancy Jane (Phillips) Ray, widow of Thomas Ray. Ann and Nancy Phillips were sisters, born in Kentucky, daughters of Joseph Phillips.

Both Peter[6] Holloway, 3rd, and his second wife are buried in the Swan Creek Cemetery, Monclova, Ohio. She was born 1 July, 1817 (or 1819) and died 14 (or 4) February, 1907.

Issue by first wife, born in Illinois:

128. i. John Phillips[7], b. Feby., 1844; m. Mary Ann Taylor.

Issue by second wife, born in Monclova, Ohio:

ii. Ira C., d. inf.

129. iii. Belden Seymour, b. 28 Sept., 1849; m. (1), Hortense McFillen; (2), Mrs. Kathryn E. Packer.

iv. Robert Chester, b. 28 April, 1852; d. Nov., 1938, Wauseon, Ohio. He m. (1), Alice Blystone, who d. in Kansas in giving birth to their dau. *Alice* who d. young. He returned to Ohio, and made his home in the town of Delta of which he became mayor. His second wife was Marion Fay Slater by whom he had no ch.

v. Alice, b. 28 Sept., 1854; d. Aug., 1897, Monclova, Ohio. She m. George Adam Dill, b. 20 Aug., 1856; d. 15 Feby., 1904. Issue (Dill): 1. *George Clayton*[8], b. 24 Sept., 1884, Spencer twp., O.; d. unm., Monclova, O., 1 Apr. 1939.* 2. *David Seymour,* b. 16 July, 1886, Winfield, Kans.; d. 26 Aug., 1887, Spencer twp., O. 3. *Oliver Peter,* b. 30 June, 1888, Spencer twp., O.; m. Almeda Fry. Res., Mt. Vernon, Iowa. One son, Donald Seymour[9] (Dill), b. 21 Mch., 1927, Mechanicville, Iowa. He was grad. in June, 1948, from the State University of Iowa, with the B.S. degree in commerce with a major in accounting, and is now an accountant with the Quaker Oats Company in Chicago.

130. vi. Charles Byron, b. 16 July, 1858; m. Mary Whitehead.

Note. The U. S. Census of Springfield Township, Ohio, in 1850, credits Peter Holloway [3rd] with three boys in his family named Holloway—Julius, aged nine, John, Aged six, and Belden, aged one. The one named Julius, however, should have been listed as Julius Ray, for he was the son of Peter Holloway's second wife by her first husband, Thomas Ray.

60. Chester Seymour[6] Holloway (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in York, N.Y., but we lack record of the date, nor

---

*Usually known as Clayton Dill, he spent considerable time in tracing his ancestry and in gathering data regarding the descendants of Peter[4] Holloway. Most of his collection is now in the possession of his cousin, Harry Seymour Holloway, of Whitehouse, Ohio. It has been most helpful to us in furthering this present work.

do we know when and where he died. We think this latter event occurred in Williams County, Ohio, just west of Lucas County to which he had migrated with his father's family in 1833. The only record we have found of him there is the appearance of his name in a militia roll in 1844. His descendants have been most difficult to trace.

Chester S.[6] Holloway was married twice. His first wife was Mary Caroline Wood, and his second, Mrs. Juliana (Culver) Culbertson, whose daughter, Mary A. Culbertson married his son, James Chester Holloway.

Issue by first wife:

131. i. William Lawrence[7], b. 3 Aug., 1848, Maumee, O.; m. Emma Boyer.
132. ii. James Chester, b. 31 Mch., 1851, Williams Co., O.; m. (1), Mary A. Culbertson; (2), Mrs. Harriet White.
133. iii. Sidney Thomas, b. 7 Feby., 1854, near Montpelier, O.; m. Mary St. Clair.
134. iv. Charles, m. Esther Pearlmutter.
135. v. Everett C., m. Elnora Emmons.
vi. Glen Dale, unm.

References: Waggoner, p. 878; George Clayton Dill's collection.

61. (Col.) Charles Byron[6] Holloway (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in York, Livingston County, N.Y., 14 June, 1826, and died in Springfield township, Lucas County, Ohio, 27 July, 1903. He was a farmer, cultivating the same farm his father had bought in 1834.

Active in politics he was town clerk in Springfield in 1852-1855, 1858, and 1861, a trustee of the township from 1863 to 1867 inclusive, and represented Lucas County in the Ohio State legislature from 1879 to 1881. Here he was an active and efficient member, gaining much credit for his bill to prevent railroad companies giving exclusive rights to any one telegraph corporation for the use of their lines.

During the Civil War he was active in raising Co. C, in the 4th Regiment of Ohio militia, serving as its Captain until he was commissioned Lieut. Colonel of the regiment on 30 August, 1863. In the following year he also served on a committee to correct the enrollment lists of soldiers to be raised in his township according to the draft act passed by Congress in 1864.

Charles B.[7] Holloway married, 3 May, 1855, Nancy Ann Gunn, born in Damascus, Ohio, 1 August, 1829, died 17 August, 1909, in Springfield township, daughter of Asman and Eliza (Scribner) Gunn.

Issue:

i. Adaline[7], d. young.
ii. Charles Irwin, d. young.
136. iii. Alfred Emmett, b. 16 Feby., 1863; m. Ora DeMott.
iv. Abbie Sophia, b. 15 Aug., 1865; d. at Swanton, O., 16 Dec., 1946; m. Marvin R. Martin. No issue.

Reference: Waggoner, pp. 107-8, 111, 876-877.

62. William[6] Holloway, Jr. (*William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Vermont about 1809, according to the U.S. Census taken in York, Livingston County, N.Y., in 1860, which gives his age at that time as 51, and his birthplace as the Green Mountain State.* He died in York, 8 November, 1862.

Reared in York he removed to Michigan late in 1832, where with his brother Edwin he bought 320 acres of land in Lenawee County.† They sold half of this to their father in the following June.

In 1842 William Holloway, Jr., was living in the town of Tecumseh, that county, when as a resident there he sold some land to his brother Butler on the last day of that year. His wife, Abigail, joined with him in passing the title.

The census taken in Raisin township, Michigan, in 1850, lists William, Jr., and Abigail Holloway, together, but without any children. They probably returned to York, not long after this, for the census taken there ten years later notes their two children were born in New York state. Some years after his death his widow took them to Michigan where they rejoined her late husband's kindred still living in Lenawee County.

William[6] Holloway, Jr., married, prior to 1843, Abigail Stocking, daughter of Roswell Stocking, probably by his first wife, Rosanna Bow, as indicated in the history of York [page 25]. Mrs. Abigail Holloway died 28 March, 1895, and is buried with her daughter in the Oakwood Cemetery in Adrian, Michigan. The census records show that she was born in 1815.

Issue, born in York, N.Y.:

i. William J.,[7] b. 1852 (aged 8 in 1860); d. ab. 1934. He m. Ella Todd, of Adrian, Mich. No. ch. Was in partnership with his cousin, [142] Lucius L.[7] Holloway, in operating drug stores in Kalamazoo and Hastings, Mich.

ii. Rosanna, b. 1855 (aged 5 in 1860); d. unm., 9 May, 1878. There is a puzzling statement in the petition filed on 30 May, 1864, for adm. of William Holloway's estate, the heirs named being his widow, Abigail Holloway, William J. Holloway, and Rosanna—or Roxanna—E. Olp. As Rosanna was only eight or nine years old at this time the record here is obviously in error. We doubt if her full name could have been Rosanna E. Olp Holloway. The census record gives her no name other than Rosanna, and that of

---

*The 1850 Census taken in Raisin, Mich., in 1850 gave his birthplace as Massachusetts, and his age as 40—this latter impossible unless he was his brother Edwin's twin. It is unfortunate from a researcher's viewpoint that our census records do not give birthplaces more specifically.

†The *Memoirs of Lenawee County*, Mich. (1909) [Vol. 2, p. 152] states that William Holloway, Jr., with his three brothers made this purchase but the land records of the county are as given above.

the Oakwood cemetery merely calls her "Rose, daughter of William and Abigail Holloway."

Authorities other than noted: Lenawee County, Mich., Deeds, Books B, 499-501; V, 551. Livingston County, N. Y., Surrogate's records for administration of estate of William[6] Holloway, Jr., and for will of Roswell Stocking, probated in 1861. Records, Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian, Mich.

63. Edwin[6] Holloway (*William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born 4 April, 1810,* probably in Vermont. His boyhood was spent mostly in the State of New York where his father had settled in 1817. In 1832 in company with his brothers—except George—he removed to Lenawee County, Michigan. Here, on the 7th of November in that year, Edwin and William[6] Holloway, Jr., bought 320 acres of land.

They sold half of this to their father in the following June, these transactions being the first of quite a number in which Edwin[6] Holloway appears as grantee or grantor in the land records of Lenawee County. Those of Lucas County, Ohio, also show he bought 200 acres in the town of Monroe, Lenawee County, from the United States Government prior to 15 September, 1835, when the deed was recorded at Toledo.

Despite his age at the time the Civil War broke out and the fact that two of his sons had volunteered as soldiers, Mr. Holloway was not content to remain at home. Having had considerable experience as a vetenarian he thought he might be of some service to his country in that capacity and so enlisted as such in a Michigan cavalry regiment. He was on active duty at the front, and while so engaged was taken by the enemy and died in the Confederate prison at Florence, South Carolina, 26 November, 1864.

Edwin Holloway married, probably at York, N.Y., 9 October, 1832, Mary Ann Seeber, who was born in that state, 28 March, 1813, and died 24 March, 1891.

Issue, born in Raisin township, Lenawee County, Mich., except the last:

i. Monroe W.[7], b. 28 Nov., 1837; d. 1 Feby., 1922, Fairfield, Mich.; m. 25 Mch., 1875, Mrs. Hannah Caton. No issue. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Enrolled as a sergeant in Co. I, 67th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. on 28 Oct., 1861, he was made 1st Sergt., 23 May, 1863, and hon. disch. because of disability, 21 June, 1864.† He had been seriously wounded by a shell fragment at Charleston, S.C.

137. ii. Adeline Seeber, b. 16 Mch., 1840; m. Horace P. Holdridge.

138. iii. Nathaniel Sykes, b. 14 Nov., 1843; m. Jane E. Helm.

iv. John S., b. 7 May, 1845; he rem. to Kansas, where he m. a

---

*Or 26 November, 1810, as in his son Monroe's family Bible.

†The probate records of Lenawee County, Mich., in connection with his estate (File No. 12769) indicate he had adopted his wife's son, George L. Caton, name his widow and his three surviving sisters, but erroneously refer to his brother Nathaniel's children as those of his brother John—who had none.

Mrs. ——— Peel(?), and d.s.p.

v. Paulina E., b. 26 May, 1848; d. s.p., 20 May, 1908, Detroit, Mich. She m. (1), 10 Jany., 1872, David Edmundston; (2), ab. 1884, Josiah Gardner.

vi. Mary Antoinette (Nettie), b. 10 Dec., 1854; m. as his sec. wf., 31 May, 1874, James Knox. She d. s.p. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 18 Jany., 1947.

139. vii. Eliza Prince, b. 7 May, 1857, Toledo, Ohio; m. Alonzo P. Wyman.

Authorities: Lenawee County, Mich., deeds, Books B, pp. 499-501; C, 1-2; F, 220, etc.; probate records, file 2691, which lists Edwin Holloway's heirs and states where and when he died. Lucas County, Ohio, deeds, X11, 583. Records of Ohio's Adj. General. Family record from Monroe Holloway's Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Mildred Cox of Lyons, Mich., a niece of his adopted son George L. Caton. *Memoirs of Lenawee County, Mich.* (1909), Vol. 2, pp. 812-3.

64. Silas[6] Holloway (*William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Ashfield, Mass., 14 February, 1812, and died at Adrian, Mich., 8 September, 1896. Reared in York, Livingston County, and in Pendleton, Niagara County, New York, he went to Michigan in the Fall of 1832, settling in the township of Raisin with his brothers, William, Edwin, and Butler.

During the following Winter he built a log house and cleared eleven acres of land of its heavy growth of timber. In 1840, in company with his brother Butler, he bought from their father, William Holloway, 160 acres in Section 23, and later bought an additional tract from Daniel G. Ludlum on his own account.

He continued living in Raisin until 1844, when he sold his properties there, and bought a farm in Dover, Michigan. He lived there for ten years when he again sold and then bought another farm in Adrian township. In 1866 he purchased a house and lot on State Street in Adrian where he lived the rest of his life and where his granddaughter, Mrs. Henry L. Wilson, now resides.

Silas[6] Holloway married (1), 9 February, 1839, Sarah Atwater, born at Burlington, Vt., 14 April, 1818, died at Adrian, Mich., 15 April, 1882, daughter of Phineas and Nancy (Fairchild) Atwater. Her picture appears at page 84 in the fourth volume of the *Atwater Genealogy*.

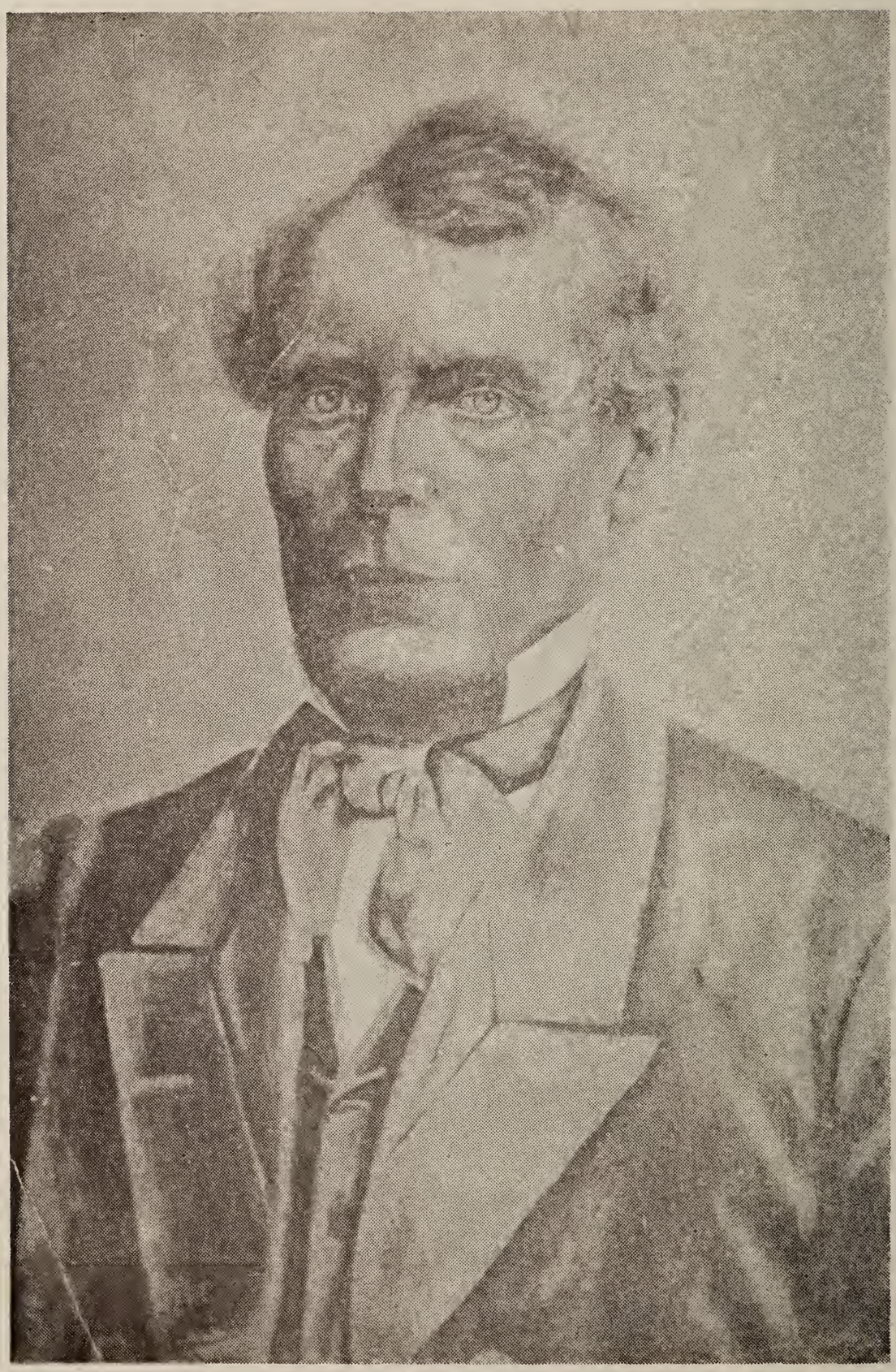
Silas[6] Holloway married (2), Mrs. Mary Allen, who died 7 May, 1910, and is buried in the Newhard lot in the Adrian Cemetery.

Issue (by first wife):

140. i. Harriet L.[7], b. 21 Sept., 1840, Raisin twsp., Mich.; m. Harvey Hood.

141. ii. William A., b. 12 May, 1843, Lockport, N.Y.; m. Louisa A. Young.

iii. Mary Zelinda, b. 24 Aug., 1845, Dover, Mich.; d. 14 Oct., 1921; m. 27 Dec., 1866, Charles W. Bradley, b. 27 Mch., 1842; d. 24 May, 1918. Issue (Bradley): 1. *Silas Foster*[8], b. 5 Feby., 1869; m. 6 May, 1923, Lodisa E. Sullivan. Res.



FREDERICK MADISON HOLLOWAY

From an oil portrait owned by
his grandson, Mr. George F. Holloway,
of Sawyer, Michigan.

(1947) Princeton, Ill. No ch. 2. *Charles W.*, Jr., b. 4 Jany., 1874; d. 5 Sept., 1874.

iv. Sarah Abigail, b. 4 Oct., 1850, Dover, Mich.; d. 25 May, 1895; m. 11 Dec., 1871, Daniel Campbell Sinclair, b. 25 May, 1849, d. 8 Jany., 1911. Issue (Sinclair): 1. *Lulu Belle*[8], b. 23 Apr., 1877; m. 29 June, 1898, Albert Blakely Zimmerman. Res., Troy, Kans. They have two sons (Zimmerman): i. Daniel Sinclair[9], b. 1901, and ii. Albert Edward, b. 1905. 2. *Edward Albert,* b. 4 Nov., 1881; d. at Troy, Kans., 31 Mch., 1947.

142. v. Lucius Lyon, b. 3 June, 1854, Dover, Mich.; m. Amanda C. Baker.

Authorities: Lenawee County, Mich., Probate records, file No. 6804; Deeds, Book O, p. 9; R, 397; T, 599; *Atwater History and Genealogy*, Vol. 4, pp. 57-8, 84-85. *History and Biographical Record of Lenawee County, Mich.* (1880), Vol. 2, p. 475; *Memoirs of Lenawee County, Mich.* (1909), Vol. 2, pp. 152-4.

65. Butler[6] Holloway (*William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Conway, Mass., 14 February, 1814, and died in Raisin township, Mich., 17 February, 1882.* The fifth and youngest child by his father's first marriage he was reared in the town of York, Livingston County, and in Pendleton, Niagara County, N.Y.

In 1833 he once more accompanied his father on his final removal —this time to the township of Raisin, Lenawee County, Michigan, then mostly a wilderness. Here in time, after many hardships and privations, he became the owner of a large and prosperous farm. His will, dated 16 July, 1881, is on file in the Lenawee County Probate Court.

Butler[6] Holloway married, 2 April, 1846, Ann Richard, born 13 May, 1815, in Antrim County, Ireland, died, 17 April, 1901, daughter of Archibald and Jane (Haney) Richard, who were of Scotch descent.

Issue, born in Raisin township, Mich.:

i. Ellen Zelinda[7], b. 11 Apr., 1849; d. 22 Oct., 1875.

143. ii. George Richard, b. 19 Apr., 1852; m. Isabel Stretch.

iii. A daughter, who d. inf.

Authorities: Lenawee County, Mich., Probate records, file No. 4259. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Lenawee County* (1888), p. 509—from which the *Memoirs of Lenawee County, Mich.* (1909) borrows largely in giving its account of Butler Holloway in Vol. 2, pp. 152-4.

66. (Col.) Frederick Madison[6] Holloway (*Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Bristol, Ontario County, N.Y., 18 January, 1815, and died 9 September, 1891, at Hillsdale, Michigan, where for many years he had been one of the state's most prominent citizens.

His boyhood was spent in western New York where he worked on his father's farm in summers and attended the district schools at

---

*As noted in the county's Probate records—file 4259. This date is also given on his gravestone—"aged 68." A family record has the year 1880, and another gives the date as 15 February, 1882.

other seasons. In his seventeenth year he suffered a nearly fatal sunstroke which prostrated him for over three months. When he was able to get about again he tried school teaching for a time but was in no condition to continue it for more than a trial term.

It was then decided his health would improve more rapidly in a new environment, and as a result the journey to Ohio, already mentioned in our account of his father, Cyrus Holloway, was undertaken late in March, 1833.

Detroit was finally reached fifteen days after they had left home. Then followed the month's prospecting tour already noted and the selection of the site for the new home. The active outdoor life young Holloway led with his father during the next six weeks while they were erecting their log house and camping in the woods so much improved his health and strength that the older man had no hesitancy in leaving his son to rough it alone, while he himself returned to New York to bring on the rest of the family.

During the next fifteen or sixteen years Frederick M. Holloway followed the trade of a carpenter and joiner; also, in 1830, he had a contract for building several miles of the Toledo and Adrian railroad. Following his marriage in 1837 he spent a year in Sylvania, Ohio, then two years at Tecumseh, Lenawee County, and the next ten at Jonesville, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

While a resident of Jonesville he became interested in politics, served on the school board of the town and in 1850 was chosen the county's Recorder of Deeds. This election necessitated his removal to the county seat at Hillsdale and he took up his residence there in the Spring of 1851.

He held this office for two years, during which period he installed an indexing system for the records, and then in 1852 exchanged his property in Jonesville for a partially developed farm in Fayette township not far from Hillsdale. In the following year he was elected a Supervisor of the township which then included both Jonesville and Hillsdale, and soon afterwards was appointed Postmaster of the latter town, a position he held for nine years.

On the 4th of July, 1853, he was one of the two Marshalls who conducted the ceremonies at the laying of the corner-stone of Hillsdale College. During this early period he served as one of the College's trustees, and when it was regularly incorporated two years later he continued to be re-elected to that office from term to term during the rest of his active life. The original college building was destroyed by fire in 1874, and the new one, as stated on a tablet at its main entrance was erected under his supervision.

Besides his duties as postmaster, and trustee of the college, Col. Holloway, as he was soon to be known, took on several other activities during his third year in Hillsdale. He first started an insurance business, holding several agencies, and then in 1854 he organized and was elected Secretary of the Hillsdale County Agricultural Society, and also founded its sponsored County Fair which has continued ever since

and become a famous institution largely due to his untiring efforts and excellent judgment during its first thirty years. In recognition of its debt to him the Society has placed a portrait of Col. Holloway in the Grange building on the Fair grounds.

This title came to him in 1856 when he was appointed Colonel of the 15th regiment, 2d brigade of Michigan militia. When the Civil War broke out he made strenuous efforts to obtain authority to raise a regiment for the Union army, but met with disappointment in this endeavor.

At about this time he disposed of his business enterprises in Hillsdale, and removed to the farm he had been developing a few miles from town. During the next several years while continuing the work that had been going on there, he also acted as a traveling and adjusting agent for the Aetna Insurance Company in the western states. He continued to fill this position until 1868, and then for the next fifteen years devoted himself principally to his farm, and to the improvement of his livestock.

During this period he was active in the State Grange, served as Chairman of its Executive Committee, and contributed many articles on farm problems and stock raising to the agricultural papers of the country.

He also organized the Pioneer Society of Hillsdale County and served as its historian—no idle honor but one which resulted in his writing some 500 manuscript pages regarding the county's early years. At the time of his death only one of its chapters had been published, this one in the first volume of the State Pioneer Society's Collections. The remainder seems to have been used subsequently, however, for four chapters dealing with its early history are credited to him in a *Compendium* of the county published by A. W. Bowen & Company, of Chicago, in 1903.

All these varied activities brought Col. Holloway into state wide prominence, and as a result he was made the Democratic party's candidate for Auditor General both in 1874 and 1876, and for Governor of Michigan in 1880. The formal notification of his selection as the Gubernatorial nominee and his acceptance read as follows:

"Detroit, August 14, 1880"

"Colonel Frederick M. Holloway,
Fayette, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

My Dear Sir—I have the honor to inform you that at a convention of delegates of the Democracy of the State, held at Detroit on the 12th inst., you were unanimously nominated as the Democratic candidate for Governor of the State of Michigan at the approaching election. We were well aware that you neither sought nor desired the nomination. It was conferred upon you because of our respect for your sterling qualities and high abilities as a man, and was also meant to be a testimony of our respect for and our appreciation of the great

interest which has made Michigan what she is to-day, the interest of agriculture, of which you are a conspicuous and worthy representative. Trusting that you will accept the nomination, and feeling proud in being the medium of officially conveying it to you,

I am, with sentiments of great respect,

Your obedient servant,

WILLIAM D. WILKINS
President of the Convention.

In accepting this nomination Col. Holloway wrote:

"Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 15, 1880."

"Colonel Wm. D. Wilkins, Detroit.

Dear Sir—Your very kind note of August 14, conveying to me the official action of the Democratic Convention of the State, in council assembled on the 12th of August, has been received by me, in which I am put in nomination by that body for the high and responsible office of Governor of this, our beloved State.

Permit me through you to express my profound thanks to the Democracy of the State for the high honor conferred; it is highly appreciated from the fact that the nomination has come unsolicited by me.

Weighing well the duties and responsibilities attaching to the office, and considering the fact that this is but the second time in the history of our State where the nomination for the office has been tendered to one actively engaged in tilling the soil, I accept the nomination so gracefully tendered in the spirit in which it was made, and I assure you, as I do the conservative representatives of the people in that convention assembled, that in placing me before the electors of the State for that honorable position, it was intended to honor, not me, but the large class of our fellow citizens, that I, in an humble way, represent.

Should I be elected to the exalted position of Chief Magistrate of this great State, it will be my endeavor to emulate those who have preceded me in that high office, and approach as near as may be to their virtues.

In a time of profound peace like the present, the duties of the Executive of the State of Michigan as defined by the constitution are mostly embraced in sections 5, 6 and 8 of article 5; and it is in the discharge of the duties defined in those sections that the happiness and prosperity of our people of all classes, conditions and industries are brought more directly under his care.

It will be my study while in the performance of the duties defined in those sections to so conduct the affairs of State

that no industry shall suffer at the expense of another. "That the laws be faithfully executed" in the spirit of liberality, justice and equity, constantly bearing in mind that the true excellence of all government is that which brings the greatest good to the largest number.

The declaration of principles adopted by the convention recently held at Cincinnati, as well as those adopted at Detroit by the convention that placed me in nomination, have my most cordial support.

I am, with sentiments of great respect,

Your obedient servant,

F. M. HOLLOWAY"

In the election that followed Col. Holloway ran far ahead of his ticket in that Presidential year but the state was too strongly Republican at that time to permit of his being chosen, in spite of the general recognition of his outstanding merit and abilities.

Three years later Col. Holloway sold his farm and moved into Hillsdale once more. He was elected mayor of the city the following year and subsequently served another term as well, besides being a member of the School Board. In 1884 he was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention and later helped to organize the Hillsdale Savings Bank of which he became a director.

During all these years he had continued as a trustee of Hillsdale College, and except for a couple of terms had served as Secretary of the Hillsdale County Agricultural Society, besides putting in a great deal of time and effort to make its County Fair the outstanding one in Michigan. Late in life he was elected a Vice President of the State's Pioneer and Historical Society.

At the time of his death the Detroit *Free Press* gave an extended account of his career, and in an editorial regarding him stated:

"Frederick M. Holloway, of Hillsdale, who died yesterday morning, was one of the best known democrats of the state and an active and prominent citizen during all his long life in Michigan. He was known as one of the most extensive farmers in Southern Michigan. While he did not hold civil office during the later years of his life, it was only due to the fact that his party was in the minority in Michigan. He was frequently honored with nominations for prominent positions. He was several times upon the state ticket and was the democratic candidate for governor of Michigan in the Garfield campaign, making an excellent canvass and running ahead of Hancock in the state nearly 8,000 votes. Col. Holloway was one of the best of the long line of excellent men who headed the democratic tickets in this state in the years when the consciousness of duty done was the only reward of party service. It is a rather remarkable fact that nearly all of the democratic

candidates for governor since the republican party was founded are still living, and Col. Holloway's death is the first among the candidates since and including 1868. The democratic party has reason to be proud of the men that it presented for the chief magistracy of the state in the long years of forlorn hope campaigns. And of none of them should it be more proud than of the sturdy old farmer of Hillsdale county, who passed away yesterday."

Frederick Madison[6] Holloway married in Nottawa Township, Michigan, 5 February, 1837, Sybil Bacon Bassett, born 10 September, 1815, Gorham, New York, died 18 February, 1895, Greenwich, Ohio, daughter of Fortunatas and Sybil (Bacon) Bassett. Her father was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Issue, first child born at Tecumseh, others at Jonesville, Michigan:

144. i. George Allen[7], b. 15 May, 1839; m. Olive M. Tibbits.
145. ii. Leroy Frederick, b. 18 Feby., 1842; m. four times.
146. iii. Cyrus Clement, b. 19 Sept., 1843; m. Sarah C. Pearson.
147. iv. Ella, b. 29 July, 1849; m. Husted E. Reed.

Authorities, besides those mentioned: *Portrait and Biographical Album of Hillsdale County, Michigan* (1885), pp. 619-622; *Collections*, Pioneer Society of Michigan; *History of Hillsdale County, Michigan* (Phila., 1879)—which in connection with a brief sketch of Col. Holloway contains a picture of him, his wife, and his prosperous looking farm opp. p. 147; We are indebted to Col. Holloway's great-granddaughter, Miss Jane A. Martin, of Seattle, Wash, for copies of various newspaper articles regarding him, and for the letters he exchanged with Col. William D. Wilkins.

67. Oristen[5] Holloway (*Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Bristol, N.Y., 27 August, 1816. He removed with his parents to Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, about 1833 where nearly all the rest of his life was spent. His father deeded him land there at about the time of his marriage, and there are records of several other purchases which he made in later years.

The U.S. Census of Sylvania in 1860 lists him as a carpenter and joiner, with wife Elizabeth aged 38, and son Alvin, aged 15. His name here appears as "Orista" Holloway.

In the second year of the Civil War he was a delegate to the Union county convention, and later was enrolled on 14 August, 1862, as 2nd Lieutenant of Co. H, 111th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, resigning as of the 17 December following. It is said he served in Kentucky during this period.

Oristen[6] Holloway married 3 April, 1842, Elizabeth Wood. Issue:

148. i. Alvin O.[7], b. 21 Dec., 1844; m. Maria Comstock.

References: Lucas County, Ohio, deeds, VIII, 280; X, 10; XIII, 150; XVIII, 181; Waggoner, pp. 102, 350; Records, Ohio Adj. General.

68. John Chandler[6] Holloway (*John*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born probably at York, N.Y., about 1827, and died at

Cloverdale, Calif., in 1916, where the last thirty years of his long life had been spent.

A reference to his youth is found in the diary of Moses Long of York under date of 6 November, 1846: "Counted game at squirrel hunt. Chan Holloway and Eli Root, masters. Root's side won by 10."

His parents deeded him land in York in November, 1848. He sold it to James McNab in 1856, his wife, Mary E., joining with him in passing the title, and removed to Lancaster, Wisconsin, where he lived until 1886.

Petition for letters of administration on his estate were filed 17 August, 1916, the only heirs mentioned being his son John and daughter Adelaide.

John C.[6] Holloway married Mary E. Baldwin, daughter of Rev. Johnson and Mary (Baldwin) Baldwin; his father-in-law was pastor of the Congregational Church in York, of which his (John's) parents were members:

Issue (order uncertain):

i. Lewis[7], d. inf.
ii. Lucy, d. inf.
iii. Frank C., d. young.
iv. Theodore, a student at Beloit College; drowned in the Rock River.
v. John, b. 1866; d. unm. at Cloverdale, Calif., 12 Nov., 1922.
vi. Mary Adelaide, b. 1870; d. unm. at Cloverdale, Calif., 7 Feby., 1937.

Authorities: Livingston County, N. Y., deeds, XXXV, 137; LIII, 129. Mary R. Roots *History of the Town of York*, p. 47; Sonoma County, Calif., Probate records; *Baldwin Genealogy Supplement*, p. 1170; Miss Estella Baldwin, Lancaster, Wis.

SEVENTH GENERATION

69. John[7] Holloway (*Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in the part of Middleboro, now Lakeville, Mass., 25 January, 1801, and died in Taunton, Mass., 25 May, 1871. He was a carpenter and builder. His unrecorded will, dated 23 December, 1856, now in possession of his great-grandson, Mr. John W. Holloway, of Pleasantville, N. Y., names only his sons, John D. and George H. Holloway as legatees.

Both John[7] Holloway and his wife are buried in the Staples cemetery in East Taunton. It seems likely the adjacent Holloway street was named for him.

He married at Dighton, Mass., 23 November, 1823, Meribah Shaw, daughter of Oliver and Meribah (Pierce) Shaw of Dighton.* She was born there, 12 June, 1798, and died in Taunton, 30 November, 1872, according to the dates given on her gravestone.

Issue, born in Taunton:

i. John D.[8], b. [—— July, 1827]; d. at Taunton, 22 May, 1858, ae. 30 yrs., 10 mos.; m. at Berkley, Mass., 28 May, 1850, Mary A. Townsend. They had a ch., *Evelyn L.*[9], who d. 30 July, 1852. His will, dated 20 May, 1858, and proved the 6th of July following, left all to his wife, Mary Ann. We have no rec. of any other ch. b. to them, and believe there was none.

149. ii. George Henry, b. 25 Aug., 1832; m. Martha Southworth.

Authorities: Vital records of Taunton, Dighton, Berkley and Middleboro, Mass.; gravestone inscriptions; Bristol County, Mass., Probate records, 182: 16; family records.

70. Betsey Allen[7] Holloway (*Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Middleboro, Mass., 3 October, 1807. She married at Easton, Mass., 28 August, 1831, Otis G. Keith, whose parentage we have not ascertained.† They continued living in Massachusetts until 1844 when they removed to the town of Middlebury,

---

*The *Genealogy of the Southworths* (1905), p. 129, states that John Holloway's wife was Meribah *Paddleford* and that their younger son was John *K.* Holloway —a double error here. John[7] Holloway's mother-in-law, had a second husband, Capt. John Paddleford (as noted in the family Bible of Mrs. Asa Holloway), but the daughter, Meribah, was by her first husband, Oliver Shaw. Her gravestone in the Staples burying ground in East Taunton names her as Meribah Shaw Paddleford.

†An old time Keith genealogy does not list him, although including many families of the name in that part of the state.

Wyoming County, New York, where Mrs. Keith died in the village of Wyoming on 26 June, 1883.

Issue (Keith), first four from the records of Easton:

i. Elbridge Josselyn[8], b. 7 Dec., 1832; was living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1883.*
ii. Sarah Jane, b. 21 Sept., 1834; m. ———— Sherwood.
iii. Lucy Maria, b. 1 Dec., 1836; unm. in 1883.
iv. Hannah Holloway, b. 5 Mch., 1839; d. before 1844.
v. Emma A., b. ————; m. ———— Arnold.
vi. Otis H., b. ————; d. at Middlebury, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1910. He left a widow, Levora, aged 65, a dau. Sarah J., aged 46, and a son, Charles T. Keith, aged 40. A letter addressed to the latter at Middlebury was ret. uncl.

Authorities: Records of Easton, Mass., and of the Surrogate's Court of Wyoming County, N.Y.; a newspaper obituary regarding Mrs. Keith in the possession of her grand-nephew, Mr. Henry C. Babbitt, of Buffalo, N. Y.

71. Sophronia[7] Holloway (*Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Middleboro, Mass., 26 March, 1810, and died 23 August, 1887. She married in Fall River, Mass., 21 June, 1832, Nathan Bowen Babbitt, born 18 October, 1808, died 27 November, 1890, son of David and Rhoda (Bowen) Babbitt. They removed to western New York about 1846, settling near the town of Venice.

Issue (Babbitt):

i. David[8], b. 20 Oct., 1834; m. 1859, Mary A. Hathaway; d. 15 Mch., 1908.
ii. John D., b. 10 Dec., 1835; m. Emma Adella Chase, and lived in Dale, N. Y. They had twelve ch., only two of whom were living in 1949. — *Henry C.*[9] (Babbitt) of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mrs. *Fannie* (Burrett), wife of Dexter Burrett, of Ann Arbor, Mich.
iii. Carrie A., b. 23 June, 1840; d. 3 Jany., 1859.
iv. Edwin N., b. 14 Jany., 1849; d. unm. ab. 1909.
v. Eliphalet David, d. young.

Authorities: *Babbitt Family History* (1912), p. 251. *Descendants of John Bowen* (1941), pp. 20, 33; Mr. Henry C. Babbitt.

72. Benjamin Francis[7] Holloway (*Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Middleboro, Mass., 16 March, 1821. He was a farmer in the part of the town which was set off in 1853 to form Lakeville. The reverses suffered by the Federal armies in Virginia during the spring and summer of 1862, and the drawn battle at Antietam, Maryland, on the 17th of September in that year may have had much to do with the action taken by Benjamin F. Holloway two

———

*He probably married Julia A. Corey, as indicated by a newspaper notice of the death at Cedar Rapids of Mrs. Julia A. Keith, daughter of Major Abner Corey of Middlebury, N. Y.

days later. And then too the fact that his younger brother was serving with the Confederates may have been preying on his mind.

At any rate, although he was then forty-one years old, and the father of seven children, he enlisted nevertheless on the 19th of September in Co. C, 4th Regiment, Mass. Volunteer Infantry, for a term of nine months.

This regiment served under General Banks at the siege of Port Hudson, Louisiana. While in the trenches before the Confederate fortifications there, Mr. Holloway was mortally wounded and died 16 June, 1863—three days before his term of enlistment would have expired.

Benjamin F.[7] Holloway, married at Middleboro, 7 April, 1844, Harriet Leonard Cole, born 2 November, 1823, died 23 December, 1908, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Leonard) Cole. In September, 1863, she petitioned the Plymouth County, Mass., Probate Court to appoint her as guardian of her children, the sons and daughters of her late husband, Benjamin F. Holloway, deceased. Her application named these children, with their dates of births, as follows:

i. Harriet F.[8], b. 23 Apr., 1847; d. unm. 9 Nov., 1865.
ii. Sarah J., b. 15 July, 1849; d. unm. 29 May, 1873.
150. iii. Benjamin F., b. 30 Mar., 1852; m. (1), Elizabeth Weaver; (2), Sarah J. Holden.
151. iv. Elbridge C. (Elbridge Samuel Cole), b. 11 Nov., 1855; m. Agnes T. Savery.
v. John T., b. 6 Feby., 1857; d. 29 Sept., 1863.
vi. Cassius M., b. 1 July, 1859; d. at Ellsworth, Me., 21 Mch., 1946. He m. (1), at Ellsworth, 25 June, 1884, Mary Ann Thomas, dau. of Isaac and Cordelia Thomas. She d. in Brockton, Mass., 21 Jany., 1916, and he m. (2), also at Ellsworth, Me., on 22 Mch., 1931, Mrs. Velma B. Haynes, ae. 69, dau. of William A. and Ruth M. (Galley) Atherton. She d. there, 28 Nov., 1936. Cassius M. Holloway had no ch.
152. vii. George Henry, b. 6 June, 1862; m. Eliza E. Thresher.

Authorities: Records, Mass. Adj. General; Plymouth County, Mass. Probate records, 112:74; *The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth,* pp. 164, 235-6: Maine and Mass. Vital Statistics.

73. (Major) Edwin Martin[7] Holloway (*Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Middleboro, Mass., 28 January, 1825, and died in Selma, Alabama, 8 September, 1885. A newspaper obituary, now in possession of his grand-nephew, Mr. Henry C. Babbitt, of Buffalo, N. Y., says of him:

"The subject of this sketch was born in Middleboro, Mass., 1825, afterwards removed to Wyoming County, New York, where he was graduated with distinction from the college at which he was then placed. In 1844 he entered the National Military Academy at West Point, which he left in 1846 to join the army then preparing for the invasion of Mexico.

"He served with distinction through the memorable campaigns of

Gen. Winfield Scott, being immediately under the command of McClellan who was then a young officer in the United States army.

"Returning home he was married in 1849, and soon afterward removed to Alabama, which state he made his home the remainder of his life. Before the late war he was a popular and successful teacher in this city and afterwards in Pleasant Hill, from which place he enlisted early in the struggle and was soon appointed to the important command of the escorts of the different commanders of the Army of Tennessee, serving in this capacity to Generals Bragg, Joseph E. Johnston, and Hood, as they successively took charge of this army.

"After the war he engaged in planting until made deputy sheriff in which capacity he served for several years."

While Edwin M. Holloway was known as Major after the war this title was probably his by brevet, his military rank having been that of Captain. He entered the service on 16 November, 1861, as 2nd Sergeant of Company K, 3rd Alabama Cavalry Regiment, and was elected Captain of his Company on 26 May, 1862. Subsequently the outfit was always referred to as Holloway's Independent Company, although recorded as the Crocheron Light Dragoons. His service as a Confederate officer is particularly interesting in view of his older brother, Benjamin Holloway, having been a soldier in the Union Army.

Some little account of Major Holloway as a teacher is given by a former pupil of his at Pleasant Hill, the late Rev. Washington B. Crumpton. In his *Book of Memories*, published in 1921, Rev. Crumpton states that the Major, "a northern man," was "probably the first teacher in that town in whom the boys found more than a match." He was a strict disciplinarian, and did not spare the rod. As a result the boys "got down to business," and Crumpton doubts "if any school ever taught in Alabama did better work than Holloway's." He also states that upon the outbreak of the Civil War, Holloway raised a cavalry company, "many of his own students joining it."

Major Holloway, his wife, his daughter and a son, are buried in the Live Oak Cemetery at Selma, Alabama; such dates as we have regarding this family were taken from their gravestones by the City Sexton there.

Major Holloway's wife, Mary A., was born 5 September, 1833, and died 20 September, 1890. We have not ascertained her maiden surname, nor their exact date and place of marriage.

Issue:

i. E. Cecille[8], d. at Selma, 2 Feby., 1876, ae. 17 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days. She m. Reeson Lanford, a former pupil of her father, and one of the thrashed. They had one ch. 1. *Emma* (Lanford, a former pupil of her father, and one of the thrashed. They had one ch. 1. *Emma*[9] (Lanford), now dec'd. She m. (1), Rolland Lee; (2), Julian Smith. No issue.

ii. Edwin ("Little Eddie" on g.s.), d. ae. 10 mos., 5 days.

There may have been other children in this family who died in

infancy for the obituary notice from which we have quoted goes on to say that his daughter had been his "last remaining child."

Authorities besides those mentioned: State of Alabama's Department of Archives and History; Reeson Lanford's niece, Mrs. Addie Harrison, R.D. 1, Selma, Ala.; Mrs. John B. Mayo, do.

74. Isaac Gerry[7] Holloway (*Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Middleboro, Mass., 17 July, 1801, and died at Taunton, Mass., 15 February, 1883.

In 1825 he bought fourteen acres of land in Taunton with the buildings thereon, and made his home in that city the rest of his life. He was a carpenter and builder, and in his time erected some of Taunton's finest residences.

The entry of his death as noted in the vital records there states he was born in Middleboro, the son of Isaac and Lois Holloway, and gives his date of decease exactly as it appears in his family Bible and on his monument in Taunton's Mayflower Hill Cemetery.

This unusual agreement in different records of mortality also occurs in those of his date of birth, which are identical in the records of Middleboro, in his family Bible, and on his monument.

This memorial, a tall granite shaft, besides carrying his own vital statistics, as above noted, also bears those relating to his wife, his son, Isaac N. Holloway, and that son's wife; his daughters, Harriet Eddy and Lois Marston, with their respective husbands; his grandsons, George A. L. and Hiram W. Holloway; the granddaughters, Cora E. Marston, and her second husband, Daniel M. Dennis, and Mrs. Alice M. Foss (1866-19——), and her son, Chester L. Goodwin.* The name of Isaac's daughter, Emily J., also appears but without dates, although those of her husband, Gustavus L. Dean, are given. In all, sixteen people are recorded on this monument, a most unusual collection of genealogical material.

Isaac G.[7] Holloway married in Middleboro, Mass., 6 November, 1823, Eliza Barden, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Trouant) Barden. She was born in Middleboro, 27 August, 1803, and died in Raynham, Mass., 13 October, 1894, in her ninety-second year. Her mother, "Polly Truent," as her name is recorded in the family Bible, was a widow when Joseph Barden married her, her first husband having been James Pickens.

This Holloway-Barden Bible now in the possession of the compiler of this genealogy, gives the following names and dates of births of the children of Isaac Gerry and Eliza (Barden) Holloway:

i. Harriet[8], b. 13 May, 1824; d. 1 Jany., 1913. She m. Benjamin J. Eddy. No issue. He was a soldier in Co. C., 22nd Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Gaines' Mills, 27 June, 1862.

ii. Eliza Ann, b. 9 Dec., 1826; m. 9 Mch., 1844, Charles Dean.

*These latter two inscriptions enabled us to find Mrs. Foss.

Issue (Dean): 1. *Eliza*[9], m. (1), Pardon B. Case; (2), ——— Holmes. 2. *Julia Ann,* m. George Packard, of Brockton, Mass.

153. iii. Almira, b. 18 Dec., 1828; m. (1), George S. Pendleton; (2), George H. Baker.

154. iv. Lois Pierce, b. 7 Jany., 1831; m. Charles A. Marston.

v. Angeline, b. 30 May, 1833; m. (1), int. ent. 22 Dec., 1849, Jared B. Allen, of Bridgewater, Mass.; (2), 18 Oct., 1862, Lewis M. Chase, son of Calvin and Sebra H. Chase. She is said to have had several sons, one of whom, *Nahum*[9], with a brother, (or half brother), Galen (Allen), formed the Allen Bros. Corp. of Boston, dealers in stationery.

155. vi. Isaac Newton, b. 12 Apr., 1835; m. Eliza W. Cain.

156. vii. Charles Henry, b. 25 Mch., 1837; m. Othelia Butterfield.

157. viii. Marcus Morton, b. 8 Aug., 1839; m. three times.

ix. William Otis, b. 12 Sept., 1843; d. at Stoughton, Mass., 10 Nov., 1901. Although married three times, we have found no rec. that he had any children. He m. (1), at East Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Mch., 1861, Margaret C. White, dau. of Isaac and Deborah C. White; (2), at Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Feby., 1871, Emma J. Morrison, and (3), at Braintree, Mass., 10 Sept., 1891, Mrs. Sarah Alice (Morrison) Clark, dau. of Charles and Abbie (Long) Morrison of Montville, Me. She d. 20 June, 1901, ae. 43.

x. Emily Jane, b. 6 May, 1845; m. 8 Nov., 1861, Gustavus L. Dean, b. 4 Nov., 1840, d. 9 June, 1913, son of Elbridge G. and Caroline (Briggs) Dean. He was a Captain in a Mass. regt. during the Civil War. His wife d. in Los Angeles, Calif., in her ninetieth year. They had two sons, *Gustavus Franklin*[9] (Dean), b. ab. 1863, and *Eugene Baylis*[9] (Dean), b. 30 Mch., 1870, who m. Annie L. Moore, and lives in Brockton, Mass. They have two daus., May (Mrs. George Perry), and Lotta (unm.), both of whom live with their parents. A third dau., Doloris, d. in inf. Gustavus F. Dean was living in Los Angeles at last accounts but his brother has not heard from him in years. He was m. and had a dau. Geneva, and sons Forrest, Ralph, Frank, and one other, all living in or near Los Angeles. Efforts to find them were unsuccessful.

Authorities besides those mentioned: Mass. Vital Statistics; Taunton, Middleboro, and Raynham, Mass., vital records; Bristol County, Mass., deeds, 117: 478; 122:208; 147:463.

75. (Elder) James[7] Hallowell (*Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born probably in Sidney, Maine, about 1795, died at Windsor, Maine, 16 March, 1843. The record of his death refers to him as Elder James Hallowell.

While no record of James[7] Hallowell's birth has been found, it

probably occurred early in the year noted, or late in 1794, for as already mentioned in our account of his father, James[7] Hallowell was of sufficient age to mortgage property on 21 July, 1816, the same property or a part of it—Lot No. 4 in Windsor—on which his parents also placed a mortgage the day following. Incidentally this obligation was discharged in 1836. (Kennebec County, Me., Deeds, xxii, 474; xxv, 318.)

The vital records of Windsor, Maine, note the marriage intentions of James Hallowell, of "Malta", and Priscilla Robbins of Augusta, were entered 12 September, 1818. She was probably a sister of Abigail Robbins who married James[7] Hallowell's brother, Seth[7] Hallowell, Jr., in 1828.*

The Windsor vital records list the following children of James and Priscilla Hallowell, but give the dates of births of only two, viz., Priscilla and Sally.

i. Josiah[8], b. 1819. The U.S. Census of Windsor in 1850 lists him as an Ind. Baptist preacher, aged 31, with family consisting of Keziah Hallowell, aged 27, and Helen V., aged 2. The vital records of China, Me., note the mar. int. of Josiah "H." Hallowell, of Windsor, and Keziah W. Young, were ent. 11 Aug., 1842, while those of Windsor record their mar. on the 6 Sept. following.

In the cemetery back of the Friends' Meeting House in South China there are gravestones of Rev. Josiah R. Hallowell who d. 21 April, 1892, ae. 73-2-15 (hence b. 6 Feby., 1819), and of Keziah, who d. 19 July, 1897, ae. 75-2-15. They are buried in the lot of Benjamin D. and Mahala Young. The record of her death calls her dau. of "P. D." and Mahala Young.

Rev. Josiah's dau. Helen V., b. 2 June, 1848, evidently d. young. That there were no other ch. who survived is indicated by the will of Keziah W. Hallowell dated in 1889, which mentions only three nieces besides her husband. (Kennebec Co., Me., Probate rec. Docket H-19).

ii. James, Jr. No further rec.

iii. Priscilla ("Orilla"), b. 18 Nov., 1824. No further rec.

158. iv. Jonas [P.], b. [3 April, 1826]; m. Mary Ann Jones.

159. v. William [Fisher], b. [20 June, 1828?]; m. Sarepta Scates.

vi. Sally, b. 5 April, 1830; no further rec.

vii. Lucy. No further rec.

NOTE. Josiah Hallowell, above noted, is the only member of this particular family that we have found is the U.S. census of Windsor and of China, Me., in 1850. He appears in the U.S. Census of Palermo, Me., in 1870, listed as a farmer, aged 51, his family consisting of Keziah "Hollowell" aged 48, Wilda J. "Hollowell" aged 13, and Sarah L. "Hollowell," aged 9. These two children

---

*Record of the death of James[7] Hallowell's son, Rev. Jonas P.[8] Hallowell, at Blaine, Me., states he was son of "Jonas" and ———— (Robbins) Hallowell. It seems evident that a poorly written "James" on the death certificate was mistaken as "Jonas" by the clerk who entered the record.

were evidently the nieces of Mrs. Hallowell named in her will as Wilda J. Bickmore, and "Lalie"(?) S. Fitzgerald, the latter name being no doubt the reverse of Sarah L.

76. SETH[7] HALLOWELL, JR. (*Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born about 1802, probably in Sidney, Maine, the U.S. Census of China, Maine, in 1850 giving his age as 48. We have no record of his death. He left no will, no administration of his estate appears of record, and no list of his children, if any, has been found. Such as he may have had were probably few in number, and must have been either married or deceased prior to 1850, as indicated by the census taken that year.

The published vital records of Augusta, Maine, note the marriage intentions of Seth *Holloway,* Jr., and Abigail Robbins were entered there, 15 January, 1828. The transcript of the vital records of Windsor, Maine, state they were married *10* January, 1828, by William Hilton, J. P.

It would appear they lived in Windsor for awhile after their marriage and then removed to the adjoining town of China where the rest of their lives seems to have been spent.

The U.S. Census of 1840 finds them there, both aged between 30 and 40, with only one child, a boy, aged between 10 and 15, to complete their family.*

Ten years later the China census shows they still had only one child living with them, a girl this time, aged three years. And as this was the first census that began to name instead of number all the members of the family in addition to its head, we find this child's name was Ella V. Murray—in all likelihood one of the town's orphans who were boarded out in those days at the town's expense.

The China censuses of 1860 and 1870 still found Seth and Abigail Hallowell living together but with no other person under their roof. They were no longer there in 1880 and probably had died in the meantime.

77. JOHN[7] HALLOWELL (*Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 8 February, 1808. Record of his death has not been found, nor has any list of his children come to light except in the U.S. Census records.

He seems to have lived nearly all his life in China, Maine, where he was a farmer as late as 1870. He left no will, and no administration was taken on his estate.

The China records note his marriage intentions with Elizabeth Day were entered 13 January, 1834. Her name in other records always appears as Eliza. She was born at Monmouth, Maine, 1 September, 1807, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Blake) Day, and grand-

---

*This might have been one of his widowed brother Hiram's twin sons who were born in 1828.

daughter of Phineas and Ruth (Dearborn) Blake. Ruth Dearborn was a sister of General Henry Dearborn of the Revolutionary War.*

The U.S. Census of China in 1850 notes John and Eliza Hallowell, each aged 42, living in a house next door to that of Seth Hallowell [Jr.], their residences being numbered 367 and 368 in the order canvassed. From the list of his family there given, together with the record in the Census of 1860, from gravestone inscriptions in the cemetery at Weeks Mills, China, and from the state's vital records, and other sources, we have the following record of the children of John[7] and Eliza (Day) Hallowell, born at China, Maine.

160. i. Robert Riley[8], b. 1834; m. Sarah Cooper.
161. ii. John Phineas Blake, b. 30 Mch., 1837; m. three times.
iii. Deborah M., b. [4 May, 1841]; d. 29 Sept., 1842, ae. 1-4-25.
iv. Deborah P., b. [8 July, 1844]; d. 3 Oct., 1860, ae. 16-2-25.
v. Hannah M., b. [8 Jany., 1850]; d. 23 Nov., 1861, ae. 11-10-15.
vi. Sarah, d. young.

Note. As Hannah M., aged 10, was the last child recorded in this family in the 1860 census, it is reasonable to assume that any others born between 1850 and 1860 must have died young.

78. Hiram[7] Hallowell (*Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 28 January, 1811, and died probably at Etna, Penobscot County, Maine, between 1847 and 1850. No record of his children has been found, either at Windsor, China, or Etna, Maine, nor does anything appear regarding him in the probate registry of Penobscot County. The first reference to him we have come across after that of his birth is in the U.S. Census of China, Maine, in 1840 in which he appears, aged between 20 and 30, but without any family with him. As we know he already had several children then it is presumable their mother had died and that some of her relatives—or his—were taking care of them.

Record of Hiram[7] Hallowell's first marriage has not been found, but his second, as reported by the Clerk of Courts of Penobscot County at Bangor, Maine, took place in Etna, on 7 December, 1843, the bride being Lucinda Durgin.†

Probably as a sequel to this marriage we find in the records of the Probate Court of Kennebec County, Maine (Docket H-9), that John H. "Halloway" of Augusta, a minor, "over fourteen years old," child of Hiram "Halloway" of "Etney," Penobscot County, chose Ebe-

---

*Mr. Clarence Day of the University of Maine, who has done much research on his ancestral lines, is our authority for those of his great-aunt, Eliza (Day) Hallowell.

†Marriage records kept in the office of Etna's town clerk do not antedate 1855. Earlier ones may possibly be stored in the Town Hall.

nezer Freeman, of Hallowell [Maine], as his guardian on 3 June, 1844.*

As the U.S. Census of Etna in 1850 omits the name of Hiram Hallowell but lists Lucinda Hallowell, aged 28, as the head of a family of three daughters, the youngest born about 1847, it is reasonable to assume—barring desertion—that Hiram Hallowell had died in the meantime.

From such records as we have we can credit Hiram[7] Hallowell with the following children:

By first wife (name unknown), born probably at China, Me.:

162. i. John H(iram)[8], b. 4 June, 1828;† m. Nancy French.

ii. James H., twin with John H., was a master mariner of Belfast, Me. He m. (1), at Bangor, Me., 30 Sept., 1847, Christina M. Blake, of that city, as noted in Clarence Day's abstracts from the *Maine Farmer*. The pub. vital rec. of Belfast, Me., state she d. 11 Feby., 1870 (dup. rec. 1874), also that the mar. int. of James H. Hallowell and Mrs. Jennie Smith were ent. there, 1 Dec. 1874, and that he d. in Belfast, 22 Jany., 1879, ae. 50 yrs., 7 mos. Mrs. Faustie A. Hallowell, of Belfast, widow of John H. Hallowell's son, Violento, states James H. Hallowell had no ch. There is no est. under his name in the Probate rec. of Knox County, Me.

iii. Miranda, m. ——— Warren of Scarsmont, Me., according to Mrs. Faustie Hallowell. No further rec.

iv. Irena(?) listed in the China census of 1850, as aged 17, could well have been Hiram Hallowell's dau. If so, she must have joined her twin brothers in Belfast not long afterwards for the pub. vital rec. of the city note the mar. int. of *Irene A.* "Holway" and Francis A. Glidden were

———

*Possibility that Ebenezer Freeman may have been John H. Hallowell's uncle or maternal grandfather was explored. It was found that Frederick Freeman's *Freeman Genealogy*, published in 1875 noted an Ebenezer Freeman, born in 1788, son of Samuel and Achsah (Crocker) Freeman, who removed to Hallowell, Maine. The vital records there note the marriage of Ebenezer Freeman, son of Samuel, to Lucy White on 11 Sept., 1814. No daughter of theirs could have been old enough to have had a son born in 1828, as John H. Hallowell seems to have been, and no sister of Ebenezer Freeman could have been Hiram Hallowell's first wife.

†Despite his father's extreme youth at the time, this date of John H. Hallowell's birth, as inscribed on his gravestone in Belfast, Me., checks almost exactly with his age as given in the records of Brooks, Me., at the time of his death (82 y.—4 m.—29 d., on 1 Nov., 1910), with that of his twin brother's on the date of his decease as noted above, as well as with that recorded for them—22 years—in the census of 1850.

A like agreement, however, is not found in the records with respect to John H. Hallowell's birthplace. The record of his death names Waterville, Me., while those of his son's two marriages list China and Belfast respectively.

ent. there 12 Apr., 1852. Their names do not appear in the Knox County Probate rec.

By second wife, Lucinda Durgin, born at Etna, Maine, from census of 1850:

v. Charlotte, b. 1844 (ae. 6 in 1850.
vi. Lydia E., b. 1846 (ae. 4 in 1850).
vii. Ruth, b. 1847 (ae. 3 in 1850).

We have no further record of these daughters. Their names were not found in the Etna censuses of 1860 and 1870, and the Town Clerk there stated she could find nothing about them.

NOTE. The unidentified Abigail G. (or J.) "Hollaway" who married James H. Witham in Belfast on 25 October, 1853, as noted in the published vital records of that city, may also have been a daughter of Hiram Hallowell by his first wife, as both his sons were living there at the time.

79. RHODA[7] HALLOWELL (*Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Leeds, Maine, 12 January, 1818, and died there, in all probability between the years 1861 and 1870.

The *History of Leeds, Maine* (p. 337), states that the marriage intentions of Rhoda *Holloway* and Abner Burnham were entered there in 1837, and certificate of marriage issued that July. It is also stated in this work [p. 232] that Abner Burnham was an early settler of Leeds, having sons Daniel and John, and probably Azel and Abner, Jr. That Rhoda Hallowell's husband was the latter is shown by the U.S. Census of Leeds taken in 1850 which includes with the family of Abner Burnham, *Jr.*, aged 35, and Rhoda Burnham, aged 32, an older Abner Burnham, aged 78, and Susannah Burnham, aged 72.

List of the children of Abner and Rhoda[7] (Hallowell) Burnham, Jr., does not appear in the vital records of Leeds, nor in the history of the town, but the U.S. Censuses taken there in 1850, 1860, and 1870 enable us to give their names and their approximate years of birth as follows, while the town's history provides the Civil War records and the marriage data noted.

Issue of Abner and Rhoda[7] (Hallowell) Burnham, Jr.:

i. William Abner[8] (Burnham), b. 12 Aug., 1838; m. Lucinda Sturtevant, 17 June, 1858.
ii. Seth F., b. 1840; private Co. I, 23rd Maine Vol. Inf.; d. 8 Mch., 1863.
iii. Mary J., b. 1842; m. Rufus Trask, 16 Aug., 1862.
iv. Milton W., b. 1844 (22 Feby.); soldier in Civil War—Co. I, 23rd Maine. He m. (1), 29 Sept., 1863, Maria B. Farrington; (2), 15 Aug., 1899, Vilina J. Anderson. He had one son, *Eugene M.*[9] (dec.) who has a son, *Horatio*[10] (Burnham), of Sabattus, Me.
v. Sarah E., b. 1847; m. 20 Nov., 1868, Charles A. Wing, of Franklin, Me.
vi. Betsey E., b. 1848; prob. d. young. Not listed in 1860 census.
vii. Augusta, b. 1849; d. young.

viii. Rufus F., b. 1851; m. 2 Nov., 1869, Mrs. Rosilla Burnham, widow of Joseph H. Burnham.
ix. Betsey Ann, b. 1853; m. 10 May, 1886, Austin H. Wing. They have a son, *Sanford*[9] (Wing), of Leeds Jct., Me.
x. Susanna S., b. 155; d. young.
xi. Priscilla, b. 1857; d. young.
xii. Gustavus V., b. 1859; m. 17 Nov., 1881, Vesta E. Wing. They were the parents of twelve ch.
xiii. Josiah F., b. 1861 (18 June); d. 1933; m. [272] Lena B.[9] Hallowell.

Reference: *History of Leeds, Me.*, pp. 290, 347, 349, 350-1, 355, 357, 361.

80. William H.[7] Hallowell (*Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), according to the records of Leeds, Maine, was born 9 March, 1820, but the inscription on his gravestone in the Pine Plains cemetery there gives the date as 23 February, 1823. The record of death of his son, Rufus, says that William H. was born at Dexter, Maine. He died at Wayne, Maine, 18 February, 1877.

The census of Monmouth, Maine, in 1850, lists William Hallowell, aged 29, with family consisting of Eliza Hallowell, aged 23, Rufus Hallowell, aged 3, evidently his wife and their son; Lafayette, aged 23, and Thomas J. Hallowell, aged 21, his brothers, obviously; and Seth Hallowell, aged 77—his father, beyond any doubt.

William H.[7] Hallowell married at Leeds, Maine, 21 July, 1844, Eliza Ann Fish, daughter of Jirah, Jr., and Joanna D. (Irish) Fish. She died at Monmouth, Maine, 12 February, 1892, aged 63 years, 11 months.

William H. and Eliza Ann (Fish) Hallowell had but one child:

163. i. Rufus Henry[8], b. 5 Jany., 1847, Leeds, Me.; m. (1), Sarah Jacobs; (2), Mrs. Julia Hussey.

Authorities: Maine Vital Statistics; *History of Leeds, Me.*, p. 331.

81. Betsey E.[7] Hallowell (*Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Leeds, Maine, 16 April, 1821, and died in August, 1894.

The *History of Leeds, Maine* (p. 340), states she married Uriah Libby, 25 November, 1841. The *Libby Family of America* (1882), [p. 330], notes he was born 28 April, 1817, the son of Solomon and Dorcas (Foss) Libby. Neither work lists any of the children of Uriah and Betsey[7] (Hallowell) Libby, but the U.S. Census records of Leeds for the years 1850, 1860 and 1870 give us their names as follows (perhaps incomplete) together with the approximate years of birth of the last three:

i. Elmira Jane[8] (Libby), b. 13 July, 1842; m. Amos Phillips Grant. They had seven children of whom four survive, viz., *Joseph L.*[9] (Grant), of Turner, Me.; *Bertha A.* (Waite); *Arthur W.*, and *Linwood S.* (Grant) of No.

Leeds, Me., b. 5 Jany., 1886. Those dec'd were *Harry A., Edward L.,* and *Rose E.* (Addison).

ii. Eliza Ann, b. 10 May, 1844; m. [164] Thomas J.[8] Hallowell.

iii. Mary, d. young.

iv. Lucinda, b. 1848; d. young.

v. Uriah Francis, b. 1858; d. 6 June, 1915, Mexico, Me.; m. (1), 24 July, 1880, Lucy Ann Sumner; (2), Mrs. Ada Falls. He was the only member of this family recorded with his parents in the census of 1870, at which time his age was given as 12 years. He had two ch. by his first wife: 1. *Charles A.*[9] (Libby), b. Jany., 1882, of Ridlonville, Me. 2. *Florence Elizabeth,* who m. Albert Rose.

vi. James H., b. 1860; d. young.

NOTE. It is quite possible there may have been other children in this family, who either died in infancy or were living with neighbors when the censuses were taken. This was the case with Eliza Ann, who while recorded with her parents' family in 1860, was living with that of Salmon Elms in 1850. The 1860 census notes a Charles Libby, aged 10, in the family of Mathias Hanscome and an Eveline Libby, aged 6, in that of Agnes Ballou. These two children could have been born to Uriah and Betsey (Hallowell) Libby in the ten year gap between their daughter Lucinda and their son, Uriah Francis, but whether or not this was so could not be determined.

82. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HALLOWELL (*Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 9 July, 1824, and died at Leeds, Maine, 5 February, 1907. As in the case of his brother, William, while the date of his birth is given in the town records there, it is quite likely the event occurred at Dexter, Maine.

This is so stated in the rolls of Maine's soldiers in the Civil War which show that George W. Hallowell, aged "41", enlisted in Co. D, 15th Regt. Maine Volunteer Infantry, 26 September, 1864, and was honorably discharged 30 June, 1865. He is described as just under five feet tall, light hair and complexion, blue eyes.

His residence at the time of his enlistment is not given, but it may have been at Howard, Maine, then known as Township 8, Range 8. He was living there for some few years as shown by the census records. That of 1860 lists him as a resident there, while the one of Leeds ten years later, when recording him again, notes that his two youngest daughters were born in Howard.

Just when he returned to Leeds is uncertain but it was probably between 1865 and 1870 for his name does not appear in the list of the town's Civil War soldiers as given in its history. He left a will—on file in the Probate Registry at Auburn, Maine.

George W.[7] Hallowell married at Leeds, 4 December, 1845, Martha Jane Sturtevant, daughter of David and Betsey (Burnham) Sturtevant. She died at Leeds, 6 August, 1889, aged 67. The record of their marriage gives his name as Holloway.

Issue, first three born at Leeds, last two at Howard, Maine:

164. i. Thomas Jefferson[8], b. 4 Feby., 1847; m. (1), Eliza Ann[8] Libby; (2), Mrs. Arlette B. Williams.
ii. Benjamin F., b. 1848—ae. 2 in 1850 Census; not listed in later; d. young.
iii. Christianna Victoria, b. 1852—ae. 8 in 1860 census. She m. Charles Merrill, and had one son *Delmar*[9] (Merrill), now dec'd., who was m. twice. Two ch. who d. young, by first wife—none by second.
iv. Lilla Etta, b. 1855—ae. 5 in 1860 census; m. at Leeds, 20 Sept., 1874, William H. Wing, son of George Washington Wing. She d. in 1887, and her ch. were brought up by their Hallowell grandparents. Issue (Wing): 1. *George Herbert*[9], b. 6 Apr., 1876; m. Celia Wing. Res. (1947), R.F.D., North Leeds, Me. 2. *Rose Eva,* b. 1879; d. 1891. 3. *Hattie May,* b. 3 Sept., 1884; m. Elwood Richards. Res. (1947), Auburn, Me.
v. Ellen Frances, b. 1858—ae. 2 in 1860 census; d. at Mexico, Me., in 1912. She m. at Leeds, 15 May, 1874, James S. Wing, b. 11 Dec., 1853, Franklin Plantation (Peru), Me.; d. Jany., 1934, Greene, Me., son of Stephen P. and Mercy (Andrews) Wing. Issue (Wing): 1. *Josie M.*[9] b. May, 1875, Leeds, Me.; d. 1921; m. Isaac S. Wing. 2. *Florence E.,* b. Mch., 1884, Wales, Me.; d. 1936; m. Eugene Rideout. 3. *James B.,* b. 1888, Leeds, Me.; d. 1920; m. Lovine Webber. 4. *Alton L.,* b. 25 June, 1892, Monmouth, Me. Res., New Gloucester, Me.; thrice m. Eleven ch.

Authorities: U.S. Census records of Leeds, Me., in 1850 and 1870; of Howard, Me., in 1860; Maine Adj. General's records; *History of Leeds, Me.;* Maine Vital Statistics; Androsscoggin County Probate records.

83. Lafayette[7] Hallowell (*Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Leeds, Maine, 4 April, 1827, and died at Leeds, 16 October, 1878. He was a farmer and stone mason.

Lafayette[7] Hallowell married Nancy G. Fish, daughter of Jirah and Joanna D. (Irish) Fish, Jr. She was born at Littleborough Plantation, Maine, 4 January, 1833, and died at Leeds, 30 July, 1871.

Issue, first two from Leeds records:

i. Laura Ella[8], b. 17 Sept., 1853. No further rec. Probably d. young.
ii. Flora E., b. 1854; m. George Tarr, of Brunswick, Me. No issue. The Brunswick records give the date of this marriage as 13 July, 1872, while the *History of Leeds* [p. 352] has it 20 Aug., 1872.
165. iii. Willard Dumont, b. 17 Apr., 1857;* m. Sadie Gorman.
166. iv. Elizabeth Estella, b. 16 May, 1859, Brewer, Me.; m. William F. McNerney, Jr.

---

*Another account says 25 April, 1855, which cannot be reconciled with his sister Flora's date of birth—late in 1854, as it must have been, if in that year at all.

167. v. Charles A., b. ab. 1860, Dexter, Me.; m. Hattie A. Smith.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; *History of Leeds, Me.*

84. Nancy[7] Hallowell (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Sidney, Maine, 1 (or 5) March, 1805. She married at Windsor, Maine, between 14 December, 1825, when their intentions were entered, and 9 April, 1826, Ezekiel Peva. He was born 14 September, 1804, and died 28 May, 1843.

Issue (Peva), all but the last from Windsor records:

i. John Hallowell[8], b. 8 Feby., 1827; d. 26 Mch., 1847.
ii. Sarah Tolman, b. 29 May, 1829; m. Joseph W. Springer, 30 Nov., 1851.
iii. Rachel, b. 30 April, 1831; m. Eben G. Reed, of Boothbay, Me.
iv. Amos James, b. 27 May, 1833; m. Eliza A. Dean, 18 Nov., 1853.
v. Mercy E., b. 30 Mch., 1835; m. Seth Moody, 5 Jany., 1852.
vi. William, b. 10 Feby., 1837 (or 10 Dec., 1837); d. 2 Sept., 1888.
vii. Ezekiel, Jr., b. 29 May, 1839; d. young.
viii. George, b. 8 May, 1841; m. Annie Pratt.
ix. Nancy Jane, b. ; m. Alexander McCausland at Augusta, Me., 8 Dec., 1860.

In the administration of Ezekiel Peva's estate in June, 1846, Nancy J. "Peavy" is the last one named of the minor children of Ezekiel "Peavy", deceased. (Kennebec County, Maine, Probate records, Docket P-3). As a niece of Caleb[7] Hallowell she appears as Jane McCausland, of Augusta, when petitioning that Nathan F. Thorn, of Richmond, be appointed administrator of her uncle's estate. (Ibid., Docket H 21). Her marriage as above noted is from the *Vital Records of Augusta, Maine* (Vol. 1, p. 470).

85. Mary[7] Hallowell (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), called by her descendants Mary Cobb Hallowell, was born at Sidney, Maine, 19 February, 1807, and died at Windsor, Maine, 7 May, 1876.

She married there between 9 December, 1825, when their intentions were published, and 9 April, 1826, Enoch Merrill, born 17 March, 1802 (or 1803), died 9 March, 1882, son of John and Mary (Jewell) Merrill.

Issue (Merrill), from family Bible in possession of her great-granddaughter, Mrs. Frank T. Holmes, of Augusta, Maine:

i. Florentius[8], b. 7 May, 1827; m. Jane Linn. Their grandson, Dr. Merrill A. Bigelow, Ph.D., B.A., Colby, M.A. and Ph.D., Columbia), is principal of two grade schools in Bloomfield, N. J., and also of the Senior High School there during the summer sessions.

ii. Mary Jane, b. 25 Mch., 1829; m. (1), John Dearborn; (2), Andrew Nichols.
167A. iii. Mercy, b. 27 Mch., 1831; m. Jeremy M. Hussey.
iv. Enoch, Jr., b. 14 Mch., 1833; m. Mary Ann Caswell.
v. Jefferson, b. 21 Mch., 1835; m. Elvira Barnett.
vi. James F., b. 17 (or 19) Mch., 1838; m. (1), Angeletta Pierce; (2), Anabel Haskell.
vii. Ruel, b. 13 Nov., 1840; m. Anna Pierce.
viii. Melvin (Melville) A., b. 24 May, 1843; m. Martha Haskell.
ix. Leonard, b. 28 Oct., 1844; m. Elizabeth Tibbetts. Their grandson, LeRoy S.[10] Merrill, of Augusta, has a dau. who is a member of the D.A.R. through descent, among others, from Sgt. [27] William[5] Holloway.
x. Maria Anna, b. 1 Oct., 1848; Ruel A. Haskell.
xi. Melissa, b. 26 Sept., 1849; m. (1), Abner Haskell; (2), Fred Haskell. She d. at Augusta, Me., in March, 1942, aged 92 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days.
xii. Marietta, b. 21 Jany., 1851; m. Benjamin McFarland.

The *History of Kennebec County, Maine* [p. 1191], says that six of these seven Merrill brothers served in the Union Army during the Civil War and that all six lived to return.

86. Mercy[7] Hallowell (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]),was born at Sidney, Maine, 22 June, 1809. We have not found the date of her death.

She married Dennis G. Trask, of Sidney. His gravestone in the Baptist cemetery at Windsor, Maine, gives his date of death as 16 March, 1884, and his age as 67 years, 19 days.

Issue (Trask), first five from Windsor records:

i. Mary A.[8], b. 30 Apr., 1841; d. 22 Oct., 1870.
ii. Sumner D., b. 1 Nov., 1842; d. 10 Feby., 1860.
iii. Anvarilla, b. 7 Aug., 1844. No further rec. Prob. d. young.
iv. Mercy D., b. 23 Dec., 1845. No further rec. Prob. d. young.
v. Adelia H., b. 25 Apr., 1848; d. 5 Mch., 1932; m. Napoleon B.[8] Hallowell, a sec. cousin, son of [94] Elijah G.[7] Hallowell. No issue.
vi. William. Living in Windsor, Me., in 1901, when named as a nephew of Caleb[7] Hallowell, dec'd, in the probating of that estate. A William S. Trask, whose wife was Etta H., d. there 30 Sept., 1933. His foster son, Samuel A. Trask, of West Milan, N. H. (1947), believes William S. identical with William Trask above noted.

87. Leonard[7] Hallowell (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 11 November, 1811, and died 9 February, 1895, aged 83 years, 3 months, as stated on his gravestone in the Baptist cemetery at Windsor.

The U.S. census records of Windsor list him as a farmer. As far

as known he spent all his life in his native town.

Leonard[7] Hallowell married at Windsor, 6 November, 1831, Mary W. Gaslin, of Vassalboro, Maine, born 6 June, 1808, died 7 November, 1890, "aged 82 years, 5 months." (G.S.)

The Kennebec County, Maine, Probate records [Docket H-17] note that Lorenzo Hallowell, of East Pittston, Maine, Hannah M. Merrill, of Malden, Mass., Vesta I. Studley of No. Windsor, Maine, and Millard F. Hallowell, of St. Paul, Minn., signed petition in March, 1895, requesting that Jacob Merrill, of Malden, Mass., be appointed administrator on estate of their mother, Mary Hallowell, of Windsor, Maine, who died on the date noted above.

Leonard[7] and Mary (Gaslin) Hallowell had issue, born at Windsor, Maine—first seven from the town records:

i. Harrison C.[8], b. 22 Aug., 1832; d. 29 Janv., 1833.

168. ii. Lorenzo L., b. 30 Nov., 1833; m. Hannah C.[8] Hallowell.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 June, 1835; d. 10 May, 1849.

169. iv. Hannah M., b. 26 July, 1838; m. Jacob Merrill.

170. v. Vesta I., b. 13 Feby., 1840;* m. John A. Studley.

vi. Levander, L., b —— Feby., 1843; d. 1844.

vii. Orren L., b. 12 Sept., 1846; d. 20 Mch., 1876; m. Emily[8] Hallowell, dau. of [96] Lemuel[7] Hallowell. Int. ent. at Windsor, 10 Feby., 1872. She d. 6 Nov., 1873. No issue.

viii. Millard F., b. 6 Apr., 1852; d. at St. Paul, Minn., 31 Oct., 1935. He m. (1), at Augusta, Me., 27 July, 1873, Emma Louise Folsom, b. 13 Apr., 1853, d. 19 Feby., 1883, dau. of Andrew B. and Rebecca (Beal) Folsom. He m. (2), at Windsor, Me., 6 July, 1884, Mary E. Wiley, of Searsmont, Me., who d. at Silver Springs, Md., 20 July, 1946. He had no issue by her, but a ch. by his first wife d. in infancy.

Some family records made by Millard F.[8] Hallowell are now in the writer's possession. These included the names and dates of births of the children of Leonard[7] Hallowell, and of those of his father, John[6] Hallowell, also the latter's date of birth, and his wife, Mercy Leonard's, as well, together with some mortality data.

There was evidently another child in this family for these latter records include a "John, born July 26, died one week later." No year was noted.

References: Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Dockets H-8 and H-17; Ramsey County, Minn., Probate records, Docket No. 55,136. *Folsom Genealogy* (1938), p. 378, with errors in dates of birth and death.

88. Lucy[7] Hallowell (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 1 May, 1814. She married, 5 April, 1832, Nathaniel (or Nathan) Merrill, born 3 October, 1809, son of John and Mary (Jewell) Merrill.

———

*Her brother Millard's family record has her date of birth as 27 February, 1841.

Issue (Merrill), born at Windsor, Maine:

i. Lucy Ann[8], m. Asa Robinson.
ii. Margaret, m. Augustus Pierce.
iii. Nathaniel A., m. Anna Freeman.
iv. Harrison, m. ——— Holbrook.
v. Emeline, m. Newell Merrill.
vi. Daniel F., m. Minnie[8] Hallowell, dau. of [96] Lemuel[7] Hallowell, and d. 14 Aug., 1901, ae. 47. (G.S.)
vii. Martha Adelia, m. Dan Burrill.

Lucy A. Robinson, Nathaniel A. Merrill, Margaret Pierce, and Daniel F. Merrill, all of Windsor, were listed among the nephews and nieces of Caleb[7] Hallowell who were named as next of kin in the probating of his estate.—Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Docket H-21.

89. Hannah[7] Hallowell (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), also called Hannah Abbott Hallowell, was born at Windsor, Maine, 1 February, 1817. She married there, intentions entered, 9 February, 1835, Nathan Thorne.

Issue (Thorne):

i. Pamelia[8], b. 1835; d. 1911; m. Henry Small.
ii. John, b. 1838; m. (1), Deborah Robinson; (2) Lucy Margrige. No issue.
iii. Mercy, b. 1840; m. Albert Longfellow.
iv. Joseph, b. 1846, West Baldwin, Me.; d. 5 Mch., 1891; m. 9 May, 1871, Annette Smith. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Three ch. (Thorne): 1. *Mary Ellen*[9], who m. (1), Anthony Trask; (2), Howard Gilley. Res., R.D. Augusta, Me. 2. *Alice*, m. Joseph Curran, of Gardiner, Me. 3. *Charles F.*, d. 30 Sept., 1947.
v. Lucy, b. 3 Nov., 1848; d. 7 May, 1936; m. [181] James H.[8] Hallowell.
vi. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1843, Augusta, Me.; d. 1943; m. Stephen Norris.
vii. Freeman, m. Alma Merrill. No issue.

90. John[7] Hallowell, Jr. (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 12 January, 1820, and died 12 February, 1901, according to the inscription on his gravestone in the Baptist cemetery at Windsor.

The records of the Adjutant General of Maine state that John Hallowell, Jr., aged 42, farmer, born at Windsor, married, light complexion, blue eyes, enlisted in Co. G, 19th Maine Volunteer Infantry on 7 August, 1862, and was discharged at Falmouth, Virginia, for disability, 10 April, 1863.

On 20 February, 1901, Helen M. Caswell, of Windsor, Maine, requested that Daniel "F." Burrill—probably her brother-in-law—be appointed administrator of the estate of her father, John Hallowell, late of Windsor, deceased, the other heirs at law being her sister, Nancy

"B." Burrill, and the three brothers named below. (Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Docket H-21.)

John[7] Hallowell, married, intentions entered at Windsor, Me., between 24 January and 7 February, 1841, Betsey W. Gaslin, a sister of his brother Leonard's wife. She was born 13 August, 1814, and died 5 March, 1890. (G.S.)

Issue, born at Windsor and Augusta, Maine:

171. i. Helen Merrill[8], b. 25 Jany., 1842; m. Elbridge G. Caswell.
ii. Nancy P., b. 5 Oct., 1843; m. (1), at Augusta, Me., 7 Sept., 1861, Weston Pierce; (2), Daniel Howard Burrill. No issue. She had an adopted dau., Cora B. (Pierce) who was m. twice.
iii. Martha A., b. 20 Sept., 1845; d. 12 Nov., 1846.
iv. Adelia (twin?), d. 5 Mch., 1847, ae. 1 yr., 6 m. (G.S.)
v. John C., b. 5 July, 1849; was in Watsonville, Calif., in 1901. He d. s. p. in 1914.
172. vi. Florentius M., b. 12 Nov., 1852; m Etta Kilbreth.
173. vii. Frank Edwin, b. 2 Nov., 1853; m. Delia A. Burrill.

91. Adeline[7] Hallowell (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 25 November, 1824, and died at San Diego, Calif., 5 May, 1911. She married as his second wife, George Linn, son of Nathaniel and Abigail Grover (Wight) Linn. He was born at Windsor, Maine, 10 June, 1818, and died in Banks Township, Fayette County, Iowa, 10 October, 1868. After his death his widow continued to run the farm he had purchased there. His first wife was Elvira Peva, by whom he had three children.

Issue of George and Adeline[7] (Hallowell) Linn, first child born in Winnebago County, Illinois:

i. George Percy,[8] b. 30 Aug., 1849; d. 11 July, 1925; m. (1), Grace Paugler; (2), Mrs. Wilson; (3), Mary Dawson.
ii. Daniel Clarence, b. 13 Apr., 1852; d. 26 Mch., 1930; m. (1), 18 May, 1878, Ruth A. Vorhees; (2), 28 Nov., 1883, Martha Elizabeth Russell.
iii. Charles Sumner, b. 24 Oct., 1858; d. 2 July, 1911; m. 6 June, 1886, Florence Althea Carr.
iv. Lillian May, b. 6 Mar., 1862; d. 25 Jan., 1935; m. John Donohue.

Authority: *Descendants of George Linn*, pp. 58, 59, 89, 90, 121-2.

92. Daniel Proctor[7] Hallowell (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 30 June, 1827, and died at Duluth, Minn., 23 February, 1911. He had been engaged for years in the carriage manufacturing business in St. Paul, Minn., in company with his brother Enoch under the firm name of Hallowell Brothers.

Daniel P.[7] Hallowell married at Lowell, Mass., 25 October, 1855, Agnes C. Atherton, daughter of Thomas and Alice Atherton.

Issue:

i. Minnie A.[8], b. 7 July, 1857, Augusta, Me.; d. unm. 8 Aug., 1936, St. Paul, Minn.

ii. Clara Estella (Stella), b. 25 Oct., 1867, St. Paul, Minn. She was a teacher in the public schools of St. Paul at the time of her marriage to Charles Erwin Roe on 27 Dec., 1905, and he was head of the Commercial Dept. in the Winona, Minn., High School. The following summer he took a similar position in Duluth, resigning after three years to engage in various business pursuits. In 1942 they entered the Masonic Home in Minneapolis where Mrs. Roe died, 23 Dec., 1947. They had an adopted son, Harold Halloway Roe, born in Duluth, 10 Dec., 1910, who m. Lois Kossett in Nov., 1935, and rem. to Calif. in 1947. They have three ch.

iii. Lucy A., b. 21 Feby., 1869, Augusta, Me.; d. unm. 7 Dec., 1940.

Authorities: Lowell, Mass., Vital Records; District Court Records, Duluth, Minn., No. 27, 471; Letters from Mr. Charles E. Roe.

93. Enoch Merrill[7] Hallowell (*John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 15 November, 1829, and died at St. Paul, Minn., 6 August, 1893. He had been a carriage manufacturer there for many years in company with his brother Daniel, had built up a large and successful business, and left a considerable estate.

Enoch M.[7] Hallowell married at Lowell, Mass., 12 July, 1853, Mary A. Atherton, born in England, daughter of Thomas and Alice Atherton. She died in St. Paul five days after her husband's decease.

Issue, first child born in Windsor, Maine, last two in St. Paul:

i. Henri[8], b. 18 May, 1855; d. 28 Mch., 1856. (G.S. Windsor).

174. ii. Charles Atherton, b. ab. 1858, Augusta, Me.; m. Katherine Nolan.

175. iii. Willis Elmer, b. 10 June, 1861; m. Margareta E. Schaub.

iv. George Worthington, d. ——— May, 1920, San Francisco, Calif. He m. Mary Chase Pepper, who d. in Oakland, Calif., 23 Sept., 1947. They had a child that died young.

References: Vital records of Lowell, Mass.; Ramsey County, Minn., Probate records, Docket 6956.

94. Elijah G.[7] Hallowell (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 19 April, 1811, or 19 September that year, as given in another record. We lack the date of his death but it is believed to have occurred about 1890. He is said to have been buried with several of his children in the Baptist Church cemetery at Windsor, but only his son Napoleon has a gravestone there.

The U.S. Census of China, Maine, in 1840 lists Elijah G. Hallo-

well with wife and three children. The census taken at Windsor, Maine, ten years later, lists him there as a farmer, and credits him with a family which checks with that given him in the town records; this was the first census that began to name all the different members of a household and note their ages instead of merely enumerating them as formerly.*

The 1860 Census at Windsor lists him as a baker, and gives the names of two more children in his family than were included in the town records. We do not find him in the censuses of the town that were taken in 1870 and in 1880, although he was living there as late as 27 June, 1889, when his sister, Mrs. Betsey Studley, made her will and called him of Windsor when naming him among her legatees.

Elijah G.[7] Hallowell was active in the state militia, reaching the rank of Captain. He received his discharge as such in 1851.

His intention of marriage with Almira (Elmira) Studley was entered at Windsor, 31 May, 1834. She is said to have been a sister of Daniel Studley, Jr., who married Elijah's sister, Betsey[7] Hallowell.

Issue, born at Windsor, Maine, first eight from the town records:

i. Hannah Catherine[8], b. 10 Mch., 1835; m. [168] Lorenzo L.[8] Hallowell.

176. ii. John A., b. 21 Sept., 1836; m. (1), Mrs. Laura A. Dudley; (2), Mrs. Abigail A. Richardson.

iii. Reuel H., b. 18 Mch., 1839; no rec. after 1860 census when he was listed in the family of "E. G." Hallowell.

iv. Sarah A., b. 2 Jany., 1841; no rec. after 1860, as above.

v. Napoleon B., b. 22 Feby., 1843; d. at Whitefield, Me., 19 Apr., 1908. He m. at Windsor, 2 Apr., 1874, Adelia H.[8] Trask, dau. of Dennis and [86] Mercy[7] (Hallowell) Trask, a second cousin. No issue. She d. in Windsor, 5 Mch., 1932.

vi. Joseph S., b. 9 Mch., 1845; no rec. after 1860 census.

vii. Nancy F., b. 8 Jany., 1848; d. 1 Nov., 1848.

viii. Benjamin Franklin, b. 13 Nov., 1849; no rec. after 1860 census.

ix. Eugene, b. 1851 or '52—"aged 8" in 1860 census. In Dec., 1877, Eugene Hallowell, together with his father and James P. Trask, took inventory of the personal estate of Daniel Studley, late of Windsor, dec'd. The Census of 1880 finds him living in Augusta, Me., with his brother, Lorenzo, seemingly unm. We have no later rec. of him.

x. Lorenzo, b. about 1855—"aged 5" in 1860 Census. Lorenzo S. Hallowell and Ella F. Lowden, both of Windsor, were m. in China, Me., 10 June, 1876. No rec. of any ch. This mar. does not seem to have lasted very long for the U.S.

---

*This innovation has been of the greatest value in genealogical research, particularly in districts that kept no vital records at all, or only partial ones, until comparatively recent years.

Census of Augusta in 1880, shows "Alonzo" Hallowell living with Eugene Hallowell, but with no Ella present. His death must have occurred soon afterwards, for while the Kennebec County records do not show him as divorced, they do show the marriage of Mrs. Ella F. Hallowell, of Windsor, to George H. Freeman, of China, 15 July, 1882. The rec. of her death at China, 17 Nov., 1901, states she was dau. of Rufus and Betsey I. (Casey) Lowden.

xi. Hattie E., b. 1861, undoubtedly the Hattie E. Hallowell, of Windsor, who m. George H. Freeman, of China, in that town, 20 Feby., 1878. We cannot place her elsewhere, and the mar. of Freeman to Lorenzo S. Hallowell's widow four years later would seem to have some significance here. The U.S. Census of China, Me., in 1880 lists George H. Freeman, aged 22, as head of a family consisting of Hattie, aged 19, and another Hattie, aged one. There being no rec. of this young couple's divorce, it would appear that Mrs. Hattie E. (Hallowell) Freeman must have died sometime between the summer of 1880, when the census was taken, and that of 1882, when Freeman re-married. It is possible they mave have had another child but if such was the case rec. of it has not been found to date.

NOTE. There is a belief amongst the grandchildren of Elijah G.[7] Hallowell's son, John A.[8], that one of Elijah's sons, Reuel, and perhaps some other members of this family, settled in Nova Scotia but just where is unknown.

Authorities, besides those mentioned: Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Dockets S7-2830; S16-5370; Marriage records, Vol. 6, pp. 70, 76; Supreme Judicial and Superior Court records.

95. WILLIAM[7] HALLOWELL, 3RD (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 21 April, 1818. We have no record of the date and place of his death as he left home in 1847 and was never heard from again.* He had been engaged in farming at Windsor.

William[7] Hallowell, 3rd, married there, 3 March, 1836, Rachel Merrill, daughter of John and Hannah [or Mary] (Palmer) Merrill. Some years after her husband's disappearance she obtained a divorce at the sitting of the court held at Augusta in April, 1854, and on the 14th of the following November, married Hendrick Smart. She had one child by him, a daughter, Alice, who married a Mr. Chadwick, of Waterville, Maine.

The U.S. Census of Windsor, Maine, in 1850 lists five children of William and Rachel Hallowell but only one of their ages as given

---

*In her suit for divorce Mrs. Hallowell stated her husband left her in April, 1847, but the Census of 1850 lists him and his family as living in the house of John Merrill, no doubt his father-in-law. Possibly he was counted in, though missing, as may be indicated by the fact his wife bore him no children after 1847.

therein checks with their dates of births as received from members of their families.

These children, besides an earlier one that died in infancy,* were as follows, born at Windsor, Maine:

i. Weston[8], b. 14 Apr., 1839; d. at Vassalboro, Me., 14 Feby., 1899. Weston Hallowell, aged 22, enlisted on 16 Sept., 1861, as a private in Co. B, 9th Regt. Maine Volunteer Infantry, for three years' service, and was honorably discharged, by reason of disability, 26 March, 1863. He m. at Augusta, Me., 14 Nov., 1869, Irene Warren, of Augusta, dau. of Levi and Mahala (Dearborn) Warren. She d. in Vassalboro, 28 Jany., 1908. No issue.

177. ii. Daniel, b. 9 Mch., 1841;† m. (1), Mary Fleming; (2), Mrs. Hannah ———.

iii. Betsey, b. prob. in 1842 (ae. "9" in 1850 census); m. at Augusta, Me., 16 Aug., 1862, James G. Nash, and lived in Waterboro, Me. Issue (Nash), perhaps incomplete: 1. *Annie*[9], m. ——— Engley, of No. Nobleboro, Me. 2. *Mary,* m. ——— Linscott, of Damariscotta, Me. 3. *George,* of Nobleboro, Me. NDIO.

178. iv. Orren Freeman, b. 15 Aug., 1845;‡ m. Sarah A. Gerald.

179. v. Nathan Tolman, b. 12 May, 1847; m. Etta C. Trask.

Authorities: Kennebec County, Me., Clerk of Courts Records; Probate records, Docket H-19 for 1899 (which mentions the Nash children); Adj. General's records, State of Maine; Maine Vital Statistics.

96. Lemuel[7] Hallowell (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 25 August, 1820, and died in Augusta, Maine, 7 March, 1901, "aged 83," according to the entry of his death in the Vital Statistics of Maine. This records calls him "Lemuel *Halloway,* son of William." His gravestone in the Baptist cemetery at Windsor is inscribed "1822-1902."

Lemuel[7] Hallowell was a farmer living in Windsor and in Pittston, Maine. The records of the Adjutant General of the State note that Lemuel Hallowell, "aged 35," married, five feet, eleven inches tall, dark complexion, blue eyes, and dark hair, enlisted in Co. B, 11th Regt. Maine Volunteer Infantry, on 12 October, 1861. Record of his discharge does not appear.

Lemuel[7] Hallowell married at China, Maine, 9 November, 1840,

*Included without name as a child of William Hallowell, "Jr.," in the Windsor records of those who had died in 1838-39.

†The Census of 1850 gives his age as 11, while he gave it as 21 when he enlisted in the army, 19 June, 1861.

‡A family records says 1846, but census of 1850 gives his age as 5 years, probably nearer right in view of Nathan Tolman's date of birth which checks with his age in 1850 census record.

Betsey Scates. She died 20 February, 1885, "aged 58," according to the inscription reported on her gravestone in Windsor.*

Issue—first three from the Windsor records:

180. i. Betsey Ann,[8] b. 24 Nov., 1842; m. Benjamin Pearl.

ii. Lydia, b. 6 Sept., 1846; m. at Pittston, Me., 20 Nov., 1862, John F. Little, b. 4 Nov., 1835, son of John and Eliza (Heath) Little. They rem. to Calif. One son, *John Truston*[9] (Little), b. —— July, 1877. No further rec. There may have been other ch.

iii. Emily, b. 9 (or 29) Jany., 1849; d. —— Mch., 1850.

iv. Emily (2d), b. [—— Feby., 1853]; d. 6 Nov., 1873, ae. 20 yrs., 9 mos. (G.S.); m. Orren L.[8] Hallowell, son of [87] Leonard[7] Hallowell. No issue.

181. v. James H., b. 17 Jany., 1854; m. Lucy E.[8] Thorne.

vi. Edward S., b. 28 Feby., 1857; d. 8 Nov., 1920; m. (1), int. ent. at Windsor, 15 Apr., 1888, Emma Pierce. They were divorced in April, 1895, and he m. (2), at China, Me., 3 July, 1906, Mrs. Aurilla Haskell, dau. of Walter and Betsey (Tyler) Haskell. She d. at China, 23 Sept., 1918. Edward S. Hallowell had one ch. by his first wife, a son, *Guy P.*[9], b. 10 Sept., 1889, at Windsor; d. 14 Apr., 1906.

vii. Angeline, b. 1859; m. John McCurdy. From two of her nephews we learned she had four ch. (McCurdy), viz., order uncertain: 1. *Elmer,* who is dec'd, leaving a large family. 2. *Alice,* who m. (1), Frank Pierce; (2), Cecil Davis. Res. (1947), Pownal, Me. Two daus. by first husband. 3. *Harry,* who is m. and lives somewhere in Maine. 4. *Roxy (Ellen),* who was reported to have been m. to a Coburn, also to a Joseph Walsh, and to live near Boston. [NDIO.

viii. Minnie M., b. 1861; m. (int. ent. at Windsor, 10 June, 1876), Daniel F.[8] Merrill, a second cousin, son of Nathaniel and [88] Lucy[7] (Hallowell) Merrill. Issue (Merrill). 1. *Asa*[9] (dec'd). 2. *Mattie,* dec'd; m. George Doe. 3. *Wallace D.,* d. 12 Apr., 1900, ae. 17 yrs. 4. *Pearl A.,* b. 16 June, 1889. He is unm. and lives at Weeks Mills, Me. 5. *Minnie E.,* d. 10 Jany., 1896, ae. 10 weeks.

ix. William, b. 24 Apr., 1865, Togus, Me.; m. (1), at Augusta, Me., 25 Nov., 1886, Ida M. Allen; (2), 10 June, 1900, Mary Cushing, b. Rockland, Me., 22 Feby., 1867; d. at Windsor, Me., 12 Feby., 1917, dau. of McCobb and Helen P. (Marshall) Allen. No issue. He was still living at Week's Mills, Me., in 1948, the last survivor of this family.

---

*Obviously an error in view of her date of marriage. The Windsor census of 1850 gives her age as 26, which is probably nearer correct.

He states there were four other children born to his parents, but who died in infancy.

References: Records of China and Windsor, Me.; Maine Vital Statistics; Gravestone Inscriptions at Windsor cemetery; *The Descendants of George Little* (1882), p. 362.

97. Caroline V.[7] Hallowell (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 12 March, 1823. She was living in Cedar Springs, Michigan, in 1889, as noted in the will of her sister, Mrs. Betsey[7] Studley.

She married at Windsor, 31 August, 1843, Daniel G. Wyman, whose sister, Sarah M., is said to have been the wife of Caroline's brother, Joseph F.[7] Hallowell, and whose brother, Ora C. Wyman, married Caroline's sister, Lucy P.[7] Hallowell.

Issue (Wyman), from Windsor records, perhaps incomplete:

i. Matilda W.[8], b. 12 Nov., 1844; m. ——— Studley. They had a son, William F.[9] (Studley), named in will of Matilda's aunt, Betsey[7] (Hallowell) Studley.
ii. Emily E., b. 22 July, 1846.
iii. Daniel G., Jr., b. 18 June, 1848.
iv. Caroline V., b. 31 Aug., 1849.

No trace of this family could be found. They do not appear in the *Wyman Genealogy,* and there are no estates of record under the names of Daniel G. or Caroline Wyman in the Probate Court of Kent County, Mich.

98. Joseph Franklin[7] Hallowell (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 1 (or 21) December, 1825, and died at Boothbay, Maine, 2 December, 1862.

The records of the Adjutant General of the State of Maine note that "Franklin J." Hallowell, married, aged 36, born at Windsor, mariner, enlisted for three years in Co. C, 14th Maine Volunteer Infantry, on 4 December, 1861. He left the service at Carrollton, Louisianna, and died of disease at Boothbay on the date above noted.

His military record is mentioned in the *History of Boothbay.*

Joseph F.[7] Hallowell married at Windsor, 19 October, 1846, Sarah Matilda Wyman, born in Vassalboro, Maine, 15 June, 1827, died at Boothbay Harbor, Maine, 7 April, 1899, daughter of Edwin and Matilda (Gerrish) Wyman. The probate records of Lincoln County, Maine, indicate she left a will, but for some reason it failed to be recorded and is no longer to be found in the Registry's pending files.

Joseph F.[7] and Sarah M. (Wyman) Hallowell had issue:

182. i. Angelia Isobel[8], b. 19 Sept., 1849, Augusta, Me.; m. Alonzo Meader.

Authorities, besides those mentioned: *Vital Records of Augusta, Me.,* Vol. 1, p. 64; Mrs. Herbert R. Conant, of Augusta, Me., for parentage of Sarah Matilda Wyman.

99. Lucy P.[7] Hallowell (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Ma-*

lachi[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 15 September, 1829. We do not have her date of death, which probably occurred in Cedar Springs, Michigan. She was living there in 1889, as mentioned in the will of her sister, Mrs. Betsey Studley.

She married at Windsor, Maine, 23 January, 1844, Ora Chester Wyman,* said to have been brother of Sarah M. Wyman who married Lucy Hallowell's brother Joseph.

Issue (Wyman), born in Windsor, Maine, first three from the town records:

i. Andrew H.[8], b. 12 Nov., 1844; d. 25 Sept., 1847. (G.S.)
ii. Salome W., b. 11 Nov., 1847; d. 28 June, 1866. (G.S.)
iii. Cynthia B., b. 11 Mch., 1850; d. unm.
iv. Carrie; m. Jacob Wiley. It is said they rem. to Calif. to be with their sons *Clarence* and *Lewis* at Van Nuys. Letter addressed to these sons there was ret. uncl.
v. Edward; m. Louisa Bailey. Has son, Bert, of Sand Lake, Mich., R.D. 2.
vi. Chester. Was in Sault St. Marie, Mich., at last account, but letter sent to his address there was ret. uncl.

Authorities besides those mentioned: Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Docket S16-5370; Gravestone inscriptions, Baptist Cemetery, Windsor, Me.; Mr. Bert Wyman.

100. Greenleaf[7] Hallowell (*Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 1 October, 1811, and died in Jefferson, Maine—no date.

Shortly after their marriage Greenleaf Hallowell and his wife removed to Jefferson, Maine, where they put up and lived in a log cabin until he had cleared enough land to farm. He then built a frame house there and made it his home for the rest of his life.

The Kennebec County, Maine, deeds show that Greenleaf Hallowell bought land from Joel Hallowell and conveyed to Ruel Hallowell, his brother.

Greenleaf[7] Hallowell married Hannah Fowle, of Whitefield, Maine. Their intentions were entered at Windsor, 7 February, 1835.

Issue, born at Jefferson, Maine:

i. Sarah[8]. She is undoubtedly the Sarah Hallowell, "of Jefferson," whose mar. int. with Elbridge Tyler, of Windsor, were ent. at Windsor, 9 Jany., 1856, although her niece, Mrs. Chester Nash, of Waldoboro, Me., believes his name was Leyer. Mrs. Nash says they had two sons, 1. *Elbridge*[9], *Jr.*, and 2. *Albion*, of whom nothing further is known.
183. ii. George W., b. 24 Aug., 1840; m. Lorania Heath.
iii. Julia A. B., b. 1841; d. 1915. She m. (1), George W. Andrews, who was b. 2 July, 1836, and was killed at the battle

*Given as "Ira C." in marriage record, and as "Ora C." in that of their intentions, both dated the same day.

of Gettysburg, 2 July, 1863, while serving as a Lieut. in Co. G, 19th Regt. Maine Vol. Infantry. Issue (Andrews): 1. *George Franklin*[9], b. 10 Oct., 1860; d. at Augusta, Me., 25 July, 1934. He m. Emma Kelly and has a son, Leo K.[10] Andrews, of Augusta.

Julia[8] (Hallowell) Andrews m. (2), Samuel W. Heath who had his name changed to Andrews at her insistence. They had one ch. (Andrews): 2. *Annie M.*[9], b. 17 Feby., 1869, d. in 1916, at Gardiner, Me., unm.

184. iv. Loren Willis, b. 15 June, 1850; m. Clara E. Orff.

185. v. Frederick Dana, b. 5 July, 1851; m. Ida M. Bowman.

Reference: Windsor, Me., vital records.

101. Ruel[7] Hallowell (*Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, 15 May, 1815, and died at Sumner, Iowa, 23 October, 1877. His death was the result of over exertion in helping to fight a prairie fire while visiting his son LaRoy.

Ruel[7] Hallowell as a young man began going to sea as a means of livelihood and in time became master of deep water sailing ships. His career as such was an adventurous one, two of the vessels he commanded foundering, while another was lost by fire.

Retiring from the sea he entered the ship chandlery business in New Orleans, Louisiana, but this venture proving unprofitable he took up farming in Iowa.

Ruel[7] Hallowell married, 4 August, 1838, Emily Linn (Lynn), born at Windsor, Maine, 24 September, 1816, died at Thomaston, Maine, 26 April, 1907, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Grover (Wight) Linn. Her will, on file in the Lincoln County, Maine, probate registry, names sons, "Leroy, of Iowa," and William B. Hallowell of Thomaston, grandson, George Hallowell, of Rockland, Maine; daughters Emily F. Thompson (no address); Abbie L. Foster, of San Francisco, and Susan Werner, of New York.

Ruel[7] and Emily Hallowell had issue, born at Windsor, China, and Thomaston, Maine:

186. i. LaRoy[8], b. 23 Mch., 1840; m. Annie D. Fox.

187. ii. George Orette, b. 15 May, 1842; m. (1), Mary Gilley; (2), Emma Mallett (or Marlett).

iii. Emily Frances, b. 19 Apr., 1844; d. 5 July, 1926; m. (1), William [Miles] Robins, of Barnstable, England, a mate on her father's ship; (2), H. John Thompson. One ch. *William Eugene*[9] Robins, b. 4 Jany., 1863, Thomaston, Me.; m. Addie Maud Spaulding. No ch. Lived in San Francisco. His widow still lives there.

188. iv. Abgail Lynn, b. 17 Sept., 1945; m. Dr. Seth B. Foster.

v. Ruel H., b. 25 Aug., 1847; d. unm. at San Francisco about 1876.

vi. Ellen Thomas, b. 27 Mch., 1850; d. 27 Apr., 1874; m. ———

Hilton. No further rec.

vii. Nathaniel Lynn, b. 19 Jany., 1852; he was a mariner all his life; d. of a fractured skull during a storm at sea, 17 Feby., 1905. He was unm.

189. viii. Susan Watts, b. 19 Dec., 1853; m. Henry C. Werner.

190. ix. William Blood, b. 12 Dec., 1859; m. Alice P. Gonia.

According to the record in his family Bible, now in the possession of his daughter, Mrs. Annie L. Guptill, of North Vassalboro, Maine, Capt. Ruel[7] Hallowell was married, by Rev. Henry Parsons in Portland, Maine, on 4 November, 1866, to Antoinette (Annie) M. Steward. She was born there, 17 October, 1836, and died at Augusta, Maine, 27 March, 1927.

Upon receiving word of Capt. Hallowell's decease, his brother Levi went out to Iowa and brought the widow and her four children back to Maine with him. She subsequently married Jonas Orren[8] Trask as his second wife and had three more children by him. His first wife was [192] Christina[8] Hallowell, daughter of Capt. Hallowell's brother, Joel[7], Jr.

Issue of Capt. Ruel[7] and Annie M. (Steward) Hallowell, first two born in New Orleans, La.:

x. Henry J., b. 12 Aug., 1869; unm. He lived in Maine the greater part of his life, and in his latter years spent his winters in Florida. He has not been heard from since 1946 when he left his lodgings in South St. Petersburg carrying a suit case—and disappeared.

xi. William, b. 16 Feby., 1874; m. at Augusta, Me., 6 Oct., 1904, Mrs. Mary L. Booker, dau. of Abitha and Susan (Richardson) Hutchinson. No issue. He d. at East Holden, Me., 2 Feby., 1949.

191. xii. Anne L., b. 28 Sept., 1876, Independence, Ia.; m. Orville J. Guptill.

xiii. Ruel, b. 2 Mch., 1878, Carroll, Ia.; d. 26 Feby., 1911, unm.

References: *Descendants of George Linn* (1941), pp. 58, 59, 86-89, 119; *History of Thomaston, Me.,* Vol. 2, p. 250; *Augusta, Me., Vital records.* The Linn genealogy errs in stating that Ruel's grandfather who served all through the Revolutionary War was John Hallowell.

102. Joel[7] Hallowell, Jr. (*Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 15 May, 1820, and died at China, Maine, 14 May, 1899. He was a mariner in early life, making his home at Boothbay, Maine; later he became a farmer living for various periods in China, Sidney, and Windsor, Maine. The Kennebec County Probate records have no estate under his name.

Joel[7] Hallowell, Jr., was married three times. His first wife, whom he married at Boothbay, 24 September, 1843, was Almeda King Reed, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Moore) Reed. She died at Sidney, Maine, 16 October, 1875, aged 52 [G.S.], and he married (2), at Sidney, 5 February, 1876, Mrs. Vesta Wyman, who died there, 6 March, 1878, aged 34. Her gravestone is in the Getchell burying

ground at Sidney. It is quite likely she was a daughter of William and Vesta Getchell who are also buried there.

Joel[7] Hallowell, Jr.'s third wife was Mary Ennis who is said to have survived him and to have remarried. Date of his third marriage has not been found, but it was probably not long after the death of his second wife, for the U. S. Census of Windsor in 1880 records Joel and Mary A. Hallowell together. Her age at that time was given as 26, his as "58." No children were listed with them.

No full list of the children of Joel[7] Hallowell, Jr., has so far come to light, and whether or not the names of those we have obtained from various sources represent a complete roster, we could not say.

Nor do we know if he had issue by his second wife. She made a will on 4 November, 1876, in which she named her husband, Joel, and "each of surviving children," but without naming any. They could have been hers by a previous marriage, as well as his. The date of this will, short just one day of being nine months after the marriage, might indicate she had either just delivered a child or was momentarily expecting to do so, but we have no evidence that such was the case.

As far as we know at present all but one of the children of Joel[7] Hallowell, Jr., were by his first wife and were as follows, first three born at Boothbay, Maine:

192. i. Christina R.[8], b. 4 Feby., 1844; m. Jonas O.[8] Trask.

ii. Cyrus Granville, b. 22 Nov., 1845; d. at Augusta, Me., 19 Dec., 1930. He m. (1), at Augusta, 23 Dec., 1870, Ella M. Shaw, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Taylor) Shaw. She d. at Windsor, Me., 26 May, 1899, and he m. (2), 13 Oct., 1900, Mrs. Clara B. (Cottle) Shaw, dau. of George and Lydia (Packard) Cottle. She was living as late as 1947, aged 94, but had no memory of her late husband's sisters. Cyrus G.[8] Hallowell had no ch.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 13 Dec., 1847; m. (1), Hezekiah Bean, at Belgrade, Me., 31 Oct., 1866; (2), Emery Blaisdell. By her first husband she had one son, *William*[9] (Bean), b. 14 Nov., 1868; d. 21 Mch., 1932. He m. Lettie Merrill, and has dau. Maude[10], who m. Robert Hanson and lives in Winthrop, Me. By second husband there was also one son, Albert[9] (Blaisdell), dec.

iv. Amanda J., b. 6 July, 1852; d. 10 Mch., 1853, ae. 8 mos. (G. S., Windsor).

v. Isabella, b. 1853; d. 12 Sept., 1855, ae. 2 yrs. (G. S., Windsor).

vi. Harriet Florence, b. 1854 or 1856—ae. 6 in 1860 Census of China, ae. 14 in 1870 Census of Sidney, Me. As Florence Hallowell she had her mar. int. with George H. Cunningham ent. at Augusta, Me., 23 Oct., 1872; the wedding did not take place until 16 August, 1873, her name then appearing as Harriet F. Hallowell. They are said to have had two ch. who d. young.

vii. Ella E., b. 1857; d. 20 Dec., 1867, ae. 10 yrs., 7 mos. (G. S., Sidney).

viii. Charlotte (Lottie), b. 1860—ae. 10 in 1870 Census of Sidney. No further rec. Said to have married, borne ch. and d. young.

ix. Charles P. (or R.), b. 1862; d. 20 Dec., 1864, ae. 2 yrs. (G. S., Windsor).

By third wife (?):

x. Hannah S., d. 16 Aug., 1885. While recorded as "child of Joel and Mary Hallowell," yet its age as given in the Augusta vital statistics—9 yrs., 7 mos., 9 days—would set the date of birth as 7 Jany., 1876—even before Joel[7], Jr., had married his second wife. Obviously there are errors here, but whether in the name of the child's mother, in its date of death, or in its age, we could not say. The record given was from a gravestone inscription in the Cottle Cemetery—and such inscriptions are sometimes erroneous, or if correct are copied wrong.

NOTE. In the gap of some four and a half years between the third and fourth child above noted there could have been others of whom we have no record. One of these may have been the unidentified Ellen *Halloway* whose marriage to Woodward Brann on 12 April, 1874, is noted in the published vital records of Augusta, Me. We cannot place her elsewhere. A descendant of one of Woodward Brann's brothers says she believes Woodward and Ellen Brann had a son, George, who died young.

Authorities: Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Docket 8-2902; Marriage records, IV, 210; 245, 355; Maine Vital Statistics; *Augusta, Me., Vital Records,* Vol. 1, p. 365; Vol. 2, p. 316. Mrs. Herbert R. Conant, Augusta, Me., for third marriage.

103. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HALLOWELL (*Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born 14 March, 1823, at Windsor, Maine, died at Waterville, Maine, 7 July, 1903. He lived at Boothbay, Maine, for several years, while engaged in seafaring, also at China, Maine, but after being shipwrecked off Cape Cod he bought a farm in Sidney, Maine, which he operated successfully the rest of his life.

He left a will which named his wife, Calista, their surviving children, and several grandchildren.

George W.[7] Hallowell married at Boothbay, 6 September, 1846, Calista K. Reed, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (Moore) Reed. She died at Waterville, Maine, 17 August, 1907, aged 79 years, 4 months, 28 days.

Issue born at China, Maine:

i. George Elliott[8], b. 19 July, 1848; d. at Augusta, Me., 26 Mch., 1925. He was a farmer at Waterville, Me. His wife, Hattie Dunham, d. in 1916. They had no ch. He left a

will in which his four surviving brothers are named.

ii. Royal Reed,* b. Oct. or Nov. 1849; d. ae. 17.

193. iii. Burnette E., b. 29 Sept., 1852; m. Charles Holton.

iv. Albion K., b. 16 Aug., 1854; d. 27 Nov., 1913, Cliftondale, Mass. He m. at Boothbay, Me., 14 Nov., 1883, Hattie M. Holton, dau. of John and Mary Holton. No issue.

v. Albert, twin with Albion, d. at Sidney, Me., 10 Aug., 1873.

194. vi. Annette V., b. 15 Aug., 1856; m. John H. Swift.

vii. Christa, b. 1859; d. young.

195. viii. Melville Burns, b. 16 Aug., 1861; m. Mary F. Titcomb.

196. ix. William Orette, b. 16 Oct., 1863; m. Fanny Cosgrove.

Authorities: Maine Vital Statistics Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Dockets H-23, and 18536; U.C. Censuses, China, Me., 1850, 1860; Sidney, Me., 1870. The wills noted, as recorded, make several errors in the names of the heirs, the worst blunder being in the case of the granddaughter, Florence Holton—"Clarence" Holton in the Probate record.

104. Watson[7] Hallowell (*Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, about 1833, and died 8 October, 1871, aged 38 years. (G. S., Windsor).

He married (1), at Windsor, 18 June, 1855, Angeline Brewer, of Boothbay, Maine; (2), at Augusta, 11 July, 1860, Julia A. Jones.

In 1871 his brother, Gideon[7] Hallowell, petitioned to be appointed administrator on estate of Watson Hallowell, deceased, who left widow, Julia A. Hallowell, and daughter Fannie W., aged ten years.

This daughter, Fannie W., is undoubteadly the one of that name who married George W. Hutchinson at Augusta, 29 May, 1880.

The Augusta records also note the marriage of Mrs. Julia A. Hallowell to James Rumney 14 October, 1877. She was still living in Augusta in 1901 when she petitioned for the appointment of Nathan F. Thorne as administrator on estate of her sister, Emeline Hallowell, wife of Caleb Hallowell, "who has since died."

We have been unable to make contact with the descendants, if any, of Fannie W.[8] (Hallowell) Hutchinson. Her cousin, Gideon[8] Hallowell of Augusta, recalls her name as Fannie Marble, which if correct would indicate a second marriage.

Authorities: Vital records of Windsor and Augusta, Me.; Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Dockets H-2; H-21.

105. Levi[7] Hallowell (*Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born at Windsor, Maine, in October, 1838, died at China, Maine, 27 January, 1918, where he had been a farmer nearly ail his

---

*The Census of China, Me., taken between 6 August and 16 Sept., 1850, lists Payson Hallowell, aged ten months in the family of George and Calista. The census taken there between 2 June and 13 July, 1860, omits Payson, but lists Royal Hallowell, aged ten years, in this family. It seems evident these names applied to the same boy.

life. His wife was Roselinda[8] (Rosalinda) Proctor, a second cousin, daughter of Jonas[7], Jr. and Catherine (Peva) Proctor and granddaughter of Jonas and [46] Betsey[6] (Hallowell) Proctor. She was born in Windsor, 12 April, 1840, and died in China, Maine, 9 February, 1916.

Issue, born in China, Maine:

i. Gideon[8], d. inf.

197. ii. Eben, b. 30 Dec., 1861; m. (1), Etta Kitchen; (2), Lottie Morrill.

iii. Charles, b. — Aug., 1863; d. 23 or 26 Nov., 1945; m. Mabel E. Peva, b. 24 Dec., 1870, China, Me., dau. of John A. and Emetin (Dunton) Peva. She d. 1 Mch., 1929, leaving a will. Their only ch., *Harry E.*[9] Hallowell, d. in Augusta, Me., 1 Apr., 1911, ae. 20 yrs., 6 mos.

198. iv. Levi, Jr., b. 7 Mch., 1866; m. Abbie M. Cummings.

v. Jonas Proctor, b. 22 May, 1869; d. at Augusta, Me., 20 Nov., 1946. He m. at Windsor, Me., 12 Mch., 1892, Carrie Belle Campbell, b. 15 July, 1871, Hallowell, Me., dau. of John L. and Emma (Horn) Campbell. Two ch. *Percy L.*[9] and *Marion B.* Hallowell d. in inf.

vi. Georgia B., b. 1872; d. 1935; m. (1), at Windsor, 17 July, 1887, Warren S. Stewart; (2), James McLaughlin. Issue (Stewart): 1. *Charles B.*[9] (dec'd). 2. *Frank,* d. 15 Oct., 1945.

199. vii. Gideon (2d), b. 7 Feby., 1876; m. (1), Mame L. Marr; (2), Mrs. Melessa M. Bradstreet.

viii. Albert James, b. 2 July, 1880; m. 4 Nov., 1908, at Windsor, Me., Frances E. Pierce, dau. of Llewellyn and Frances E. (White) Pierce. No issue. Res., Week's Mills, Me. (R. D. 1). Mrs. Hallowell d. 2 Mch., 1949.

References: Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Docket 20613. Maine Vital Statistics.

106. Hugh Williamson[7] Holloway (*Moses*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Boonton, N. J., about 1813, and died at Warren, Ohio, 25 February, 1861, "in the 48th year of his age," according to the inscription on his gravestone there.

The earliest record we have of him is on 23 May, 1833, when he became a communicant of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J. It is interesting to note that his widowed mother who had reared her son since her husband's death when the boy was only six or seven years old, became a member of this same church herself only ten days later although she had been an Episcopalian originally.

As he grew to manhood young Holloway took up the study of dentistry, and it is likely his first practice was in Morristown. Later he was in Warren, Ohio, returning to New Jersey about 1845 when he opened an office in Newton.

After spending several years there he decided to go back to Warren. At that time the four physicians in Newton joined in giving him

the following recommendation under date of 30 March, 1852:

"We the subscribers, Physicians and residents of Newton, Sussex County, and State of New Jersey, do certify that Mr. Hugh W. Holloway has resided amongst us for the last seven years as a Dental Operator of good standing and steady habits, and we can cheerfully recommend him to the public wheresoever he may locate as worthy of their patronage. He has operated with us and given entire satisfaction of his skill as a Dentist."*

Dr. Holloway did not live long to enjoy his practise in Warren, his death occurring only about nine years after his arrival and before he had had much opportunity to build up an estate.

At some time in his twenties he had gone on a visit to some old friends—possibly relatives, as their name was Ewalt—who had removed from Morristown to Warren, Ohio. While there he met Sarah A. Reeves who became his first wife on 9 June, 1840. They had no children and were soon divorced.

His second wife, whom he married on 18 November, 1843, at Newton Falls, a village near Warren, was Jane Eliza Headley. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Baily) Headley, born at Bazetta, Oiho, about 1825, and died at Warren, Ohio, 24 June, 1904, "in her 80th year," as stated on her gravestone there. She was evidently a descendant of the Headley family of New Jersey as her great-grandfather, Joseph Headley, Jr., was a Revolutionary soldier of that state.

Dr. Hugh W.[7] and Jane Eliza (Headley) Holloway had issue:

200. i. James Woods[8], b. 28 June, 1845, Newton, N. J.; m. (1), Cora A. Bennett; (2), Angeline Beery.

201. ii. William David, b. 3 Dec., 1848, Morristown, N. J.; m. Mary Grohe.

iii. Charles, b. 17 Feby., 1852; d. 13 Nov., 1858.

202. iv. Jennie Ludlum, b. 13 Jany., 1860, Warren, O.; m. Elmer W. Gillmer.

Reference: *The Record of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.* (1881-85), Part 2, p. 108.

107. Mary Ann[7] Holloway (*Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Parsippany, N. J., 28 December, 1820, and died at Morristown, N. J., 26 June, 1894. She married, 22 September, 1841, William Morris Shelley, born 18 December, 1815, died 3 October, 1904, son of William and Jemima (Prudden) Shelley.

Issue (Shelley):

i. William Lewis[8], b. 20 June, 1842; d. 8 Mch., 1844.

ii. Henry Orlando, b. 17 Apr., 1845; d. 10 July, 1904. He m. Virginia Young, 29 Nov., 1877. They had one dau., *Mary*

---

*This testimonial, signed by Drs. A. D. Morford, Thomas Ryerson, John N. Stuart, and H. Hallock, is now in the possession of Dr. Holloway's granddaughter, Mrs. Ralph Kroehle, of Warren, Ohio.

Augusta[9], b. 1878, who m. Frank Ernest Ely, and d. 8 Mch., 1947. They had a dau. Virginia[10] (Ely), and a son Clyde S.[10] (Ely) who served in World War II and in 1947 was attending Lehigh Univ. He is now in Chicago, Ill.

iii. Harriet Hester, b. 25 Dec., 1848; d. 5 May, 1937. She m. 18 Oct., 1877, Frederick William Jaqui, Jr., and had one dau.: *Mary Joanna*[9] (Mazie) (Jaqui), b. 12 Nov., 1883, who m. Charles W. Layton, and lives in Lebanon, N. J.

iv. Henrietta Augusta, b. 20 Jany., 1851; d. ————; m. 15 Nov., 1871, William Fletcher Hancock, and has a son, *William Monroe*[9] (Hancock), and a dau. *Sarah,* both of Florham Park, N. J.

v. Jane Elizabeth, b. 9 Sept., 1853; d. unm.

vi. William Morris, Jr., b. 16 Feby., 1855; d. 7 July, 1913. He m. 18 Nov., 1880, Maria C. Scofield, who in May, 1949, was still living in Morristown, N. J., aged 90. They were the parents of five ch., only two of whom are living, viz.: *Frederick William*[9] (Shelley), Pres't of the Morris County Savings Bank at Morristown, and *Henry O.,* of Montclair, N. J. The only two gr. ch. of William M. Shelley, Jr., are those of his dec'd son, *Raymond,* viz., Robert Huson[10] (Shelley) and Mary (Shelley), wf. of Frank D. Waterman, Jr., both of whom live in Summit, N. J.

vii. Charles E., b. 28 June, 1860; d. 29 May, 1931; m. Ella Brink. No issue.

viii. Lavinia Adell, b. 9 Feby., 1863, the last survivor of this family was living in Morristown, unm., in July, 1949.

Authorities: The Shelley family Bible in possession of Mrs. William M. Shelley, Jr., with additional data given by her and by Miss Lavinia A. Shelley.

108. William Henry[7] Holloway (*Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Parsippany, N. J., 23 July, 1823, and died in Newark, N. J., 23 April, 1896. He was in the general contracting business in Philadelphia for years, and later was a wholesale lumber dealer in Newark in association with his son, Frank DeMott Holloway.

William H.[7] Holloway married (1), Emma Bower, daughter of Rev. Richard Farmer and Maria (Tilton) Bower. She died in Philadelphia in 1870 or '71, and he married (2), Anna Hale.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

i. Emily J.[8], b. 1853; m. George Fox. No issue.

ii. Ida B., d. unm.

203. iii. William Henry, Jr., b. 16 May, 1855; m. Mrs. Henrietta Hough.

iv. Maria A., d. ae. 14.

204. v. Mary Bower, b. 21 Mch., 1859; m. Americus Fagundus.

vi. Anna, d. infancy.

205. vii. Frank DeMott, b. 8 Nov., 1863; m. (1), Alice Garrigus; (2), Sarah Ann Binns.
206. viii. Clara, b. 2 Nov., 1866; m. Robert Pringle.
ix. Eva, d. infancy.

109. Jane Elizabeth[7] Holloway (*Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born at Parsippany, N. J., 15 April, 1832, died at Boonton, N. J., 13 December, 1915.

She married, 7 January, 1863, Joseph Taylor Bower, born 14 April, 1830, at Philadelphia, Pa., died 16 January, 1914, son of Rev. Richard Farmer and Maria (Tilton) Bower, and brother to Emma Bower who married [108] William Henry[7] Holloway—Jane Elizabeth's brother.

Issue (Bower):

i. Helen[8], d. inf.

ii. Josephine, b. 6 Sept., 1867; d. at Boonton, N. J., 11 June, 1941. She m. (1), 1 Jany., 1889, Frank Hammond; (2), Lewis Ryers.

Issue (Hammond):

1. Adele Bower[9], b. 30 Aug., 1889; grad. Swarthmore College. She m. Raymond Lyon Bowers, M.A. Res., Hillsdale, Mich., where Mr. Bowers is Professor of Music at Hillsdale College. We are indebted to him for much help in this work. They had issue (Bowers): i. *Richard Hammond*[10], b. 6 Mch., 1919; d. 9 Apr., 1924. ii. *Francis Mumford,* b. 3 Oct., 1920. A grad. of Hillsdale College, he later completed an engineering course at Michigan State College in June, 1949. During World War II he served as a Captain in the Marine Corps and saw much action in the Pacific area. He m. Elizabeth Haefner and is now with the American Bridge Co., Gary, Ind. iii. *Josephine Lyon,* b. 14 Sept., 1922. Grad. of Hillsdale College; m. Bert Thoms. Res., Arlington, Va.
2. Frank Carleton Bower, b. 1 Apr., 1894; d. 8 Feby., 1938. He served in the Navy as a Warrant Officer during World War I. He m. Mrs. Ruth (Vreeland) Schulmann. Issue (Hammond): i. *Thomas Richard*[10], b. 20 May, 1929. ii. *Frank Carleton, Jr.,* b. 9 Jany, 1932. Mrs. Hammond has since remarried and lives in Washington, D. C.
3. Gladys Bower, b. 6 July, 1897; a grad. of Swarthmore College, she is engaged in teaching at Morristown, N. J. Res., Mountain Lakes, N. J. She m. Eugene Christin and has one son, *Eugene Hammond*[10] (Christin), b. 30 Oct., 1926; he was a student at Swarthmore (1947) and in 1949 was attending Drew Univ. at Madison, N. J.

110. Theodore[7] Holloway (*Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born at Parsippany, N. J., 17 September, 1834, died in Newark, N. J., 17 July, 1902. He had been a carpenter in that city

for many years, and is buried there in the Fairmount Cemetery.

He married, 4 October, 1855, Elizabeth J. Huston.

Issue (order uncertain):

i. William[8], m. Florence ———. No issue. He was in the electrical supply business in New York City.

ii. Jacob, d. inf.

207. iii. Mary Ella, b. 26 Aug., 1864, Phila., Pa.; m. Charles S. Miles.

iv. Charles, d. inf.

208. v. Edward Huston, b. 1 Sept., 1871, Newark, N. J., m. Mrs. Ina Taylor.

111. David[7] Holloway (*Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in West Milford, N. J., 3 January, 1830, and died in Topeka, Kans., 12 January, 1903.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. K, 25th New Jersey Volunteer Infantry from 1 September, 1862, to 20 June, 1863, when honorably discharged.

Mr. Holloway lived in various towns of Passaic and Bergen counties, New Jersey, until 1878, when he removed with his family to Topeka, Kansas, and entered the employ of the Atchison, Topeka, and Sante Fe Railroad Company.

In 1891 he appointed his sister, Mrs. Elmira Vreeland of Passaic County, New Jersey, to act as his attorney in connection with the estate of his bachelor brother, George Holloway, deceased.

David[7] Holloway married, 6 January, 1854, Eliza Catherine Sehulster, who was born 27 July, 1833, and died 1 July, 1914. A good many of their descendants live in Topeka.

Issue:

i. Ellen A.[8], b. 28 Oct., 1854; m. John F. Hyatt, 2 July, 1874, d. in Topeka, 29 Dec., 1878. No ch.

209. ii. John Charles, b. 29 July, 1856; m. (1), Anne M. Neugebauer; (2), Mrs. Susan F. Caines.

iii. George E., b. 28 Sept., 1858; m. Mary J. Compton, and d. in Elmira, N. Y., 20 Feby., 1939. No ch. He was with the A. T. & St. F. R. R. and later with the Ill. Cent., making his home in Chicago.

210. iv. David Martin, b. 8 Sept., 1861; m. Anna Crowley.

211. v. William J., b. 29 June, 1864; m. (1), Catherine Devlin; (2), Ella Neary.

212. vi. Henry, b. 6 Jany., 1868, Pompton Lakes, N. J., m. Lillian Kearney.

213. vii. Frank E., b. 5 Apr., 1871, Wortendyke, N. J.; m. Cora M. Hoefener.

References: Passaic County, N. J., Surrogate's records, "Releases," Book H, p. 194; Records, New Jersey Adjutant General.

112. James Henry[7] Holloway (*Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born 6 November, 1834, Charlotteburg, N. J., died at West Milford, Passaic County, N. J., 3 June, 1895. He was

for years a hotel keeper at Charlotteburg.

James H.[7] Holloway married, 13 April, 1856, Maria J. Anderson, who was born 9 October, 1833, and died 10 July, 1907—or 1897 as on gravestone.

Issue, born at Charlotteburg, N. J.:

214. i. Charles[8], b. 28 Dec., 1857; m. Hattie Whittle.
215. ii. Elmria, b. 4 Feby., 1860; m. John H. Kimble.
iii. Edward, b. 12 Nov., 1863; d. 16 Oct., 1864.
216. iv. Charlotte Ann, b. 8 June, 1866; m. Frederick Essing.
v. Mary Catherine, b. 22 Apr., 1868; d. unm. 2 Mch., 1910.
217. vi. William H., b. 30 Mch., 1872; m. Elizabeth M. Holly.
vii. Varena Viola, b. 24 Sept., 1876; m. Max. Roach. No issue. Res., Butler, N. J.

References: Passaic County Surrogate's records at Paterson, N. J., which contain the wills of James H. Holloway, and of his daughter, Mary Catherine; gravestone inscriptions from Presbyterian church cemetery at Oak Ridge, Passaic County, N. J.

113. Elmira[7] Holloway (*Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 25 March, 1840, at Charlotteburg, N. J., and died 23 November, 1910.

She married 12 October, 1862, James Harrison Vreeland, who was born 28 November, 1840, at Bloomingdale, N. J., and died 6 July, 1910, son of Henry A. and Eleanor (Henion) Vreeland.

Issue (Vreeland), born in Bloomingdale, N. J.:

i. Sara Jane[8], b. 5 Sept., 1863; m. 14 April, 1886, Charles L. Fredericks. Res. (1947), Midvale, N. J.
ii. Charles Augustus, b. 22 Dec., 1864; d. 23 Feby., 1865.
iii. James Oscar, b. 4 Feby., 1866; d. 13 Oct., 1913; m. 1 Aug., 1888, Feammie Dawson.
iv. John Martin, b. 1 Jany., 1870; d. 4 Jany., 1915; m. 3 June, 1891, Elizabeth Perry.
v. Annie Laura, b. 10 July, 1873; d. 21 Feby., 1877.
vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov., 1875; m. 3 May, 1899, John Richards. Res., Butler, N. J.
vii. Daisy Belle, b. 1 June, 1878; m. 16 Aug., 1908, William E. Blanchard. Res., Bloomingdale, N. J.
viii. Albert Henry, b. 19 Sept., 1880; m. Mary Bush. Res., Bloomingdale, N. J.

114. John[7] Holloway (*Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 7 July, 1842, and died, 9 June, 1881. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting with his brother David on 1 September, 1862, for nine months' service in Co. K, 25th New Jersey Volunteer Infantry. They were honorably discharged, 20 June, 1863.

John[7] Holloway married (1), Letty Ann Maybe, who died without issue, 8 September, 1866.

He married (2), Susan Ann Palmer, who died 14 October, 1877, and he married (3), 1 November, 1880, Hannah Sanders, who was

born 23 September, 1861, and died 13 June, 1936. She was daughter of Aaron and Hester (Bostedo) Sanders.

Issue—by second wife:

218. i. John[8], Jr., b. 22 Mch., 1869; m. Sarah M. Garabrandt.
ii. Lucy Ann, b. 21 Dec., 1871; d. 22 Apr., 1873.
iii. Francis Lesley, b. 10 Jany., 1873; m. Sarah Riker. No issue. Res., Bloomingdale, N. J.
iv. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr., 1875; d. 25 May, 1945. She m. (1), George (or Harry) Bacon, of Brooklyn, by whom she had two sons, *Harry*[9] and *Edwin*, whose addresses could not be obtained. She m. (2), Leslie Ackerman, and (3), Evan Goodfellow, of Palisade, N. J.
v. Scott, b. 27 Sept., 1877; d. unm. 4 May, 1901.

Issue by third wife:

vi. Clarence, b. 8 Nov., 1881; unm. d. at Marcella, N. J., in 1947.

115. Edward E.[7] Holloway (*Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 31 March, 1849, and died 30 May, 1882.

He married Elizabeth DeGraw on 28 December, 1872.

Issue:

i. William Edward[8]. He went West as a young unmarried man and has not been heard from since by his New Jersey relatives.
ii. Anna. She is said to have m. ——— Burns, of Paterson, N. J. No further rec.

Authority: Earl R. Smith data.

116. David Wesley[7] Holloway (*John*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Morristown, N. J., 10 January, 1845, and died there, 27 September, 1885.

Mr. Holloway was both a soldier and a sailor in our Civil War. His first enlistment was on 28 August, 1861, when he joined Co. C, 7th New Jersey Volunteer Infantry. His service in the Army continued until 25 February, 1863, when, on account of a disability, he was honorably discharged at the army's General Hospital in Washington, D. C.

Less than a year later—23 April, 1864—he again enlisted, this time in the U. S. Navy for one year. During this period he served on various warships until discharged, 8 May, 1865.

David W.[7] Holloway married at Mendham, N. J., 5 April, 1873, Charlotte Poole, born 13 March, 1858, died 10 July, 1889, daughter of William G. and Sarah Ann (Brown) Poole.

Issue, born at Morristown, N. J.:

i. Frank Arthur[8], b. 13 Feby., 1875; d. unm., at Olongapo, P. I., 12 Jany., 1908. He was a soldier in the Spanish-American War, serving in Co. M, 2nd New Jersey Vol. Inf. from 17 June to 17 Nov., 1898. He then enlisted in

the U. S. Army on 10 Dec., 1898, and saw much action in the Philippines during the next three years as a member of Co. B, 4th U. S. Inf.

After his discharge he went to China and worked on the Shanghai "Times". Upon returning to the Philippines he was employed at our Naval Station at Olongapo up to the time of his death. His picture, and a letter of his written at Jacksonville, Fla., 18 Aug., 1898, appear at pages 117 and 164-7, respectively of Sherman's *Morristown in the Spanish-American War,* while his service therein is noted on page 130.

ii. Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 10 Apr., 1879; m. 26 Sept., 1906, Frederick Horsefield, b. in England, 22 Dec., 1877. Res., Morristown, N. J. Issue (Horsefield): 1. *Ruth Elizabeth*[9], b. 30 Jany., 1908; unm. She is a Girl Scout Director in New York City, and lives with her parents in Morristown. 2. *Lucille Adele,* b. 16 Mch., 1911; m. 13 Dec., 1930, Francis G. Perry. Res., Morristown. Issue (Perry): i. Ronald Holloway[10], b. 27 Sept., 1931. ii. John Frederick, b. 14 July, 1936.

iii. Charlotte, b. 24 Sept., 1884, m. 18 Dec., 1916, Charles J. Miller, who was b. 23 Jany., 1888 or 9, and d. 7 Oct., 1939. They had one son, i. *Charles Holloway*[9] (Miller), b. 25 June, 1920; m. 5 Mch., 1945, Ruth Kelly. Res., New York City. He served in World War II in France, Belgium, and Germany, as a soldier in the Hdqtrs. Co., 1st Battalion, 3rd Armored Division; was wounded, 11 Dec., 1944, and received the Purple Heart and three Battle Stars. Issue: i. Ruth Catherine[10] (Miller), b. 8 Feby., 1949.

References: Stryker's *Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Civil War* (p. 318); Morris County, N. J., Marriage Records, Book F, p. 212; Miss Helen M. Wright's *History and Records of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Mendham, N. J.* Both these two latter authorities agree on the date of David W. Holloway's marriage, in stating that his wife was of Hackettstown, N. J., and in misspelling her name as "Pool."

117. John Francis[7] Holloway (*John*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 4 February, 1851, in Morristown, N. J., and died there, 11 April, 1915. He was for years the efficient Chief of Police of that historic city.

John F.[7] Holloway married at Newark, Ohio, 10 February, 1879, Mary Henrietta Delia Poitras, born 13 June, 1859, died 27 June, 1940, daughter of Pierre Ulric and Adeline (LaChance) Poitras.

Issue, first child born at Rock Island, Ill., others at Morristown, N. J.:

i. Genevieve[8], b. 27 Nov., 1879; m. 10 Feby., 1906, Gilbert Moore Cleveland. No issue. Res., Lake Worth, Fla.

ii. Charles Francis, b. 21 Feby., 1881; d. 13 Aug., 1896.

iii. Adeline, b. 15 Sept., 1882; unm. Res., Pasadena, Calif.

iv. Clara May, b. 13 June, 1884; d. at Morristown, 21 Sept., 1913; m. 22 Nov., 1912, Clarence David Smith. No issue.

219. v. Harry Hughes, b. 25 Dec., 1886; m. (1), Mable T. Gunby; (2), Elizabeth Lay.

vi. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 24 July, 1888; m. 14 Dec., 1921, Earl Reuben Smith, who was born 1 Oct., 1881, and d. 18 June, 1945. He enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps in 1902 and served in it until 1933, when he was granted full retirement as a warrant officer. During this period he had served in Cuba, Mexico, Nicaragua, and in World War I, was with the 5th Regt. of Marines in the famous 2nd Division. He was wounded at Belleau Woods, and again at Soissons. Was cited three times in Gen'l Hdqtrs. Army orders and decorated with French Croix de Guerre with four palms and gilt star—also received the Fourragere. Nine other medals were awarded him for his various services. He was recalled to active duty on 10 Jany., 1942, and served in this country on the staff of the Quartermaster's Dept., until retired for physical disability on 1 June, 1944. Mr. Smith took a great deal of interest in helping his wife collect data regarding her branch of the Holloway family, and we are very much indebted to her for making these collections available for this work. She makes her home in Pasadena, Calif.

vii. Minerva Augusta, b. 3 Mch., 1891; d. 11 Apr., 1895.

viii. Gilbert, b. 14 Mch., 1896; d. 16 June, 1937; m. 19 Feby., 1921, Edith May Farrington. No issue. He was a clerk with the Public Service Electric and Gas Co. at Morristown.

ix. Merrit, b. 8 Aug., 1900; d. 24 June, 1901.

118. Lizzie Kate[7] Holloway (*John*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in Morristown, N. J., 16 December, 1856, died in Parsippany, N. J., 25 November, 1916. She married 1 March, 1878, Edwin Clinton Quinby, born 7 May, 1857, died 11 September, 1931, son of Judge DeWitt Clinton and Adelia Smith (Ball) Quinby.

Issue (Quinby), born at Parsippany, N. J.:

i. William DeWitt[8], b. 1 Apr., 1879; m. 9 Nov., 1908, Josephine Frances Yost. Res., Sherburne, N. Y. Issue (Quinby):

1. *William Edwin*[9], b. 20 Aug., 1909; m. in Dec., 1941, Elizabeth Walton. Res., Birmingham, Ala. One ch., William[10] (Quinby), b. 29 Dec., 1947. Mr. Quinby served in New Guinea and the Philippines during World War II.

2. *Alfred Joseph*, b. 27 Dec., 1911; m. 26 Aug., 1939, Louise Rathbun Clary. Res., Earlville, N. Y. Issue (Quinby): i. Linda[10], b. 5 Dec., 1941. ii. Susan, b. 1 May,

1944. Alfred J. Quinby was made an Ensign in the Naval Reserve in Sept., 1939; in World War II he served as a fighter pilot in both the Atlantic and the Pacific areas. He was promoted through the different ranks until hon. disch. as Lt. Commander, in Mch., 1946.

3. *Edwin John,* b. 12 Mch., 1916; m. 25 Sept., 1941, Mildred Shanlas. Res., Sherburne, N. Y. Issue (Quinby): i. Nancy[10], b. 17 Feby., 1943. ii. Karin, b. 15 Dec., 1947.

4. *Francis,* b. 19 May, 1921; d. 6 July, 1934.

ii. Mary Adelia, b. 15 Apr., 1882; m. 29 May, 1904, Harry G. Fredericks. Res., Rockaway, N. J. They have an adopted dau., Ruth Frances, who m. Edric Meyer.

iii. Augusta, b. 20 Mch., 1888; m. 1 Mch., 1913, George Yost. Res., Pine Crest Lake, Newfoundland, N. J. One ch., *Margaret Augusta*[9] (Yost), b. 6 Aug., 1925; d. 19 Oct., 1944.

iv. Werts, b. 27 Dec., 1889; m. 7 May, 1911, Ruth Daisy Russell. Res., Long Beach, Calif. Issue (Quinby):

1. *Harry Russell*[9], b. 4 Apr., 1912; m. 28 Oct., 1934, Loyce Margaret Peterson. Res., Long Beach. Two ch. (Quinby): i. Harlo Russell[10], b. 28 Mch., 1938. ii. Sylvia Adele, b. 29 Dec., 1939.

2. *George Clinton,* b. 22 May, 1917; m. 23 Dec., 1938, Virginia May Ashcraft. Res., Long Beach. Two ch. (Quinby): i. Virginia June[10], b. 14 Aug., 1939. ii. Ruth Ann, b. 26 Nov., 1947.

3. *Norma June,* b. 10 Jany., 1925; m. 5 Oct., 1943, William Leslie MacDougal, who served in World War II. Res., Long Beach. Issue (MacDougal): i. William Drew[10], b. 6 Sept., 1946. ii. Brent Kay, b. 10 Aug., 1947.

v. Lizzie Kate, b. 31 May, 1893; m. 25 Jany., 1913, George Allen. Res., Denville, N. J. Issue (Allen): 1. *Elizabeth Ann*[9], b. 24 Aug., 1914. She m. (1), 5 July, 1931, Frank Carpenter and had a dau. i. Katherine Hazel[10] (Carpenter), b. 8 Apr., 1932. She m. (2), 23 Mch., 1940, George Elmer Hendershot, by whom she has, ii. Jane Ann[10] (Hendershot), b. 4 Sept., 1945. Res., Rockaway, N. J.

vi. Edwin Clinton, Jr., b. 22 June, 1894; m. (1), 31 Oct., 1914, Myrtle May Beatty, who d. 27 Jany., 1933. He m. (2), Ann B. Davenport. Res., Dover, N. J. Issue (Quinby):

1. *Robert Edwin*[9], b. 19 Apr., 1915; m. 21 Apr., 1945, Margaret Ann Waszo. Res., Rockaway, N. J. They have a son: i. Robert Edwin[10] (Quinby), Jr., b. 17 Jany. 1947. Robert E. Quinby served in World War II from 15 Apr., 1942 to 6 Feby., 1946, most of which time was spent with the 322nd Anti-tank Co. of 81st Division in the Philippines and Japan.

2. *Gertrude Grace,* b. 26 Mch., 1920; m. 25 June,

1938, Wilbur Louis Earl, who served in the South Pacific during World War II. Res., Rockaway, N. J. Issue (Earl): i. Joan Roberta[10], b. 10 Mch., 1944. ii. Judith Ann, b. 12 Feby., 1949.

3. *Joan Lorraine,* b. 1 Aug., 1932. She was adopted by a Mr. and Mrs. John Connelly, of Morris Plains, N. J.

vii. DeWitt Clinton, b. 8 Apr., 1898; d. in Jersey City, N. J., 22 Sept., 1938. He m. 4 Sept., 1920, Lillian Marguerite Davenport. Issue (Quinby):

1. *Margaret Elizabeth*[9], b. 5 June, 1921; m. 14 Sept., 1940, Frank Hopper. Res., Newfoundland, N. J. Issue (Hopper): i. Lillian[10], b. 5 July, 1941.

2. *Lillian Doris,* b. 22 Aug., 1922; m. 27 June, 1942, Edwin Francis Ginty. Res., South Amboy, N. J. Issue (Ginty): i. Edward Francis[10], b. 27 Aug., 1947.

3. *Gladys Davenport,* b. 11 Apr., 1924; m. 15 Mch., 1946, William Cline Holmes. Res., Bayonne, N. J.

4. *DeWitt Clinton, Jr.,* b. 3 Jany., 1930.

NOTE. *The Quinby Family* published in 1915 lists the children of Edwin Clinton and "Elizabeth" K. Quinby, and publishes his picture which had previously appeared in a history of Morris County, N. J.

119. EBENEZER CHEEVER[7] HOLLOWAY (*Eli*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in Newark, N. J., died in Tampa, Fla., probably in 1882 when a guardian was appointed for his son.

He was in the furniture business in Newark with his father for some years, but after the latter's death he disposed of his interest and removed to New York City.

He married Jessie Jackson of Jersey City, N. J. They had one child,

i. John Morgan[8], who usually went by the name of J. Morgan Holloway. He was a physician in Jersey City, where his widow, Mary S. Holloway, was still living in 1947. They had no ch. His will, dated 9 Aug., 1932, is on record in the Hudson County, N. J., Surrogate's office. ND10.

120. CATHERINE[7] HOLLOWAY (*Eli*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Newark, N. J., 14 August, 1847, and died there, 23 November, 1929, according to the records of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in that city, which give her gave as 81 years, 3 months, and 9 days.

When Catherine[7] Holloway was a little over three years old her mother died, and Samuel P. Smith, who had married her mother's sister, was appointed her guardian. Upon her father's re-marriage, Mr. Smith adopted the child, which accounts for her name appearing as Catherine H. Smith in a deed of some property made by the heirs of Eli Holloway in 1869. In a later deed of his Broad Street property she appears as Catherine Ryerson, "formerly Catherine Holloway, daughter

of Eli Holloway, and wife of Robert C. Ryerson."

Catherine[7] Holloway married Robert Colfax Ryerson, born 26 September, 1847, at Ringwood, N. J., son of Hon. Martin John and Marianna (Falls) Ryerson. He was in the real estate business in Montclair, N. J., where he died, 6 November, 1905. His widow applied for administration on his estate, naming their children.

Issue (Ryerson), born in Newark, N. J.:

i. Marie Falls[8], b. 21 June, 1871; m. as his sec. wf., 16 Aug., 1921, Willis G. Dowden. Res., East Orange, N. J. Mrs. Dowden was on the staff of the Newark "News" for eight years, then did publicity work in New York City. She has published some booklets of familiar quotations and has a volume of reminiscences awaiting publication.

ii. Robert Colfax, Jr., b. 8 Mch., 1873; d. unm., 17 Mch., 1906.

iii. Florence, b. 23 July, 1875; m. J. Franklin Smith, 11 June, 1904. No ch. She makes her home with her sister, Mrs. Willis G. Dowden.

iv. Bertha Campbell, b. 6 Apr., 1879; m. Harvey W. Mumford. Res., Jessup, Md. Issue (Mumford): 1. *Harvey W.*[9], *Jr.* 2. *Bertha Ryerson,* who m. Raymond H. Patrick, has two ch. and lives in Bloomfield, N. J.

References: Essex County, N. J., Deeds, Books T20, p. 84; H22, p. 70. Do., Surrogates' Records, "Applications," Book 14, p. 321; *The Ryerson Genealogy* (1916), p. 248, which states that Robert Colfax Ryerson married Kate H. *Smith.*

121. John Meeker[7] Holloway (*Cephas*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born either in Morristown or Chatham, N. J., 20 October, 1831, and died in Newark, N. J., 21 November, 1913. He had been in the dry goods business there for years.

John M.[7] Holloway married Mary E. Humes, who died 14 October, 1898, aged 72.

Issue:

i. Mary Ella[8], b. 13 July, 1858; d. 2 Sept., 1863.

220. ii. William Humes, b. 13 Feby., 1860, Lacon, Ill.; m. Fanny E. Hagell.

iii. John Meeker, Jr., b. 12 Jany., 1862, Bloomington, Ill.; d. unm., 27 Nov., 1912, in New York City. He had been in partnership with his brother William in the firm of Holloway Bros., printers and stationers, in Newark, N. J.

iv. Julia Starr, b. 30 Oct., 1864, Newark, N. J.; d. 29 June, 1942. She m. as his sec. wf., Frank E. Bradner, a Newark attorney. No issue.

v. Parker, b. 22 Apr., 1869, Newark, N. J.; d. there unm., 14 Aug., 1892.

References: Newark, N. J., Vital Records; Newark City Directories; Records of Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Newark.

122. Edward Payson[7] Holloway (*Daniel*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Newark, N. J., 16 December, 1846, and died there in April, 1901. The greater part of his life was spent in that city where he was engaged in the grocery business. In 1884 he was of the firm of Pier & Holloway at 420 Broad Street, and later on was associated with his father for several years in operating stores under the firm name of D. & E. P. Holloway. In his latter days he was employed by the A. & P. Tea Company.

Mr. Holloway was an active member of the Kilburn Memorial Presbyterian Church of Vailsburg (Newark) and at the time of his death was one of its first Elders.

He married (1), Eleanor Garrett, and (2), at Readington, N. J., 19 November, 1884, Margaret Scomp Carkhuff, born there, 24 January, 1861, daughter of Philip Enoch and Mary Elizabeth (Scomp) Carkhuff. She lives with her daughter in East Orange, N. J.

Issue, by first wife:

i. Eleanor[8], d. inf.

By second wife; born in Newark, N. J.:

ii. Margaret Lillian, b. 9 May, 1886; m. in Newark, 1 Jany., 1908, Elwood Chester Robinson, b. there, 22 May, 1884, son of Benjamin D. and Sophia (Woodward) Robinson. He is an engineer with the New York Telephone Co. They make their home in East Orange, N. J. One son: *Elwood Holloway*[9] (Robinson), b. 23 May, 1910, Newark, N. J.; m. 21 Aug., 1935, Erna Marie Jache. They have two two ch. (Robinson): 1. Richard Holloway[10], b. 8 Aug., 1838, Syracuse, N. Y. 2. David Newbert, b. 19 Mch., 1942, New London, Conn. Mr. Elwood H.[9] Robinson was graduated from the Springfield (Mass.) College where he received the B.S. degree. Since that time he has been engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, first as Asst. Sc'y at Syracuse, N. Y., and later, during World War II, as Director of the U.S.O. at Bath, Me. He is now General Secretary of the Y.M.C.A. at Southington, and makes his home at Plantsville, Conn.

iii. Winola Everette, b. 23 July, 1891; d. Sept., 1892.

iv. Russell Kent, b. 9 Feby., 1893; d. Oct., 1910.

123. Franklin[7] Holloway (*Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Conway, Mass., 14 June, 1936, and died at Suffield, Conn., 7 July, 1876. He was a cigar manufacturer and did much travelling in marketing his product.

He married, 28 May, 1868, Louise Jane Pomeroy, born at Suffield, 25 December, 1839, died 9 February, 1919, daughter of Asa Edy and Harriet (Kent) Pomeroy.

Issue, born at Suffield, Conn.:

221. i. George Franklin[8], b. 15 June, 1869; m. Jennie N. Hatheway.

References: *Pomeroy Genealogy* (1912), Vol. 2, pp. 534, 706. This work gives Franklin Holloway's name as Frank Holloway, his wife's as Louise Harriet Pomeroy, their son's as George Frank, and the latter's wife as Jennie N. *Hathaway*.

124. John[7] Holloway (*Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born at Conway, Mass., 9 October, 1838, died at Gardner, Mass., 27 February, 1930, in his ninety-second year.

He married Mary L. Lum on 8 June, 1874. She was the daughter of Cyrus H. and Harriet B. (Williams) Lum, born 4 January, 1851, and died 12 June, 1890.

Issue, born at Seymour, Conn.:

i. Addie Louise[8], b. 20 Feby., 1878; d. 8 June, 1883.

ii. Ralph Mather, b. 5 Sept., 1883; d. at Gardner, Mass., 28 Dec., 1935, from injuries received when struck by a car while investigating a highway accident in his capacity as a State Motor Vehicle Inspector. Ralph M.[8] Holloway m. at Gardner, 12 Dec., 1931, Mrs. Frances B. (Jager) Arthur, widow of Frank Wilson Arthur, and dau. of Adolph and Louise Sarah (Baker) Jager. No issue. Mrs. Holloway was living in Gardner in 1947.

References: *Lum Genealogy* (1927), p. 56.

125. Charles[7] Holloway (*Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Conway, Mass., 11 May, 1843, and died there while an a visit to his son Edwards, 28 September, 1915. He entered his career in the hardware business in 1860, taking a clerkship in a local store, but soon interrupted this by joining the 52nd Regt. Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. He enlisted for nine months' service on 9 September, 1862, was mustered in on the 2nd of October, and mustered out 14 August, 1863.

After spending the next few years as a clerk in various hardware stores, first with his former employers, then in Terre Haute, Indiana, and later with the Russell & Erwin Manufacturing Company's office in New York City, he went to New Orleans, Louisiana, and entered the hardware business on his own account.

He continued in this for some thirty years and then returning north became manager of the Boston office of the Richards-Wilcox Manufacturing Company, of Aurora, Illinois. He travelled for them extensively, and was highly esteemed for his efficient service.

In publishing an obituary notice regarding him one of the hardware trade journals said "Mr. Holloway was noted for his qualities of enthusiasm, good cheer and friendliness. He was bright and vivacious in conversation, and brought a spirit of sunshine and cheerfulness into

any group of people that he met. These qualities were very valuable to him in a business way."

Charles[7] Holloway married Laura Edwards, daughter of James and Lucy (Adams) Edwards of New Orleans, La. She died 3 November, 1920.

Issue, born in New Orleans:

222. i. Charles[8], Jr., b. ; m. Martha C. Washington.

223. ii. Edwards, b. 18 Sept., 1875; m. Mrs. Jessie McFadden.

iii. Isabel, d. unm., ae. 19 yrs.

126. William[7] Holloway (*Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Conway, Mass., 23 February, 1845. He was in the hardware business with his brother Charles in New Orleans for years, and later lived in Glencoe and Chicago, Illinois.

William[7] Holloway married (1), at Suffield, Conn., 1 October, 1883, Lilla Maria Brown, born there, 22 April, 1857, died in New Orleans, La., 20 March, 1889, daughter of Joseph Ware and Mary Elizabeth (Marshall) Brown.

His second wife whom he married at New Orleans, 15 September, 1890, was Odelia Hohensee, born in 1858, daughter of August and Ernestine (Laweenz) Hohensee.

Issue by first wife; born in New Orleans, La.:

i. William[8], Jr., b. 15 Feby., 1885; unm. Res., Suffield, Conn.

Issue by second wife; born in New Orleans, La.:

224. ii. Russell August, b. 14 June, 1892; m. (1), Margaret O'Rourke; (2), Elizabeth Caldwell.

iii. Lawrence August (twin with Russell); m. Helen Heck. No ch. Res., Delavan, Wis.

225. iv. Albert Burton, b. 3 Apr., 1895; m. Anna Bader.

v. Augustus H., b. 29 Aug., 1899. Res., Chicago. Unm.

References: *Lineage of Richard Mather* (1890), p. 263—which gives his first wife's name as "Lillien." Dr. Olin E. Holloway's *Genealogy of the Holloway Families* (1927), p. 327, includes the above in a brief chapter entitled "Descendants of Josiah Holloway and Lydia Sherman," as the one family of this line he could trace. While it is stated that William[7] Holloway was married twice the name of his first wife is not give in Dr. Holloway's work.

127. George Washington[7] Holloway (*Herbert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Wlliam*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Springfield township, Ohio, 3 January, 1844, and died in Toledo, Ohio, 10 June, 1924—or 30 June as stated in the probate records there. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 26 July, 1862, in Battery H, 1st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery. He was mustered in on the same day for three years' service and saw much action. He took part in various battles, his closest call being at Gettysburg where he had a horse shot under him. He continued with his battery until it was mustered out at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 June, 1865.

After the war he took an active part in the affairs of Springfield

township, was Town Clerk there from 1869 to 1872, and from 1873 to 1875, also Town Treasurer, from 1873 to 1876, and from 1885 to 1887, besides serving as a Trustee of the Township, and for eleven years as President of the Lucas County Infirmary Board.

George W.[7] Holloway married Barbara Ann Arnn, who was born 17 March, 1844, and died in Toledo, 7 February, 1924.

Issue, born in Springfield township, Ohio:

226. i. Herbert A.[8], b. 3 Jany., 1870; m. Marana O. Vosburg.
ii. Stephen G., b. 1873; d. unm., in 1930.
iii. Helen B., b. ; m. William Lehman of Bowling Green, Ohio, and d. s. p.

References: Lucas County, Ohio, Probate Records, XXXIII, 16318; XXXIV, 16757. Records, Ohio Adjutant General; Waggoner, pp. 878-9.

128. John Phillips[7] Holloway (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in February, 1844, at Monclova, Ohio, and died there in January, 1914.

Mr. Holloway took much interest in public affairs. He was Assistant Secretary of the Lucas County Republican Convention in August, 1874, a Trustee of the town of Monclova in 1882, a candidate for County Commissioner in 1885, President of Monclova's School Board, and a Justice of the Peace.

His wife was Mary Ann Taylor, daughter of John Taylor.

Issue, born in Monclova, Ohio:

227. i. Otto William[8], b. 4 Mch., 1865; m. (1), Ida M. Hinkle; (2), Agnes C. Thurman.

Reference: Waggoner, pp. 356, 362, 849.

129. Belden Seymour[7] Holloway (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Monclova, Ohio, 28 September, 1849, and died there, 10 March, 1918. He was a school teacher and mason.

He married (1), Hortense McFillen, daughter of James and Rebecca McFillen. He married (2), Mrs. Catherine (Kathryn) E. (Coder) Packer, born 19 October, 1858, died 1 May, 1933, widow of William Packer, and daughter of Levi and Rachel (Beals) Coder.

Issue born in Monclova, Ohio:

By first wife:

i. Alice Josephine[8], b. 9 Sept., 1879; m. Moulton Arthur Webb, son of Nathan and Clara (Moulton) Webb. Res., Bowling Green, Ohio. Issue (Webb): 1. *Raymond Homer*[9], b. 20 Jany., 1901; m. Gladys B. Wise. They have three ch.: i. Donna Marie[10], ii. Betty Ruth, and iii, Robert Raymond.

228. ii. Homer Leroy, b. 2 Dec., 1880; m. Olive B. Sprague.
iii. Pearl, d. ae. 5 yrs.

By second wife:

iv. Claire Elizabeth, b. 23 May, 1887; m. Charles Mayhorn, son of Joseph and Julia Ann (Tait) Mayhorn. Res., R.D. 1, Maumee, Ohio. Issue (Mayhorn): 1. *Kathryn E.*[9], b. 1

Nov., 1917, Dunkirk, Ohio; m. 27 Jany., 1943, John H. Campbell. Res., Toledo, Ohio. 2. *Dorothy D.,* b. 6 Mch., 1919, Maumee, Ohio; m. George W. Van Vleet. They have three ch. (Van Vleet): i. Barbaralee, ii. Bonnie Mae, and iii. George W., Jr. Res., R.F.D. 1, Holland, Ohio.

v. Sarah Isabel, b. 14 Apr., 1889; d. at Holland, Ohio, 13 Aug., 1933. She m. Frank Wagoner, at Monroe, Mich., son of William Henry Wagoner. He was born at Fairfield, Ill., 19 December, 1893, and is now living in Port Clinton, Ohio. Issue (Wagoner), b. in Crissey, Ohio. 1. *Jack*[9], b. 5 Mch., 1924; d. 1928. 2. *Eugene Belden,* b. 18 Aug., 1927. 3. *Lillian Marie,* b. 22 Dec., 1929.

vi. Emma Marie, b. 7 Mch., 1891; d. 16 Oct., 1935, Swanton, Ohio. She m. at Toledo, Ohio, 2 Apr., 1908, Henry Shanrock, b. in Holland, Ohio, 13 Apr., 1890, son of John and Sophie (Grabel) Shanrock. He is now living near Los Gatos, Calif., with his sons Olin and Leslie. Issue (Shanrock), first four b. in Holland, Ohio: 1. *Olin Richard*[9], b. 9 Feby., 1909; m. 8 Oct., 1932, Evelyn Elizabeth Downing. 2. *Louis Allison,* b. 8 May, 1911; m. 18 Dec., 1934, Mildred Emmaline Smelli. Res., R. 3, Swanton, Ohio. 3. *Leslie Robert,* b. 31 Dec., 1913; m. 13 June, 1936, Eva Josephine Lott. 4. *Ethel Margarite,* d. 17 Feby., 1922. 5. *Carol Suzanne,* b. 9 Oct., 1930, Swanton, Ohio. Res., (1949) San Jose, Calif.; m. June, 1949, Rigby Vickers.

Reference: Lucas County, Ohio, Probate records—Docket 29,491—for administration of estate of Belden Holloway's second wife.

130. Charles Byron[7] Holloway (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), generally known as Charles B. Jr., to distinguish him from his uncle of the same name, was born at Monclova, Ohio, 16 July, 1858, and died there, 10 February, 1942. He was a farmer.

He married at Maumee, Ohio, Mary Whitehead, daughter of Daniel Pruden and Margaret Elizabeth (Carr) Whitehead. She was born at Bowling Green, Ohio, 24 March, 1869, and in 1948 was living with her son, Harry Seymour Holloway, in Whitehouse, Ohio.

Issue, born in Monclova, Ohio:

i. Margaret Marie[8], b. 15 Nov., 1900; m. at Toledo, Ohio, 9 April, 1929, Robert C. Van Gundy, born in Toledo, 7 June, 1903, son of John M. and Anna (Tilton) Van Grundy. Res., Whitehouse, Ohio. Issue (Van Grundy): 1: *Seymour Dean*[9], b. 24 Feby., 1931.

229. ii. Harry Seymour, b. 10 Feby., 1903; m. Mildred P. Myer.

230. iii. Chester Wayne, b. 23 July, 1905; m. (1), Evelyn Shadle; (2), Irene Ogle.

131. William Lawrence[7] Holloway (*Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Maumee, Ohio, 3 August,

1848, and died at Frontier, Hillsdale County, Mich., 17 March, 1933. He was engaged in farming for many years.

He married in Williams County, Ohio, 15 November, 1877, Emma Boyer, born 17 July, 1856, Tiffin, Ohio, died 19 February, 1941, Frontier, Mich., daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Rainey) Boyer.

Issue, born in Williams County, Ohio:

i. Gertrude[8], b. 29 Feby., 1880; m. at Pioneer, Ohio, 10 Mch., 1904, Arthur D. Nye, b. 16 June, 1881, Williams County, Ohio, son of Amos and Mary Ann (Slough) Nye. Res., Montpelier, Ohio. Issue (Nye): 1. *Lowell H.*[9], b. 20 Apr., 1906, Williams County, Ohio; m. 20 June, 1928, Arvilla Grace Klink. Res., near Camden, Mich. They have one son, Donald E.[10], b. 14 May, 1936, Hillsdale, Mich.

ii. Mary Blanche, b. 25 Mch., 1882; m. at Montpelier, Ohio, 1 Feby., 1905, Herbert Ogle, b. there 19 May, 1883, son of Robert and Margaret (Hoverstock) Ogle. Res., Toledo, Ohio. Issue (Ogle): 1. *Donna*[9], b. 7 Sept., 1907, Montpelier, Ohio; m. 20 Sept., 1927, John Wettstone. Res., Toledo. 2. *Harry*, b. 8 Dec., 1912, Reading, Mich.; unm. (Jany., 1948). Res., Toledo.

231. iii. Ford Boyer, b. 3 Oct., 1885; m. Beulah Hatfield.

132. James Chester[7] Holloway (*Chester*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born 31 March, 1851, in Williams County, Ohio, and died at Montpelier, Ohio, 4 January, 1922.

He married (1), Mary Adele Culbertson, born 27 February, 1856, died 16 December, 1905, daughter of ——— and Juliana (Culver) Culbertson. His second wife was Mrs. Harriet White.

Issue (by first wife), born in Williams County, Ohio:

232. i. Arthur Ward, b. 30 Sept., 1877; m. Alice Batterson.

ii. Eva Maude, b. 21 Nov., 1879; m. Clarence Mann. No issue. Res., Montpelier, Ohio.

iii. Mary Carolyn, b. 17 Aug., 1881; m. in Windsor, Ont., 23 Apr., 1911, John C. Theiss, son of Carl and Mary (Marshall) Theiss. Res. (1948), Louisville, Ky. Issue (Theiss): 1. *John Richard*[9], b. 29 Jany., 1912, Waterbury, Conn.; m. 17 July, 1942, Laura Seber. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

133. Sidney Thomas[7] Holloway (*Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born near Montpelier, Williams County, Ohio, 7 February, 1854, and died at Williamston, Mich., 10 July, 1944 —one of the few members of the family to become a nonagenarian.

He married in California, Mich., 10 October, 1878, Mary St. Clair, born at Fremont, Ind., 10 September, 1855, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 20 January, 1920, daughter of Peter and Maude (Clock) St. Clair.

Issue, first two born at Fremont, Ind.:

i. Marion Agnes[8], b. 12 Oct., 1879; m. at White Cloud, Mich.,

A. Emmett Holloway
and his granddaughter
Betty Strayer
(Photo taken in 1927)

4 Apr., 1906, Elmer Berry Fitzgerald, b. 5 Dec., 1873, Cadillac, Mich., son of Thomas and Henrietta (Berry) Fitzgerald. Res., R. 3, Williamston, Mich. Issue (Fitzgerald), b. at White Cloud, Mich.: 1. *Harry Holloway*[9], b. 5 June, 1908; m. 21 Apr., 1934, Mabel Campbell. Res., R. 3, Williamston, Mich. 2. *Helen Lucille,* b. 5 Apr., 1910; unm.

ii. Helen Maude, b. 22 Feby., 1881; d. in Mch., 1916; m. Murch (Murchison?) Dryden. They had a son, *Bruce*[9] (Dryden) who was in Lewistown, Mont., at last accounts, but letter sent to him there was ret. uncl.

233. iii. Ralph Clair, b. 1 Sept., 1886, Orland, Ind.; m. Ida Vickstrom.

134. Charles[7] Holloway (*Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born probably near Montpelier, Ohio. We have been unable to get trace of his children, none of his surviving nephews and nieces knowing what has become of them. Such record as we have of them was found in Clayton Dill's papers.

These stated that Charles[7] Holloway married Esther Pearlmutter and had issue:

i. Claude[8].

ii. Ada B., who m. Perry L. Phillips and had 1. *Margaret*[9] (Phillips), and 2. *Perry L.*, Jr.

iii. Ethan P.

iv. Hennard(?) [Kennard?], d. unm.?

135. Everett C.[7] Holloway (*Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born probably near Montpelier, Ohio. He married Elnora Emmons, and had issue:

234. i. Charles Roscoe[8] b. ; m. Ethel B. Law.

ii. Olin, d. ae. 6 mos.

136. Alfred Emmett[7] Holloway (*Charles Byron*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), usually called Emmett Holloway, was born in Springfield township, Ohio, 16 February, 1863, and in 1949 was still living on the farm his grandfather, Peter[5] Holloway, Jr., bought there in 1834. He was a supervisor of the town at one time. We are much indebted to him for information concerning his grandfather's descendants. As far as known, Mr. Holloway is the only one of the name now living in this generation's descendants of the emigrant ancestor, William[1] Holloway.

Alfred Emmett[7] Holloway married, 1 January, 1900, in Springfield township, Ohio, Ora DeMott, born at Silver Plume, Colo., 12 August, 1878, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Jones) DeMott.

Issue, born in Springfield township, Ohio:

i. Abbie Eliza[8], b. 2 Oct., 1900; killed in a railroad wreck, 1 June, 1924; unm.

235. ii. Paul Charles, b. 18 Aug., 1902; m. Bernice E. Denio.
iii. Madelyn Jeannette, b. 17 Mch., 1905; m. (1), Floyd Strayer, (2), Oscar Herman Stine. Res., R.F.D., Swanton, O. Issue (Strayer): 1. *Betty*[9], b. 20 Nov., 1925; m. Daniel Carl Wells. He served in our Air Force in the South Pacific during World War II. They have a son, Daniel Carl[10] (Wells), Jr. Res., Corpus Christi, Tex.
iv. Erma Lenore, b. 21 Jany., 1907; m. Winfield V. Strayer. Res., R.F.D. 1, Maumee, O. Issue (Strayer): 1. *Grace Eleanor*[9], b. 2 Apr., 1927. 2. *Lois Abbie,* b. 14 Aug., 1929.
v. Martha Ann., b. 18 Apr., 1909; m. Hugh MacQueen. Res., Holland, Ohio. Issue (MacQueen): *Robert*[9], b. 15 Oct., 1936.
vi. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug., 1913; m. Hyle Hyter. Res., Toledo, Ohio. No. ch.

137. Adeline Seeber[7] Holloway (*Edwin*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Raisin Township, Mich., 16 March, 1840, and died in Tecumseh, Mich., in October, 1928. She married, 1 January, 1862, Horace Payson Holdridge, born 28 August, 1840, died 13 August, 1904, son of Eleazer and Mehetabel (Stone) Holdridge. He was a supervisor of the town of Raisin, and served two terms in the Michigan legislature.

Issue (Holdridge), born in Raisin township, Mich.:

i. Ellen Armenia[8], b. 5 Sept., 1863; d. at Hudson, Mich., 21 Sept., 1947. She m. (1), 1 Jany., 1883, Archibald R. Boyd. He d. in 1916, and she m. (2), 10 Feby., 1926, John G. Parker of Detroit, who d. 30 Nov., 1939. Issue (Boyd): 1. *Lawrence*[9], b. 1883; m. Jennie Randall; nine ch. Res., Houghton Lake, Mich. 2. *James Carroll,* b. 1886; m. Mary Miller. No ch. Res., Toledo, Ohio. 3. *Hazel,* b. 1891; m. William Foss. No ch. Res., Ann Arbor, Mich. 4. *Leighton,* b. 25 Mch., 1905. Adrian, Mich.; m. Jessie Ann Carrier. Res., Detroit, Mich. Two ch. (Boyd), b. in Detroit: i. Robert Leighton[10], b. 2 June, 1932. ii. Shirley Beth, b. 8 Sept., 1937.
ii. Clarence Eleazer, b. 24 Aug., 1872; d. 26 Sept., 1933; m. Dessa Chidester in 1893, and had: 1. *Horace Leroy*[9] (Holdridge), b. 1894; m. Emma Long. Has four ch. Res., R. D. 6, Jackson, Mich. 2. *Nelson,* b. 1898; m. Vivian Ogden. Was in Receda, Calif., at last accounts.

References: *Slocums, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America,* Vol. 1, p. 233; Vol. 2, p. 248. Adrian, Mich., newspaper of 21 Sept., 1947.

138. Nathaniel Sykes[7] Holloway (*Edwin*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Fairfield, Lenawee County, Mich., 7 November, 1843, and died in Rome township, that county, 26 November, 1921. He was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisting 3 July,

1862, in Co. E, 18th Regiment Michigan Volunteer Infantry, and taking part in many of its engagements until he was honorably discharged at Nashville, Tennessee, 26 June, 1865. During this period of service he spent four months in a hospital at Lexington, Kentucky, while seriously ill with typhoid fever in 1863, and in the following year was again hospitalized at Decatur, Alabama. Upon his recovery he was detailed as a provost guard for two months.

Nathaniel S.[7] Holloway married, 17 December, 1866, Jane E. Helm,* born 14 August, 1850, Tecumseh, Mich., died in October, 1938, daughter of Samuel and (first wife) Frances (Grey) Helm.

Issue, born near Tipton, Mich.:

i. Edwin Monroe[8], b. 19 Feby., 1867; d. unm. 24 Sept., 1890.
ii. Harriet Frances, b. 12 Aug., 1869; d. unm. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 7 Mch., 1892.

236. iii. Carrie Adeline, b. 22 Apr., 1873; m. Fred Binns.

237. iv. Irene Eloise, b. 18 Apr., 1881; m. Frank A. Beecher.

238. v. Clyde Clerbon, b. 23 Oct., 1883; m. Grace E. North.

139. Eliza Prince[7] Holloway (*Edwin*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Toledo, Ohio, 7 May, 1857, and died in Ann Arbor, Mich., 8 September, 1941.

She married, 4 July, 1873, Alonzo Parker Wyman, born about 1850, at Weston, Mich., died about 1924 at Tipton, Mich., son of Sheldon and Lydia Wyman.

Issue (Wyman), born in Weston, Mich.:

i. Seeber Lester[8], b. 6 Oct., 1875; he is a grad. of Ohio Northern University, Ada, Ohio, with degree of Ph.G., and is a druggist in Ann Arbor, Mich. He m., 26 Feby., 1899, Mabel Capp. Issue (Wyman): 1. *Howard Leroy*[9], d. ae. 21. 2. *John Sheldon,* b. 14 Oct., 1912, Tipton, Mich. Grad. of Univ. of Mich. M.D. 1935; practices in Flint, Mich.; m. 9 Apr., 1933, Winifred West. They have two sons, Jack[10] and Robert (Wyman). 2. *Alice Elizabeth,* b. 21 Mch., 1914; m. 3 June, 1939, K. G. Phelps. She lives with her parents in Ann Arbor. Two ch. (Phelps): Nancy[10] and Jane.

ii. Willard LeRoy, b. 25 Sept., 1878; he owns and operates a drug store in Chicago, and makes his home in Park Ridge, Ill. He m. Choice May Van Dusen. Issue (Wyman): 1. *Katherine Ada*[9], b. 4 Mch., 1906, Knox, Ind.; m. 23 Mch., 1936, James Bardone. Res., Peoria, Ill. They have three ch., Chad James[10], Mary Choice, and Katherine Ann (Bardone). 2. *Pauline Althea,* b. 24 Jany., 1910, Mishawaka, Ind.; m. 6 July, 1934, Earl M. Johnson. Res., Park Ridge, Ill. One dau. Barbara Beth[10] (Johnson).

---

*Also given as Evangeline Jane Helm.

140. Harriet L.[7] Holloway (*Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Raisin township, Mich., 21 September, 1840, and died in Adrian, Mich., 7 August, 1927. She married Harvey Hood.

Issue (Hood), born in Rome township, Mich.:

i. Fred Holloway[8], b. 27 Dec., 1872.

ii. Sara Rose, b. 4 July, 1878; m. 28 Aug., 1901, Walter P. Rice, and d. at Monessen, Pa., the 8th Oct. following.

Fred Holloway[8] Hood was a dentist at Adrian, Mich., where he died, 13 November, 1924. He married (1), in 1895, Anna M. Ricker, who d. 16 March, 1914. His second wife, whom he married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 27 Dec., 1919, was Nancy Nichols. Issue (Hood):

1. Harvey F.[9], b. 23 Apr., 1896, Rome twsp., Mich.

2. Catherine Rose, b. 23 Nov., 1899, Morenci, Mich.; d. 12 June, 1917.

Harvey F.[9] Hood married at Wayne, Mich., 23 Aug., 1919, Wilmetta Andrix. Residence, Flint, Mich. They have one daughter:

i. Catherine Ann[10] (Hood), b. 1 Jany., 1921, Flint, Mich.; she married there, 13 Nov., 1943, Edward James Zahn, Jr. They have a son, *Edward James*[11] (Zahn), 3rd, b. at Flint, 24 Feby., 1945.

141. William A.[7] Holloway (*Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Lockport, N. Y., 12 May, 1843, and died at Toledo, Ohio, 19 June, 1913.

He married Louise A. Young, born 1849, died 1906, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Gould) Young.

Issue, first three born in Jonesville, Mich.:

i. Clara Louise[8], b. 28 July, 1868; d. at Adrian, Mich., 21 Nov., 1909. She m. there as his first wife, 17 Jany., 1894, Albert Edward Illenden, born at Adrian, 15 Nov., 1861, died there, 15 Oct., 1931, son of Richard and Mary A. (Rulon) Illenden. Issue (Illenden), b. at Adrian, Mich.: 1. *Jessie Lillian*[9], b. 23 June, 1897; m. 17 June, 1922, Ormond D. Geib. Res., Rochester, Mich. One ch.: i. Douglas Dunlop[10] (Geib), b. 16 Feby., 1928. 2. *Mary Rulon*, b. 17 Oct., 1902; unm. Res., Rochester, Mich.

ii. Calvin Lucius, b. 6 Sept., 1869; unm. Res. Adrian, Mich.

239. iii. John William, b. 10 Sept., 1871; m. Mrs. Elizabeth B. Palmer.

240. iv. Frank Stanley, b. 24 Feby., 1874, Adrian, Mich.; m. Daisy J. Cushing.

References: *Atwater History and Genealogy* (1927), Vol. 4, pp. 84-85; Lenawee County, Mich., Probate records, File No. 10,344; Hillsdale County, Mich., Vital records.

142. Lucius Lyon[7] Holloway (*Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Dover, Mich., 3 June, 1854, and died

at Kalamazoo, Mich., 27 February, 1898. He was in partnership with his cousin, William J.[7] Holloway in operating drug stores in that city and in Hastings, Mich., under the firm name W. J. and L. L. Holloway. His death was caused by injuries received in an explosion during a chemical plant fire which he was watching.

Lucius L.[7] Holloway married, 9 September, 1880, Amanda C. Baker, born 17 August, 1860, died, 25 April, 1942, daughter of Simeon P. and Caroline E. (Webb) Baker.

Issue:

i. Sarah Maud[8], b. 16 Sept., 1885; m. 14 Aug., 1937, Henry Lancaster Wilson. Res., Adrian, Mich. Mrs. Wilson was graduated from Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., in 1906, and prior to her marriage taught for some years in Adrian's Junior High School. We are indebted to her for much help on this branch of the family in Lenawee County, and particularly for furnishing an abstract from a history thereof—a work not to be found in the New York libraries —which definitely stated that our Dr. William[5] Holloway was a son of Peter Holloway. Through this descent, Mrs. Wilson is a member of the D.A.R.

References: *Atwater History and Genealogy* (1927), Vol. 4, pp. 84-85.

143. George Richard[7] Holloway (*Butler*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Raisin township, Mich., 19 April, 1852, and died there, 25 February, 1932.

He was a prosperous farmer and raiser of live stock; served ten years as a supervisor of his township, two years as its Treasurer, and was President of the Holloway Telephone Company.

The names of Mr. and Mrs. Holloway appear in a colored memorial window of the Presbyterian Church at Holloway, Michigan. The land on which the edifice stands was given to the church by Mr. Holloway and his son.

George R.[7] Holloway married Isabel Stretch, born 24 May, 1858, daughter of Jesse and Ann (Charlton) Stretch. Her parents were born near Bristol, England. She died 16 November, 1928.

Issue, born in Raisin township:

241. i. Kenneth George[8], b. 19 May, 1880; m. Grace Carpenter.

References: Lenawee County, Mich., Probate records, file No. 15,931; *Memoirs of Lenawee County, Mich.*, Vol. 2, pp. 152-154. The *Portrait and Biographical Album of Lenawee County* (1888), p. 509, gives a similar sketch of Mr. Holloway and includes a picture of his house.

144. (Capt.) George Allen[7] Holloway (*Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Tecumseh, Mich., 15 May, 1839, and died in Chicago, Ill., 22 December, 1910.

Upon completing his education at Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Michigan, in 1859, he entered upon a career in the insurance business,

in which—except for a Civil War interlude—be continued successfully all his life.

His first employment was with the Cincinnati office of the Aetna Fire Insurance Company. After a year with that organization he joined the Western Department of the Home Insurance Company at St. Louis, and continued with them until he entered the Union army.

On 17 August, 1862, he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant in the 33rd Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry, and in the following December was assigned to duty as Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of Brig. General Clinton B. Fisk of the 13th Army Corps. He was promoted to a Captaincy on 11 March, 1863. During that year he had served with his regiment in Missouri and Arkansas, and then had taken part in the 13th Army Corp's expedition up the White River and in the Yazoo Pass campaign in defense of Helena, Arkansas.

After serving as Assistant Adjutant General in St. Louis, Pilot Knob, St. Joseph, and Macon, Missouri, he was engaged in the defense of Glasgow, that state, during October, 1864. At that time a small Union force was surrounded and taken prisoner by Gen. Sterling Price's Confederate army. Capt. Holloway was released on parole and soon afterwards exchanged.

On 27 December, 1864, the war in the West being virtually over he handed in his resignation and re-embarked in his chosen career, as Missouri State Agent of the Aetna Fire Insurance Company. He held this position until after the great Chicago fire in 1871, when he was made a Commissioner with the National Board of Fire Underwriters.

From 1878 to 1884 he was with the Traders' Insurance Company at Chicago, and then became Assistant Manager there of the Western Department of the Niagara Fire Insurance Company. For the last twenty years of his life he held a responsible position with the Western Department of the Hartford Fire Insurance Company.

In 1885 Capt. Holloway was elected an original companion of the Illinois Commandery in the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. In concluding a memorial they published regarding him at the time of his decease, they stated he "was a man of lofty ideals, high intelligence, and a genial presence, irradiated by a quaint and kindly humor. This was well illustrated at the time of his capture at Glasgow in 1864 when he wired a friend for some necessary clothes, adding 'We have met the enemy and are out on parole'."

Capt. George A.[7] Holloway married at Farmington, Mich., 25 May, 1865, Olive Melissa Tibbits, born there 5 (or 6) August, 1838, died at Chicago, Ill., 12 December, 1920, daughter of George and Therina Hyde (Ward) Tibbits.

Issue:

242. i. George Frederick[8], b. 18 Aug., 1866, Glasgow, Mo.; m. (1), Gertrude Fisher; (2), Aura Howes.

ii. Frank Leroy, b. 23 Aug., 1868, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 31 Jany., 1884, Chicago, Ill.

iii. Bertha, b. 17 Dec., 1870; d. unm., Apr, 1942.
243. iv. Harry Cyrus, b. 29 Nov., 1874, Webster Grove, Mo.; m. Nema M. Whitcomb.
v. Olive, b. 20 Nov., 1878, Chicago, Ill.; d. 4 Oct., 1879.

References: Dr. Olin E. Holloway's *Genealogy of the Holloway Families* (1927), p. 377. Virkus, Vol. 4, p. 667. Loyal Legion's Memorial for our account of Capt. Holloway.

145. Leroy Frederick[7] Holloway (*Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born 18 February, 1842, at Jonesville, Mich., and died 5 February, 1923, at Janesville, Wis., where he had been in the hardware business as senior partner in the firm of Holloway & Johnson.

He married (1), 5 September, 1864, Jane Prentice Spaulding, born 1 April, 1845, Johnstown, Wisc., died 25 October, 1871, Fayette Mich., daughter of John and Mary (Pierce) Spaulding.

His second wife, whom he married 13 May, 1874, was Sarah Isabella Dayton, of Orfordville, Wis.; she was born 16 April, 1848, and died at Janesville, 22 September, 1880. Investigations made at Orfordville by Mr. Homer D. Slawson, of Janesville, indicate she was the daughter of S——— and Catherine (Martin) Dayton.

Leroy F.[7] Holloway married (3), at Bellefontaine, Ohio, 13 October, 1881, Mary Hannah Stough, born in Ontario, Ohio, 20 June, 1852, died in Janesville, 16 August, 1885, daughter of Jacob and Mary Catherine (Bystle) Stough.

His fourth wife, whom he married in Janesville, 1 August, 1889, was Clara Belle Millard, daughter of Russell Caleb and Permilia Adelaide (Crouch) Millard. She was born in Plymouth, Wis., 4 December, 1866, and in 1949 was still living in Janesville.

Leroy F.[7] Holloway's children were all born in Janesville, Wis., and were as follows:

By first wife, Jane Prentice Spaulding:

i. Frederick Madison[8], b. 5 Oct., 1865; d. in Providence, R. I., 27 Sept., 1924; m. Mary M. ———. No ch. He lived in or near Troy, Pa., and his will is on file at the Probate Court in Towanda, Pa.
244. ii. Frances Sybil, b. 30 Jany., 1868; m. Homer H. Slawson.
iii. Louise Spaulding, b. 5 Sept., 1870; d. in Providence, R. I., 16 Mch., 1947. She m. in Cranston, R. I., 18 June, 1896, as his sec. wf., Horace Shedd, b. in Providence, 4 Oct., 1847, son of Ebenezer and Matilda Irish (Barker) Shedd. No issue.

By second wife, Sarah Isabella Dayton, Leroy F.[7] Holloway had:

245. iv. Leroy Oristen, b. 4 Mch., 1878; m. Effie May Cutts.
246. v. Don Clement, b. 25 Mch., 1879; m. Mary Lea Atwood.

By third wife, Mary Hannah Stough, there was issue:

247. vi. Claude Stough, b. 9 Aug., 1882; m. Laura Stenholm.
248. vii. Mary Jennie, b. 12 Aug., 1885; m. Herbert T. Skeeles.

And by fourth wife, Clara Belle Millard, Leroy F.[7] Holloway had:

viii. Sybil Mildred, b. 1 Oct., 1892; m. in Spokane, Wash., 28 Mch., 1919, William H. Martin, b. 31 Mch., 1883, Craigs, Antrim County, Ireland, son of Thomas and Jane (McClelland) Martin. Res., Seattle, Wash., where both her ch. were born and reside. Issue (Martin): 1. *Jane Adelaide*[9], b. 12 Apr., 1921; unm. She is engaged in secretarial work. We are indebted to her for this record of her grandfather Holloway's family, also for much other data contained in the Holloway Bible owned by her mother, as well as for typewriting our Ms. accounts of several of her Holloway ancestors. 2. *Marilyn Everly*, b. 22 Oct., 1927; she was graduated *Magna Cum Laude* from the College of Pharmacy, Univ. of Washington in June, 1948; member of Phi Beta Kappa.

References: Probate Court records, Rock County, Wis.; *The Spalding Memorial* (1872), pp. 309-10; *Do.* (1897 Ed.), p. 453; *Daniel Shed Genealogy* (1921), pp. 299, 514-5. Note differences in spelling of these names.

146. Cyrus Clement[7] Holloway (*Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Jonesville, Mich., 19 September, 1843, and died at Hillsdale, Mich., 15 February, 1893. He had been an engineer with the Phelps & Pettis foundry there.

Cyrus C.[7] Holloway married at Geneseo, N. Y., 9 January, 1867, Sarah Cornelia Pearson, born there, 13 March, 1843, died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 7 February, 1936, daughter of John Edward and Sarah Marie (Noe) Pearson. The Livingston County, New York deeds [lxxx,496-7] record a sale of property on 9 March, 1869, by Sarah C. Holloway and Mary E. Wilson, "of Michigan", heirs at law of John Pearson, late of Livingston County, deceased.

Cyrus C.[7] and Sarah C. (Pearson) Holloway had issue:

i. Ella Augusta[8], by 5 Aug., 1868, Cambria, Mich.; m. George A. Pierce. No issue. Res. (1948), Grand Rapids, Mich.

ii. Leroy Frederick, b. 22 Feby., 1870, Jonesville, Mich.; m. Kate ————. No issue as far as known. His sisters have not heard from him in years.

iii. Sarah Cornelia, b. 17 Sept., 1881, Hillsdale, Mich. She m. (1), Charles Amos Mills, and (2), Albert Benjamin McConnell. Res. (1948), Grand Rapids, Mich. Issue, by first husband (Mills): 1. *Nellie Marie*[9], b. 3 Aug., 1903; m. Elmer Sponseller. Res., R.D. 1, No. Adams, Mich. 2. *Hazel Elizabeth*, b. 10 Aug., 1905; m. Evart Bail. Res., Jackson, Mich. 3. *Alta Leah*, b. 24 Jany., 1909; m. Clifford Burgess. Res., R.D. 2, Hillsdale, Mich. 4. *Thomas Holloway*, b. Feby., 1912; m. Beatrice Nelson. Res., R.D. 1, No. Adams, Mich.

147. Ella[7] Holloway (*Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Jonesville, Mich., 29 July, 1849, and died at Norwalk, Ohio, 22 March, 1934. She married, 3 February, 1870, Husted E. Reed, born 2 September 1846, Greenwich, Ohio, died 10 March, 1910, North Fairfield, Ohio, son of Shadrach Hoyt and Sally (Roscoe) Reed.

Issue (Reed) first four born in Fayette Township, Hillsdale County, Mich.:

i. Jennie Holloway[8], b. 5 Nov., 1871; unm. Res. (1949), Whitehouse, Ohio. We are indebted to Miss Reed for this record of her mother's family and for other information besides.

ii. Clara Griffin, b. 2 Oct., 1873; m. 7 Oct., 1896, George W. Page. Res., Shiloh, Ohio.

iii. Sybil Bassett, b. 16 Aug., 1875; m. Feby., 1908, Paul R. Lehmann. Res., Whitehouse, Ohio, R.D.

iv. Ralph Clement, b. 7 Jany., 1877; d. 23 June, 1925, m. 24 Dec., 1902, Mabel M. Rice.

v. David Frederick, b. 24 Nov., 1888, Greenwich, Ohio; m. 30 June, 1921, DeV. H. Stork. Res., Whitehouse, Ohio, R.D.

vi. Kent Eugene, b. 17 May, 1891, Greenwich, Ohio; d. 5 Sept., 1891.

148. Alvin O.[7] Holloway (*Oristen*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Sylvania, Ohio, 2 December, 1844, and died in Toledo, Ohio, 27 April, 1915. He was a pharmacist in his early manhood, and in later years engaged in farming.

He married in Sylvania, 26 May, 1875, Maria Comstock, born in Whiteford Township, Ohio, 18 March, 1854, died in Toledo, 27 March, 1914, daughter of Giles and Electa (Vrooman) Comstock.

Issue, born in Sylvania, Ohio:

249. i. Lulu Ruth[8], b. 5 Feby., 1879, m. George E. Henry.

250. ii. Oliver Fayette, b. 15 Dec., 1880; m. (1), Grace L. Peck; (2), Mabel L. Wetzel.

iii. Howard Alvin, b. 3 Oct., 1883; d. 3 Dec., 1908, unm.

iv. Edna Irene, b. 16 Sept., 1888; m. 12 Oct., 1915, Dr. Jacob Pettibone, D.D.S. He d. at Charlotte, N.C., 26 April, 1927, and his widow makes her home in Toledo, Ohio. They had no ch.

EIGHTH GENERATION

149. George Henry[8] Holloway (*John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Taunton, Mass., 25 August, 1832. He was a farmer in the district known as Myricksville, and died there, 30 August, 1875.

He married at Lakeville, Mass., 6 June, 1858, Martha Southworth, born there, 7 August, 1837, died at Assonet, Mass., 16 May, 1913, daughter of Enoch and Lois Townsend (Clark) Southworth. She married (2), John W. Pickens of Freetown, Mass.

George H.[8] and Martha (Southworth) Holloway had issue, born in Taunton:

i. Son, b. and d. 15 Mch., 1859.

ii. Martha Evelyn[9], b. 1 Sept., 1860; m. at Fretown, Mass., 9 Dec., 1897, Ralph H. Francis, and d. s. p., 16 Dec., 1943.

251. iii. George Bernard, b. 23 Mch., 1863; m. Jennie M. Clark.

References: Taunton Vital Records; The *Genealogy of the Southworths* (1905), p. 129.

150. Benjamin Franklin[8] Holloway (*Benjamin F.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Middleboro (Lakeville), Mass., 30 March, 1852, and died in Boston, Mass., 24 June, 1938. He was a carpenter and builder.

He married (1), Elizabeth Weaver, born 4 March, 1845, died 10 August, 1887. His second wife, whom he married at Taunton, Mass., 25 December, 1888, was Sarah J. Holden, born there, 12 January, 1865, died there, 13 May, 1918, daughter of John and Sarah Holden.

Issue, by second wife, born in Taunton:

i. Isabella Frances[9], b. 14 Oct., 1890; m. (1), Clarence L. Dean, 28 May, 1913, son of John and Margaret (Coffin) Dean. She m. (2), John Murphy. No issue as far as known. Was living in New York City at last accounts.

252. ii. George Bradford, b. 20 July, 1892; m. Thelma Briggs.

iii. Benjamin Franklin, Jr., b. 4 Oct., 1893; d. 1893.

253. iv. Benjamin Franklin, Jr. (2nd), b. 29 June, 1895; m. Hilda M. Carew.

v. Edwin Asa, b. 7 Dec., 1898; d. at Middleboro, 14 Sept., 1903.

vi. Gladys L., b. 1 Jany., 1906; m. at Boston, Mass., 6 Feby., 1924, Harry M. Peterson, as his second wife. He was b. in Denmark, son of John P. and Anna C. (Johnson) Peterson. No further rec. Her address is not known. They are said

to have had a son who served in the Navy during World War II.

NOTE: It is stated that Benjamin F. Holloway and his first wife adopted a child known as Mabel Josephine Holloway, born about 1881. She married in Taunton, 12 October, 1899 (aged 18), Archie Adelbert Phillips. They are both deceased.

References: Mass. Vital Statistics; Taunton and Middleboro Vital Records.

151. SAMUEL ELBRIDGE COLE[8] HOLLOWAY (*Benjamin F.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Lakeville, Mass., 11 November, 1855, and died in Middleboro, Mass., 5 November, 1913. He was a contractor and builder.

He married at Middleboro, 26 May, 1875, Agnes T. Savery, born there, 30 May, 1856, died 1943, daughter of Albert A. and Elizabeth T. (Shurtleff) Savery.

Issue, born at Lakeville, Mass.:

i. Lillian Bernard[9], b. 29 Dec., 1875; d. 1 Oct., 1892.

ii. Eva Agnes, b. 18 Feby., 1877; d. 2 July, 1928, at Providence, R. I. She m., as his second wife, 14 Aug., 1911, George T. Henry, b. 31 Jany., 1881, Taunton, Mass., son of Thomas and Elizabeth F. (Reed) Henry. Issue (Henry): 1. *Catherine Elizabeth*[10], b. 6 Dec., 1911, Providence, R. I.; m. 10 Nov., 1935, William R. Kelm. Res., Providence. Issue (Kelm): i. Beverly Joan[11], b. 24 Feby., 1941. ii. Judith Marcia, b. 27 Feby., 1943.

254. iii. Wendell Elbridge, b. 20 May, 1878; m. Emma E. Chubbuck.

iv. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 5 Mch., 1883; d. 9 June, 1909. She m. as his first wife, 26 Nov., 1903, at Mansfield, Mass., George T. Henry, noted above. Issue (Henry): 1. *Lillian Bernard*[10], b. 11 Dec., 1905, Mansfield, Mass.; m. 11 Apr., 1928, Ernest M. Bullock. Res., Providence, R. I.

v. Ruth Willis, b. 11 June, 1890; m. William P. Shaw. Res., Wareham, Mass. One dau. *Helen*[10] who m. James Notman and has sons William B.[11] and James, Jr. Res., Marion, Mass.

vi. Miriam Leonard, b. 14 May, 1892; m. (1), 3 Nov., 1913, at Middleboro, Mass., George Leland Barney, Jr., b. there, son of George Leland and Carrie F. (Gibbs) Barney. She m. (2), in Providence, R. I., 10 Aug., 1939, John D. Ryan. They live in East Providence. Issue (Barney), b. in Middleboro: 1. *Allan Sherwood*[10], b. 26 Aug., 1914; unm. Res., East Providence. 2. *Melvin Leonard*, b. 18 Mch., 1916; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., 18 Dec., 1943, Margaret Burns Downie. Res., East Providence, R. I. Issue (Barney): i. Carolyn, Margaret[11], b. 13 Sept., 1945, Providence, R. I.

Reference: Middleboro, Mass., Vital Records.

152. George Henry[8] Holloway (*Benjamin F.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Lakeville, Mass., 6 June, 1862, and died 9 October, 1931, at his home in North Lakeville. He had been a carpenter from the time he was sixteen years old.

He married at Raynham, Mass., 22 October, 1885, Eliza Edson Thresher, born in Taunton, 29 August, 1859, died in North Lakeville, 28 March, 1940, daughter of Daniel F. and Reliance D. (Robinson) Thresher.

Issue, born in Lakeville, Mass.:

i. Josephine Clara[9], b. 3 Dec., 1886; m. 3 Oct., 1907, Archie Butler Orrall. No issue. Res., No. Lakeville, Mass.

ii. Mary Windsor, b. 15 Mch., 1888; m. at Middleboro, Mass., 25 Jany., 1908, Frederick M. Doel, b. at Taunton, Mass., 18 Oct., 1881, son of John and Diana (Miller) Doel, who were b. in England. Res., East Taunton, Mass. Issue (Doel), b. in East Taunton: 1. *Alfred Bernard*[10], b. 31 Jany., 1916; has been in the U. S. Army since 1938. Served in Germany during World War II. Later, as a sergt. in China, he m. at Peiping, 27 June, 1947, Adele Gavriluk. 2. *Rachel Josephine,* b. 13 Aug., 1918; m. 7 Dec., 1944, William E. Dillard. 3. *Charlotte Louise,* b. 23 Oct., 1920. 4. *Richard Cole,* b. 11 Oct., 1923; d. 26 Oct., 1923. 5. *Eleanor Millerd,* b. 1 Sept., 1928. The three daughters in this family live with their parents.

iii. Esther Louise, b. 26 Nov., 1895; she has a son, *Winthrop Edson*[10], b. in Boston, Mass., 9 Oct., 1924; unm. They live in No. Lakeville.

iv. Viola Robinson, b. 12 Sept., 1901; m. at Taunton, Mass., 3 Feby., 1923, Martin Lawrence Holmes, b. in Carver, Mass., May, 1898, son of Edgar Lawrence and (Mrs.) Lucy Holmes (Whitten) Loring-Holmes. Issue (Holmes): 1. *Thelma L.*[10], b. 8 Mch., 1924, Middleboro, Mass.; m. (1), Chelsea Franklin, on 8 Sept., 1940. They were divorced in 1945, and she m. (2), Henry Gates. Res., Middleboro, Mass. Issue (Gates): i. Henry Winsor[11], b. 3 July, 1946. ii. Lawrence Dewey, b. 17 Feby., 1948. 2. *Winsor Whitten,* b. 20 May, 1926, Lakeville, Mass. Served in Army during World War II. Res., No. Lakeville.

References: Vital records of Taunton and of Raynham, Mass.

153. Almira[8] Holloway (*Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Taunton (or Raynham), Mass., 18 December, 1828, and died in East Yarmouth, Mass., 23 June, 1910. She married (1), in Raynham, Mass., in 1847, George Samuel Pendleton, born 8 November, 1824, at Taunton (or Dighton), Mass., son of Samuel and Sally (White) Pendleton. He was a master mariner, and was lost at sea late in 1871.

She married (2), 12 September, 1876, George Homer Baker and spent the rest of her life at the old Baker homestead at East Yarmouth on Cape Cod, except for such times as she was visiting with her oldest son in Taunton.

Issue (Pendleton), all but the first born in Taunton, Mass.:

254A. i. George Everett[9], b. 27 Feby., 1848, No. Raynham, Mass.; m. Ella L. Hall.

ii. John E. B., b. 15 Feby., 1854; d. 30 Nov., 1854.

iii. Charles S., b. 26 Sept., 1858; d. 3 Jany., 1870.

iv. Harry C. F., b. 19 Dec., 1862; d. 22 Sept., 1863.

254B. v. William Herbert, b. 5 June, 1865; m. Anna H. Luce.

Reference: *Brian Pendleton and His Descendants* (1911), pp. 563-4.

154. Lois Pierce[8] Holloway (*Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in Taunton, Mass., 7 January, 1831, died there, 10 September, 1893. She married, also at Taunton, 25 November, 1849, Charles A. Marston, who was born at Plympton, Mass., 10 March, 1829, and died at Taunton, 7 January, 1901.

Issue, born in Taunton, surname Marston:

i. Leora E.[9], b. ab. 1850; m. (1), 14 Jany., 1867 (ae. 17), Jerry A. Beadle; (2), 17 July, 1872, Alfred A. Dean who d. in 1903.

ii. Ella Lois, b. ab. 1852; m. (1), 29 Sept., 1870 (ae. 18), Edwin F. Rogers; (2), ——— Blackinton. Was in Providence, R. I., in 1901.

iii. Ida A., b. 30 Nov., 1858; m. 26 Apr., 1877 (ae. 18) Charles Topliffe. Was in Lynn, Mass., in 1901.

iv. Cora E., b. ab. 1863; m. (1), 14 May, 1883 (ae. 20), Clarington H. Berry; (2), Daniel M. Dennis. The inscription re her on her grandfather Holloway's monument gives the name of her second husband, and states she was b. 10 Feby., 1869(!), and d. 25 Feby., 1917.

Note. While the intestate estates of both Charles A. Marston and his wife each named four daughters as above, her nephew, Mr. William H. Pendleton, of Mansfield, Mass., believes there were two more. If his recollection is correct they probably died young. There could easily have been one born between Ella and Ida, and one between Ida and Cora. The Taunton vital records list Ida only.

Authorities: Taunton Marriage records; Bristol County, Mass., Probate records, Dockets 17,239 and 12,500.

155. Isaac Newton[8] Holloway (*Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Taunton, Mass., 12 April, 1835, and died at Brockton, Mass., 11 April, 1876. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 6 August, 1862, for three years, and was mustered in twenty-one days later in Co. F, 39th Regt. Mass. Volunteer Infantry. He was wounded 10 May, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Virginia, and again on 18 August, 1864, in the battle for the Weldon railroad. He was honorably discharged 12 May, 1865.

Isaac N.[8] Holloway married at Taunton, 4 July, 1857, Eliza W. Cain,* born 7 April, 1840, died 27 September, 1907, daughter of Reuben and Abigail (Bouldry) Cain, of Raynham, Mass.

Issue, born in Raynham, Mass.:

i. George Andrew Lovell[9], b. 3 June, 1858; d. at Brockton, Mass., 11 Jany., 1886. He m. there, 11 Nov., 1879, Della M. Little. They had one ch., 1 *Herbert H.*[10], who d. in Brockton ,4 July, 1881, ae. 2 mos., 4 days.

ii. Hiram W., b. 5 (or 6) Jany., 1862; d. unm., at Brockton, 17 June, 1889.

iii. Alice May, b. 30 Mch., 1866; m. (1), in Brockton, 30 Sept., 1884, Horatio N. Goodwin, b. in Nashua, N. H., son of Nelson and Margaret Goodwin. They had one son, *Chester Linwood*[10] (Goodwin), b. in Brockton, 7 Aug., 1885; d. 8 July, 1906. She m. (2), also in Brockton, 25 June, 1912, Delmont C. Foss, and in 1949, was still living in that city.

References: The Vital Records of Taunton, Raynham, and Brockton, Mass.; Plymouth County, Mass., Probate records, 125:550; Mass. Adj. General's records; Gravestone inscription, Mayflower Hill Cemetery, Taunton.

156. Charles Henry[8] Holloway (*Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Taunton, Mass., 25 March, 1837, and died there, 26 February, 1877.

He married at Taunton, 16 July, 1860, Othelia M. Butterfield, born in Chicago, Ill., daughter of Milo and Delia Butterfield. Her gravestone in the Mayflower Hill cemetery in Taunton, says she was born 19 December, 1842, and died as the wife of James E. Kelly.

Charles H.[8] and Othelia (Butterfield) Holloway had issue:

255. i. Charles Lewis[9], b. 8 Apr., 1861, Taunton; m. ——— ———.

ii. Theodore F., b. [9 Dec., 1863]; d. at Taunton, 3 Nov., 1883, ae. 19 yrs., 10 mos., 25 days.

Authority: Vital Records of Taunton, Mass.

157. Marcus Morton[8] Holloway (*Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Taunton, Mass., 8 August, 1839, and died at Kingfield, Maine, 10 July, 1920. Like his father before him he was a carpenter and builder, following those trades in various cities and towns in Massachusetts and Maine.

During the Civil War he served in the 32nd Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, enlisting 10 November, 1861, and reenlisting 1 January, 1864. He was wounded 10 May, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Virginia, on the same day and in the same engagement when his brother Isaac was first wounded although serving in a different regiment. He was mustered out with his company 29 June, 1865.

Mr. Holloway took much pride in his Civil War service, and rec-

———

*Her name erroneously appears as Bouldry in the Taunton record of this marriage and as "King" in the Brockton record of the death of her son George.

ord of it is inscribed on his gravestone in the Mayflower Hill cemetery at Taunton where his remains were brought for burial.

Marcus M.[8] Holloway was married three times. His first wife, whom he divorced, was Annie McGee of Warwick, R. I. He married (2), at Belfast, Maine, 21 May, 1881, Arabella F. Patterson, daughter of George F. and Frances J. (Bird) Patterson. She died in Middleboro, Mass., 19 September, 1894, aged thirty-one years, and he married (3), at Middleboro, 30 October, 1895, Alfreda M. E. Erickson, aged nineteen, born in Sweden, daughter of Alfred and Matilda Erickson. She married (2), Jerry Wilbur, of Phillips, Maine, and died in Strong, Maine, 25 June, 1931.

Issue, by first wife—first child born in Lakeville, others in Taunton, Mass.:

i. Marcus[9], b. 14 Feby., 1858; d. 7 Mch., 1858.
ii. Agnes Jewett, b. 4 Mch., 1860; d. 28 June, or 16 July, 1860.
iii. Nellie Sanford, b. 27 May, 1861; d. 29 July, 1861.
iv. Myrtle A., b. 5 Oct., 1864; d. 23 July, 1865.

By second wife, born at Lynn, Mass.:

256. v. Harry Patterson, b. 29 Dec., 1885; m. Sara A. Douglas.
257. vi. Ralph Tyler, b. 9 Nov., 1887; m. Louise C. Willis.

By third wife, first two born at Middleboro, Mass.:

258. vii. Belle Marie, b. 9 Aug., 1896; m. (1), Charles E. Laskey, Jr.; (2), Raymond F. Barnes.
259. viii. Julia May, b. 25 Nov., 1897; m. three times.
ix. Charles Henry, b. 26 Mch., 1901, Plymouth, Mass.; d. 18 Sept., 1907, at Malden, Mass.
x. Albert E., b. 30 June, 1902, Kingston, Mass.; m. (1), 12 Oct., 1935, Marion McGarvey, in Lynn, Mass. No issue. They were divorced in 1947, and he m. (2), at New Orleans, La., 13 Dec., 1947, Shirley Marie Marquez. Mr. Holloway has been in the U. S. Navy since 1922, and during World War II was a Lt. Commander in the Coast Guard, stationed at Trinidad. He was in Greenland in 1948, and returned to the States late in the year when he was stationed on Staten Island, N. Y.

References: Vital Records of the Mass. towns and cities noted; the published *Vital Records of Belfast, Me.;* Mass. Adj. General's records of Civil War soldiers.

158. (Rev.) Jonas P.[8] Hallowell (*Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine,* presumably on 3 April, 1826, for his age at the time of his death at Blaine, Maine, 14 May, 1904, was given as seventy-eight years, one month and eleven days.

———

*While the records of Blaine in noting his date of death give Windsor as his birthplace, they also state in recording his son's death, that Rev. Jonas was born in China, Me. These records also note he was son of Jonas (sic) and ——— (Robbins) Hallowell.

The entry of his death in the records of Blaine is an unusual one for after noting the date and his age as above noted, it goes on to say he was a veteran of the Mexican War, serving in Co. I, 1st Regt., North Carolina Volunteers. We have no information regarding the details of his service nor do we know how long he was in North Carolina, nor when he returned to Maine, and entered the ministry.

Rev. Jonas P.[8] Hallowell married Mary Ann Jones, daughter of Alexander Jones. She died at Blaine, 23 April, 1909, aged eighty-eight years, four months, five days.

Issue:

i. Eva A.[9], b. 1853; m. Julius Ackroyd. She is said to have gone to England where she died. One report also says she had a dau., *Dorothy*[10], now decd.

260. ii. Gardiner, b. 19 June, 1855, Damariscotta, Me.; m. Anna W. Joy.

261. iii. Mary Augusta, b. 1858, Bristol, Me.; m. Lora Bowman.

iv. Nettie Fosett, b. in Waldoboro, Me.; d. in Washington, Me. (no dates); m. at Blaine, Me., 15 Sept., 1896, Shepherd Buber, b. 19 Oct., 1848, d. at Damariscotta, Me., in Jany., 1928. One ch. (Buber): 1. *Kathleen Joy*[10], b. 23 Oct., 1899, Blaine, Me.; m. 22 Feby., 1922, Winfield F. Cooper. Res., Damariscotta. Two ch. (Cooper), i. Llewellyn[11], who served for two years in the U. S. Navy during World War II, and was a junior in Tufts Medical College in 1947, and ii. Marjorie.

159. William Fisher[8] Halloway (*Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), adopted that variant spelling of his name because it had been so entered on his military record in the Civil War.

He was born in Windsor, Maine, and died 25 April, 1880. The inscription on his gravestone in the Baptist cemetery at Windsor gives his date of birth at 20 June, 1831, but it probably should have been 1828. He gave his age at 34 when he joined the army in 1862 and the records of Windsor in listing his father's family, place him—although without date of birth—between Jonas, who we know was born in 1826, and Sally, born in 1830.*

William F.[8] Halloway, then of Windsor, enlisted 10 September, 1862, in Co. E, 21st Regt., Maine Volunteer Infantry, for nine months' service, and was honorably discharged 25 August, 1863. In the month following his death his widow applied for a pension on account of his service in the war, her application naming her surviving children and their dates of birth.

William F.[8] Halloway was a farmer and lived at various times in

*Two more contenders for the year of his birth appear in the U. S. Consuses of 1860 and 1870 for Windsor and Albion Me., respectively. The former gives his age as 30, while ten years later he was reported as only 38.

Windsor, China, and Albion, Maine. He married at Windsor, 14 December, 1854, Sarepta Scates, born 12 August, 1837, daughter of Simon and Lydia (Clark) Scates. She died at China, Maine, 4 February, 1908, and is buried with her husband and their first two children in the cemetery noted above.

William F.[8] and Sarepta (Scates) Halloway had issue:

i. George E.[9], b. (—— May, 1858); d. 8 Mch., 1861, ae. 2 y. 10 m. (G.S.).

ii. Theda M., b. (—— May, 1860); d. 10 Aug., 1878, ae. 13 y. 3 m. (G.S.).

262. iii. Lilla B., b. 10 Jany., 1865; m. Edward Pierce.

263. iv. Alice Eldora, b. 18 Feby., 1867; m. Howard Chadwick.

v. Georgia E., b. 20 Sept., 1869; m. George F. Weeks, of China, Me. No issue.

264. vi. Forrest Burton, b. 6 Nov., 1873, Albion, Me., m. Ida E. Coburn.

160. Robert Riley[8] Hallowell (*John*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, in 1834, and died there, 10 April, 1906, aged 72. His gravestone in the cemetery at South China bears the dates 1834-1906. He was a cooper by trade.

Robert R.[8] Hallowell married in Jefferson, Maine, in 1862, Sarah S. Cooper, daughter of Thomas and Marian (Jarvis) Cooper. She died at Vassalboro, Maine, 3 April, 1907, aged sixty-two years, five months, and eighteen days.

Issue, born in China, Maine:

265. i. Annis Mahitable[9], b. 20 May, 1865; m. Alvah Howe.

266. ii. Alice Torsey, b. 27 Jany., 1868; m. Edward Howe.

267. iii. Eliza Temperance, b. 25 Nov., 1870; m. Frank D. Haskell.

iv. Stella May, b. 21 July, 1874; m. (1), William E. Anderson; (2), Alvah Howe. No ch. Res., Windsor, Me.

268. v. Harris Edward, b. 6 (or 26) June, 1877; m. Vina Pouliotte.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; *Vital Records of Augusta, Me.*

161. John Phineas Blake[8] Hallowell (*John*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), whose name was evidently a combination of his father's with that of his maternal grandfather—Phineas Blake—was born in China, Maine, 30 March, 1837, and died in Rockland, Maine, 29 March, 1908.

Records of his marriages have not been found. His first wife was Hannah McDonald, as shown by the Rockland records when noting the parentage of her son Fred D. Hallowell in recording his second marriage. The records of Somerville, Maine, referring to her as Hannah Hallowell, state she was born 26 October, 1842. She was divorced from her husband at the sitting of the Lincoln County Court in October, 1879.

John P. B. Hallowell's second wife was Mrs. Naomi Sophia (Boynton) Brann, formerly the wife of Levi Brann. The Somerville

records in giving her date of death as 5 July, 1893, aged forty-five years, two months and two days, state she was born at Palermo, Maine, the daughter of Asa and Eunice (*Bran*) Boynton.

A third wife succeeded, for the Rockland records in noting the death of "Phineas B." Hallowell state he was the husband of Josephine McKenzie.

Issue, by first wife:

i. Fred D.[9], b. 12 Aug., 1866, Somerville, Me.; d. at Rockland, Me., 30 Jany., 1943. He m. (1), Emma ———, whom he divorced in Sept., 1889. He m. (2), 10 Dec., 1898, Mrs. Mary E. Dodge, dau. of Samuel H. and Rebecca Cargill. She divorced him in Sept., 1919, and he m. (3), 7 Sept., 1928, her sister, Mrs. Clara (or Delia) (Cargill) Briggs. There was no issue by any of his marriages. His will on file in the Probate Court of Knox County, Me., left all his property to one Charles F. Cargill whom he had brought up.

Issue by second wife:

ii. Effie Sophia, b. 18 Apr., 1882, China, Me.; m. Willis Gray. No issue. She d. at South Thomaston, Me.

269. iii. Frank Maurice, b. 14 Oct., 1884, Rockland, Me.; m. Mabel S. Weed.

NOTE: The U. S. Censuses of China, Me., taken in 1850 and in 1860 list "John P." Hallowell living in the family of John and Eliza Hallowell, his age, given as 13 in the former year, and as 23 in the latter, both setting the year of his birth in 1837.

The records of Somerville, Me., give 30 March, 1839 as that of the date of birth of "Phineas B." Hallowell, while those of Rockland—which also call him "Phineas B."—state he was 67 years old when he died in 1908—hence born in 1841.

Just to complicate the matter a little further, the Vital Statistics of Maine, presumably taken from a record sent in from Rockland, give "John T." Hallowell and Naomi "Bornheim", as the parents of Frank M. Hallowell above when reporting his marriage to Mabel S. Weed.

These changes of names and ages in various records created much confusion, but this was readily cleared up when Mr. Frank M. Hallowell gave us his father's full name and stated he was generally known as Phineas B. Hallowell—"Uncle Phin." to his niece, Mrs. Alice T. Howe.

162. JOHN H(IRAM)[8] HALLOWELL (*Hiram*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 4 June, 1828, probably at China, Maine, and died at Brooks, Maine, 1 November, 1910. He was a master mariner and farmer, making his home at Belfast, Maine, for many years. He is buried in the Grove Cemetery of that city together with his wife, Nancy, and his twin brother, James H., and the latter's wife, Christina. They were all living in the same house at Belfast when the U. S. Census was taken there in 1850, their names appearing as "Holowell."

John H.[8] Hallowell married Nancy French at Belfast, 29 Decem-

ber, 1849. The record of this marriage gives his name as Hiram J. Hallowell.

Issue, born at Belfast:

i. Ella[9], b. 28 Aug., 1851; m. at Belfast, 7 Nov., 1872, Samuel S. Hersey, and d. at Portland, Me., 6 Oct., 1921. Her will on file there mentions only dau., *Ethel*[10] (Vannah), who was wife of Edward Vannah of Portland, and is now dec'd. They had no ch. Another dau. *Flossie*[10] (Hersey) evidently pre-dec'd her mother.

270. ii. Erminna B., b. 23 Feby., 1864; m. (1), Walter J. MacFarland; (2), Joseph M. Flagg.

iii. Grace D., b. 19 Aug., 1867; d. unm. 31 Mch., 1887.

271. iv. Vilento Tresalton, b. 17 June, 1870; m. (1), Delia Grant; (2), Faustie A. Hanson.

v. Calvena A., d. 2 Apr., 1934; m. (1), at Belfast, 16 Mch., 1889, Fred Alexander; (2), Llewellyn Bruce. No ch.

Several other children in this family died young but their names are not of record.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; *Vital Records of Belfast, Maine.*

163. Rufus Henry[8] Hallowell (*William H.*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Leeds, Maine, 5 January, 1847, and died at Monmouth, Maine, 26 September, 1915.

He married (1), about 1868, Sarah Jacobs, daughter of Robert and Nancy (Frost) Jacobs. She died in Monmouth, 4 September, 1908, and he married (2), at Lewiston, Maine, 5 July, 1910, Mrs. Julia E. (Loring) Huss, daughter of Ira and Betsey (Eaton) Loring. She died 14 December, 1916, aged 73.

Issue:

i. Eldora[9] (Dora), b. 4 Aug., 1869, Leeds, Me.; d. 1942. She m. Melvin R. Hanson and had four sons (Hanson): *"Allie"*[10], of Winthrop, Me.; *"Archie"*, of Richmond, Me.; *Arthur*, of No. Monmouth, Me.; and *Carl*, of Bath, N. Y.

ii. Harry Ardell, b. 23 May, 1872, Wales, Me.; m. 30 June, 1896, Grace F. Moody, dau. of Frank G. and Emily (Washburn) Moody, and adopted dau. of David T. and Elizabeth (Owen) Moody. She was b. at Monmouth, 30 May, 1874. No ch. They live in No. Monmouth, Me.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

164. Thomas Jefferson[8] Hallowell (*George W.*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Leeds, Maine, 4 February, 1847, and died there, 15 March, 1928. His will is on file in the Androscoggin County Probate Registry at Auburn, Maine.

He married (1), at Leeds, 22 March, 1869, his first cousin, Eliza Ann[8] Libby, daughter of Uriah and [81] Betsey[7] (Hallowell) Libby. She died 19 June, 1913, at Leeds, and he married (2), at Franklin,

Maine, 31 December, 1914, Mrs. Arlette B. (Swan) Williams, daughter of James N. and Luella L. (Higgins) Swan.

Issue, born at Leeds, Maine:

i. Lois May[9], b. 9 June, 1869; d. 19 May, 1886.

272. ii. Lena Betsey, b. 13 Apr., 1872; m. Josiah F.[8] Burnham.

iii. Lenora Mildred, b. 27 Feby., 1874; m. Daniel E. Haynes. They are both dec'd. One ch., *Linwood*[10] (Haynes); res., Canton, Me.

iv. Mabel Blanche, b. 26 Dec., 1877; m. Ralph Chase. She is dec'd. Issue (Chase) order uncertain: 1. *Elsie*[10], m. Charles Caputo. Res., Fort Edward, N. Y. 2. *Sabra,* m. James Cronkhite. Res., Fort Edward, N. Y. 3. *Ray,* and 4, *"Ellie",* both of Glens Falls, N. Y. [NDIO.]

273. v. Martha Edna, b. 5 Aug., 1879; m. Harry B. Stevens.

274. vi. Walter Washington, b. 7 Jany., 1881; m. Ethel M. Stevens.

275. vii. Amasa George, b. 27 Apr., 1884; m. Henrietta[10] Wing.

References: Leeds Vital Records, from Maine's Vital Statistics—which have the names of Lena, Lenora and Mabel reversed; *History of Leeds,* p. 357.

165. Willard Dumont[8] Hallowell (*Lafayette*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 17 April, 1857 (or 25 April, 1855), in Maine, and died at Hollis, Maine, 14 September, 1931. He had been in the hotel business.

He married at Riley Plantation, Maine, 16 April, 1889, Sadie Gorman, daughter of William and Martha E. (Littlehale) Gorman. She married (2), Rockwood M. Howe, and in 1949 was living in Gorham, N. H.

Issue of Willard D.[8] and Sadie (Gorman) Hallowell:

276. i. Bert Dumont[9], b. 26 Apr., 1890, Riley Plantation, Me.; m. Lena Hendricksen.

ii. Edgar Lafayette, b. 4 May, 1892, Newery, Me.; d. 17 Feby., 1922. He m. ab. 1916, May Lena Crowley, who d. in Portland, Me., 21 July, 1920. No issue. Edgar L. Hallowell served in the U. S. Marine Corps from 1909 to 1913, and then in the army until his decease. He was in France for 18 months during World War I.

277. iii. Patrick Willard, b. 22 May, 1896, No. Reading, Mass.; m. Helen Schroeder.

iv. Flora Ella, b. 2 May, 1898, North Reading, Mass.; m. William Webber (or Weber). She d. at Berlin, N. H., in June, 1920. They had one son, *William*[10], Jr., who was in Detroit, Mich., at last accounts.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

166. Elizabeth Estella[8] Hallowell (*Lafayette*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Brewer, Maine., 16 May, 1859, and died at Bar Mills, Maine, 12 November, 1933. She married William Francis McNerney, Jr., born in Rhode Island, 2

April, 1858, died in Bar Mills, 13 June, 1926, son of William Francis and Alice (Morrow) McNerney.

Issue (McNerney), first, third, fifth and sixth born at Livermore Falls, Maine:

i. Maude Flora[9], b. 5 Oct., 1879; unm. Res., Bar Mills, Me.
ii. Alice, b. 1880, in Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1881.
iii. Lulu, b. 28 Feby., 1882; d. 1900.
iv. Bertha May, b. 24 Apr., 1884, Jay, Me.; m. Loyal Leavitt Alden. Res., Bar Mills, Me.
v. Flossie, b. 11 May, 1886; m. Paul Martin Brill. Res., Old Orchard, Me. Their dau. Pauline[10] (Brill) m. George Trafton and lives in Whitney Park, Sabbatis, N. Y.
vi. Arthur, b. 9 Apr., 1888; unm. Res., Bar Mills, Me.
vii. Annie Louise, b. 14 Apr., 1895, Hollis, Me.; m. Harold G. Riley. Res., Livermore Falls, Me.

167. Charles A.[8] Hallowell (*Lafayette*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Dexter, Maine, about 1860, and died at East Livermore, Maine, 9 March, 1906, "aged 47."

He married Hattie A. Smith, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Lupkin?) Smith.

Issue:

i. Albert D.[9], b. 5 Oct., 1887, Livermore Falls, Me. Res., Portland, Me.—a railroad man. He has been married twice—no ch. His first wife, who d. in Rockland, Me., 17 Apr., 1918, was Laura M. Bartlett, b. in Canada, dau. of William and Margaret D. (Tella) Bartlett.

He m. (2), at Rockland, 15 Oct., 1919, Maud O'Brien, ae. 38, dau. of Stephen F. and Addie (Benner) O'Brien. She d. 2 Nov., 1939.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

167A. Mercy[8] Merrill (*Mary*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 27 March, 1831, and died at Vassalboro, Maine, 30 May, 1925. She married Jeremy Mitchell Hussey and became the mother of three sons and four daughters, all prominent residents of Kennebec County, viz.: Mrs. *Clara Ella*[9] (Pierce), Mrs. *Hattie Ida* (Jones), *Orrett* Hussey, *Benjamin* Hussey, *Edgar A.* Hussey, Mrs. *Ethel* (Newman), and Mrs. *Emma* (Pierce), the last survivor of this family.

She was born in Vassalboro, 9 November, 1856, and now in her ninety-third year makes her home with her daughters, Mrs. Edgar S. Marden, and Mrs. Frank T. Holmes, of Augusta, Maine. She married, 31 January, 1880, James Frank Pierce. They were the parents of two sons and three daughters, viz., *Alfonso F.*[10] (Pierce), who d. 30 Apr., 1948; *Laurent C.*, of Windsor, Maine; *Beatrice,* wife of Edgar S. Marden, Pres't of the Marden Motor Co., of Augusta; *Iva,* and *Gertrude.* Only the two latter have families.

Iva[10] Pierce married Frank T. Holmes, Treasurer of the wholesale grocery house of Holmes-Swift Co. of Augusta, Maine. We are greatly indebted to Mrs. Holmes for her continued help in advancing the progress of this work. Two children (Holmes):

i. Muriel Ethelyn[11], b. 4 Aug., 1911; m. Thomas Arthur Maines, of Limestone, Me., on 29 May, 1936. Issue (Maines), b. at Augusta: 1. *Garry Holmes*[12], b. 7 Sept., 1941. 2. *Thomas Frank,* b. 24 Sept., 1946.

ii. Richard Franklyn, b. 4 Dec., 1916; m. 4 Dec., 1939, Gladyce Rose Bridges, of Fairfield, Me. Issue (Holmes), first ch. b. in Gardiner, Me., others in Augusta: 1. *Judith Ann*[12], b. 15 Mch., 1941. 2. *Janice Iva,* b. 10 Jany., 1944. 3. *Joyce Alvena,* b. 16 Feby., 1945. 4. *Richard Franklyn, Jr.,* b. 17 May, 1949.

Gertrude[10] Pierce married Harry William Pinkham, the present Sheriff of Kennebec County, Maine. Residence, Augusta. Issue (Pinkham):

i. Harry Pierce[11], b. 25 Mch., 1920; m. at Baker's Field, Calif., 21 Oct., 1944, Mildred Bjorn. Issue (Pinkham), b. at Augusta, Me.: 1. *Priscilla Jan*[12], b. 4 Jany., 1947. 2. *Melody Ann,* b. 27 Jany., 1948.

ii. Keith Cameron, b. 25 Sept., 1921; m. 25 May, 1945, Shirley Avery.

iii. Frank Willis, b. 21 Sept., 1922; d. 12 Dec., 1948; m. 24 Mch., 1946, Louise Worthing. Issue (Pinkham): 1. *Pamela Dawn*[12], b. 15 Apr., 1949, Augusta, Me.

iv. Virginia Maxine, b. 4 Oct., 1923; m. at Wyoming Park, Grand Rapids, Mich., 4 Aug., 1945, Keith C. Hoover. Issue (Hoover), b. at Augusta, Me.: 1. *David*[12], b. 13 Sept., 1947. 2. *Jon,* b. 18 Oct., 1948.

v. Priscilla, b. 15 Aug., 1926; m. at Paine Field, Everett, Wash., Daniel McLean.

vi. Mary Lou Marguerite, b. 13 Sept., 1933.

168. Lorenzo L.[8] Hallowell (*Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 30 November, 1833, and died in Augusta, Maine, 29 December, 1921. He had been a farmer in Windsor and Pittston, Maine.

He married at China, Maine, 20 October, 1855,* Hannah C.[8] Hallowell, a second cousin, daughter of [94]Elijah G.[7] and Almira (Studley) Hallowell. She died in Pittston, Maine, 25 February, 1903.

Issue, born in Windsor, Maine:

i. Elizabeth M.[9],† b. 1857; d. 5 Aug., 1895. She m.—int. ent.

---

*As given in China records. Those in Kennebec County's Clerk of Courts office have it 18 October, 1856.

†She appears as Elizabeth M., aged 13, in the Windsor Census of 1870, but she was Mary E., aged 3, in the 1860 Census.

at Pittston, Me., 16 Mch., 1878—Allen E. (Ethan A.) Knight, son of Dea. ——— and Rebecca (Dexter) Knight. Issue (Knight), b. at Pittston: 1. *Orrin L.*[10], b. 1 Oct., 1882, m. Addie Knight. Res., Yarmouth, Me. 2. *Annie May,* m. (1), Allan J.[9] Studley, and (2), Clarence[9] Studley, sons of John and [170] Vesta I.[8] (Hallowell) Studley. Res., Portland, Me.

ii. Annie M., b. 1863; m. Charles Cooper, at Pittston, Me., 21 July, 1883. One ch., *Harold*[10] (Cooper), who d. ae. 8 or 9 yrs.

References: China, Me., Marriage records; Maine Vital Statistics; Published *Vital Records of Pittston, Me.*

169. Hannah M.[8] Hallowell (*Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 26 July 1838, and died at Whitefield, Maine, 18 December, 1931. She married, intentions entered at Windsor, 13 June, 1857, Jacob Merrill, son of Joshua and Abigail (Merrill) Merill.

Issue (Merrill), born at Augusta, Maine:

i. (Rev.) Lyman Herbert[9], b. 2 Sept., 1858; m. Caroline M. Jewett. Res. (1949), Greenwich, Conn. They have two ch. 1. (Rev.) *Jacob Jewett*[10] (Merrill), who was in Japan in 1949, and 2. *Alice,* wife of David Kessler, of Detroit, Mich.

ii. Flora Priscilla, b. 12 July, 1860; d. 1 Aug., 1941, at Minneapolis, Minn. She m. William R. Reed. They had two sons:

1. *Carroll R.*[10] (Reed), m. Marion Gould. Res., Orleans, Mass. They have a son, Robert Gould[11] (Reed), who m. Margaret Johnson. Res., Auburndale, Mass. Two ch.: i. *Carol E.*[12] (Reed), and ii. *Robert Gould.* Mrs. Carroll R. Reed has given us much help in this work.
2. *Fred L.*[10] (Reed), m. Leslie Payson. Res., Egypt, Mass. One son, William P.[11] (Reed), who m. Lillian Davidson. Res., West Newton, Mass. One son, *William D.*[12] (Reed).

170. Vesta I.[8] Hallowell (*Leonard*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 13 February, 1840, or 27 February, 1841, as given in the family records of her brother, Millard F. Hallowell. We do not have her date of death. She married, intentions entered at Windsor, 2 June, 1866, John A. Studley, son of Robert and Mary J. (Allen) Studley.

Issue (Studley), born in Windsor, Maine:

i. Millard F.[9], d. ae. 6 yrs.

ii. Allan J., b .25 Jany., 1868; d. Feby., 1920. He m. Annie M.[10] Knight, dau. of Allen E. and Elizaeth M.[9] (Hallowell) Knight, and gr. dau. of [168] Lorenzo[8] and Hannah C.[8] (Hallowell) Hallowell. No issue.

iii. Clarence, b. 6 Mch., 1879; res., Portland, Me.; m. (1), Sadie Belle Stuart, on 13 Dec., 1903; (2), Mrs. Annie M.[10] (Knight) Studley, his brother Allan's widow. He has a son by his first wife: 1. *Millard*[10] (Studley), who m. Omer Sedgley and has three ch. Res., Windsor, Me. Clarence Studley also has a son by his second wife: 2. *Daniel Robert*[10], who served three years in the Army during World War II. He is m. and has three ch. Res., Portland, Me.

171. Helen Merrill[8] Hallowell (*John*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 25 January, 1842, and died there 22 December, 1924. She married at Windsor, 30 January, 1864, as his second wife, Elbridge George Caswell, son of George Washington and Rachel (Boggs) Caswell. He was born at Windsor, Maine, and died there, 13 February, 1923. His first wife was Rebecca Stuart who died childless about a year after their marriage.

Elbridge G. and Helen[8] (Hallowell) Caswell had the following children, born at Windsor, Maine—surname Caswell:

i. Herbert E.[9], b. 17 Aug. 1865; d. 17 Jany., 1943; m. Matilda Colfer. Their dau., *Annie*[10] (Caswell) m. Ernest Miller. Res., Augusta, Me.

ii. Alice C., b. 26 Mch., 1867; m. William Albert Ward. Res. (1949), Augusta, Me.

iii. George Riley, b. 26 May, 1869; d. unm., 1 Apr., 1895.

iv. Annie Belle, b. 26 Aug., 1871; m. (1), 22 Jany., 1894, Charles Edwin Ward; (2), Warren S. Stuart. Res., Augusta, Me. Issue (Ward): 1. *Martha E.*[10], m. Frank Baldwin Sprague. 2. *Ruth,* m. James Vernon Buzzell. 3. *Ruby* (twin with Ruth) unm. 4. *Dorothy B.,* m. Harry T. Jose. 5. *Carlotta E.,* m. Carl F. Fellows. All live in Augusta, Me. Mrs. Jose has two ch. i. Lorilea Joan[11], b. 20 Apr., 1928; m. 2 July, 1948, Robert B. Kaake. ii. Harry Thomas, Jr., b. 6 May, 1931.

v. Archibald Frank, b. 9 Sept., 1874; d. 22 Dec., 1942; m. Ethel Gardner.

vi. Rachel Hallowell, b. 21 Mch., 1877; m. Ralph H. Small. Res., Augusta, Me. One son, *Kenneth George*[10] (Small), b. 12 May, 1917, Augusta. Res., Hallowell, Me. He m. Irene Hazel Fournier, and has three ch. Ralph Kenneth[11], Nancy Ellen, and William Caswell (Small).

vii. Flora Merrill, b. 13 Feby., 1883; m. Fred Monroe. Res., Augusta, Me.

viii. Mima Jane, b. 18 Oct., 1885; m. Harry Merrill. ,Res., nr. Weeks Mills, Me. Issue (Merrill): 1. *H. Florentius*[10], b. 17 July, 1910. 2. *Emeline F.,* b. 3 June, 1913. 3. *Chester R.,* b. 18 Oct., 1915. 4. *Wallace N.,* b. 30 Nov., 1918.

172. Florentius Merrill[8] Hallowell (*John*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Augusta, Maine, 12 November, 1852, and died at Placerville, Calif., 26 March, 1937.

He attended Oak Grove Seminary at Vassalboro, Maine, and was a student at Farmington, Maine, in 1870, as noted in the U. S. Census taken there that year. Later, he entered Colby College from which he was graduated in 1877 with the B.A. degree.

Shortly after his graduation he went to Kearney, Nebraska, and took up the study of law in the office of his uncle, Judge William Gaslin. Upon his admission to the bar he practised law in Kearney until his own elevation to the bench in later years.

Following his retirement, Judge Hallowell made his home in Cranford, New Jersey, until his wife died, after which he spent a number of years in Maine. His latter days were passed in California.

Judge Hallowell established a fund at Colby from which an annual prize is awarded to the four best speakers in the men's division.

Florentius M.[8] Hallowell married at Portland, Maine, 25 December, 1876, Etta Kilbreth, daughter of William and Abigail (Hanson) Kilbreth. She was born 26 August, 1850, and died at Cranford, New Jersey, 7 July, 1918.

Issue—all but one born at Kearney, Nebraska:

i. Florence Mabel[9], b. 5 May, 1881; m. 25 Oct., 1903, at Kearney, Charles Albert Rose, b. 5 June, 1879, Hall County, Nebr., son of John W. and Mary (Carle) Rose. No issue. Res., Berkeley, Calif.

ii. Marion Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov., 1883; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah., 12 June, 1911, Charles J. Lavelle, son of John and Sarah (Daugherty) Lavelle. He d. in Seattle, Wash., 26 Jany., 1930. His widow still lives there. Issue (Lavelle): 1. *Charles Edward*[10], b. 16 Feby., 1914, Pocatello, Ida.; m. Mary Corbett. Res., Seattle. 2. *John H.*, b. 30 Jany., 1915, Kearney, Nebr., d. 23 Sept., 1933. 3. *Howard*, b. 12 Feby., 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a priest in the Roman Catholic church.

iii. Howard Haynes, d. unm. at Industry, Me., 7 Dec., 1934. He was a member of the Nebraska National Guard at the outbreak of World War I. Taking an officers' training course at Plattsburg, N.Y., he was given a Captain's commission; was kept in this country as an instructor on machine guns.

278. iv. Amy B., b. 9 Apr., 1887, Phelps County, Nebr.; m. Oscar L. Barnebey.

279. v. Bertha Lillian, b. 17 Aug., 1888; m. George C. Burrows.

173. Frank Edwin[8] Hallowell (*John*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 2 November, 1853, and died at Fairfield, Maine, 7 March, 1934.

He married in China, Maine, 24 October, 1875, Delia A. Burrill,

born 23 February, 1859, died 18 May, 1925, Newport, Maine, daughter of Albert King and Sarah Ann (Studley) Burrill.

Issue, born in Windsor, Maine:

i. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. 11 May, 1876; m. at Newport, Me., 27 Nov., 1901, Ralph Henry Dyer, b. 19 June, 1873, Etna, Me., d. 1 May, 1943, Newport, Me., son of Henry and Sarah Annette (Fogg) Dyer. Mrs. Mary E. Dyer lives at Newport, Me. Issue (Dyer): 1. *John Fogg*[10], b. 23 Dec., 1914; m. 28 Mch, 1942, Avis Christine Randall. They have a son, Allen Ralph[11] (Dyer), b. 10 Nov., 1944. Mr. Dyer is a grad. of the Penn State College of Optometry in Philadelphia, and like his father before him practices that profession in Newport, Me.

ii. John Clark, b. 19 May, 1878; unm. Res., Newport, Me.

174. Charles Atherton[8] Hallowell (*Enoch M.*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born about 1850 in Augusta, Maine, and died in Susanville, Calif., 7 November, 1920. He had been a hardware dealer there for years.

He married at Wahpeton, No. Dak., 27 January, 1885, Katherine Nolan, daughter of Andrew and Mary Ann (Hayfron) Nolan. She was still living in Susanville at last accounts.

Issue, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

280. i. Charles Willis[9], b. 6 Aug., 1886; m. Marie Emerson.

ii. Francis Clement, b. 10 June, 1888; d. in St. Paul, 7 May, 1893.

175. (Dr.) Willis Elmer[8] Hallowell (*Enoch M.*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 10 June, 1861, at St. Paul, Minn., and died there, 4 April, 1896. He received his M.D. degree from the University of Michigan on 29 June, 1882, then was Junior Assistant, and later, Senior Assistant House Physician at Randall's Island and Infants' Hospitals in New York City from 1 October, 1883, to 1 April, 1885.

Following this experience he went abroad and spent two years doing post-graduate work at the Universities of Berlin and Halle, Germany, and at the University of Vienna, Austria.

Before returning to St. Paul in the summer of 1887 he took a brief vacation in Italy and while in Rome met a very attractive German girl from Weidenthal who was also touring Italy. A year later, as the result of this meeting, he went back to Germany and there,

Dr. Willis E.[8] Hallowell married at Weidenthal, 10 July, 1888, Margarete Elisabeth Schaub, born at Mainz, Germany, 6 June, 1865, daughter of Johannes Georg and Elisabeth Katharina (Laux) Schaub. She returned to her old home in Germany after her husband's decease, married Conrad Kohl in 1905, and died in Weidenthal, 13 April, 1938.

Dr. Willis E.[8] Hallowell and his wife had issue, born in St. Paul, Minn.:

281. i. Ernest Merrill[9], b. 21 Nov., 1889; m. Charlotte Keibel.

References: Registrar's Office, University of Michigan; Probate Records at St. Paul, Minn.

176. John A.[8] Hallowell (*Elijah G.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 21 September, 1836, and died there, 10 February, 1905. He was a farmer. Both his wives had been married previously.

The first, Mrs. Laura A. Dudley, died at Windsor, 25 November, 1862, aged thirty-four. We have not been able to learn her maiden surname, nor the full name of her first husband. She evidently had had two children by him, for Ellen M. Dudley, aged thirteen, and Allen Dudley, aged six, are included in John A. Hallowell's little family as listed in the U. S. Census of Windsor in 1860. We could find no reference to them however in the genealogy of the Dudley family, although quite a few people of that name were living thereabouts.

John A.[8] Hallowell's second wife, whom he married at Augusta, Maine, 16 January, 1864, was Mrs. Abigail Ann (Brown) Richardson. Her first husband was James A. Richardson.

John A.[8] Hallowell had issue, by first wife:

i. Ella E.[9], b. early in 1860—recorded as three months old in that year's census — m. (1), Abner Crocker; (2), Neal Fowler. Two ch. by first hus. (Crocker), *Marcia*[10] and *Elsie,* both of whom are said to be dec'd. Mr. Neal Fowler was still living in Windsor, Me., in 1946, but could give no information about these stepdaughters of his as he stated their mother and he had been divorced fifty years ago. No further rec. of Ella E.

By his second wife, John A.[8] Hallowell had issue:

282. ii. Elijah W.[9], b. 5 Sept., 1867, Presque Isle, Me.; m. Addie V. Allard.

References: Vital Records of Augusta, Maine, and of Windsor, Maine; gravestone inscriptions, Baptist cemetery, Windsor.

177. Daniel[8] Hallowell (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 9 March, 1841, and died in Iowa, 8 November, 1909.

The records of the Adjutant General of the State of Maine show that Daniel[8] Hallowell was a soldier in the Civil War, his length of service covering almost the entire period of the conflict. He first enlisted for a term of three years on 19 June, 1861, in Co. I, 6th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry, and when that time was up he reenlisted. He was then transferred to the 6th Maine Battalion on 14 July, 1864, and to Co. C, 1st Veteran Infantry, 20 September, 1864. He was honorably discharged 23 May, 1865. At the time of his first enlistment he was described as born at Windsor, a resident of that

town, aged 21, occupation, farmer; five feet, nine and a quarter inches tall, dark complexion, black eyes.

Daniel[8] Hallowell married (1), Mary Fleming, and (2), Mrs. Hannah (Newman) Beeson. His first wife was born 9 May, 1845, and died 8 October, 1881. She bore him twelve children, in single births in less than sixteen years, as recorded in a family record sent me. Seven of these children died within a few months.

The ones who survived infancy were:

i. Carrie F.[9], b. 10 Feby., 1864; d. unm., 12 Aug., 1886.

283. ii. William Gibson, b. 7 Jany., 1866, Swan, Ia.; m. Elizabeth Horning.

284. iii. John Elmer, b. 21 June, 1868, Swan, Ia.; m. Mary A. Bench.

285. iv. Daniel Franklin, b. 5 Feby., 1871, Marquisville, Ia.; m. Ida A. Horning.

v. Thirza D., b. 22 Jany., 1873; d. unm., 6 Oct., 1890.

178. Orren Freeman[8] Hollowell (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 15 August, 1845 or 6, and died at Pleasantville, Iowa, 17 August, 1925. He was a blacksmith. Like many other rugged individualists of Maine, he became dissatisfied with the spelling of his patronymic, and adopted still another variant—HOLLOWELL—the third so far from the original Holloway.

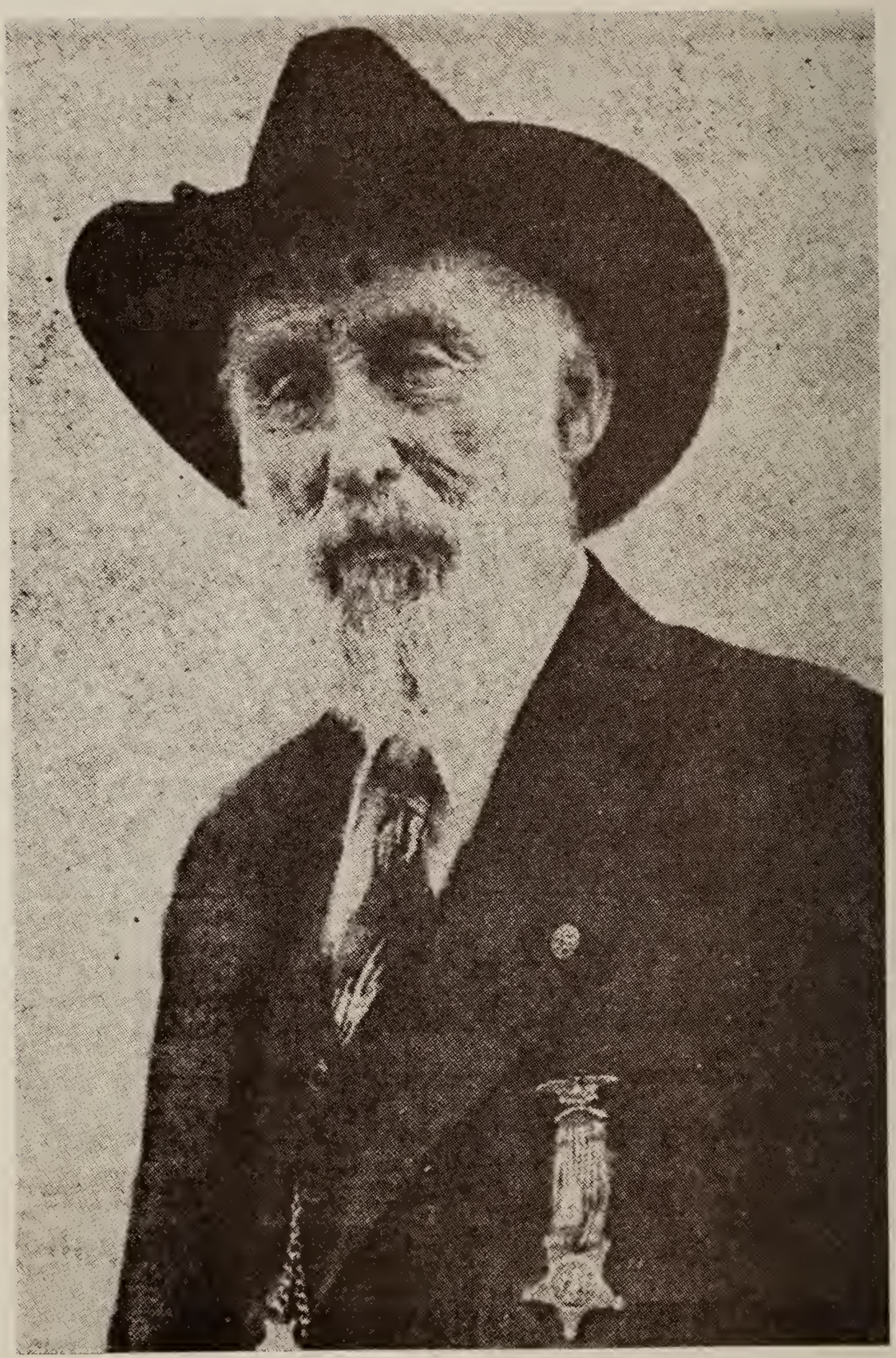
Orren F.[8] Hollowell married at Prairie City, Iowa, 9 June, 1869, Sarah Adelaide Gerald, born 5 March, 1845, at Albion, Maine, died 19 November, 1915, daughter of Owen and Elvira Gerald.

Issue (Hollowell), first five born at Wheeling, Iowa, other two at Pleasantville:

i. Angie Bell[9], b. 25 Oct., 1869; m. 23 Dec., 1890, William H. Ogan, b. 15 Jany., 1867, McArthur, Ohio, son of Lee and Amanda Jane (Hazard) [Karns] Ogan. Issue (Ogan): 1. *Gerald H.*[10], b. 24 Mch., 1908, Ottumwa, Iowa; m. Ida May Marts. He served four years in the army during World War II, was wounded, but returned to his company. We are indebted to Mrs. Angie Ogan for our record of her father's family, and that of her brother, Melvin's as well. She and her husband have lived for years in Pleasantville, Iowa.

ii. Maude, b. 20 Oct., 1871; d. 16 Mch., 1942; m. Thomas B. Higgins, son of John M. and Katie A. (Webb) Higgins. Issue (Higgins): 1. *Mary Alice*[10], b. 29 Aug., 1890, Pleasantville, Iowa; m. Fred Myers. Res., Lynwood, Calif. 2. *George Wainwright*, b. 24 June, 1896, Fairfield, Iowa,; m. Nyna Lee Hamic. Res., Snyder, Okla.

iii. Sylvia Jane, b. 22 Aug., 1873; d. at Pleasantville, 6 May, 1946. She m. (1), Arthur Chandler; (2), Charles B. Hayes; (3), on 17 Nov., 1926, Henry Wallace. Issue by first husband (Chandler): . *Retha*[10], d. young. 2. *Fern*,



Nathan Tolman Hallowell
at age of ninety years

b. 21 July, 1899; m. Delmar Hayes, a veteran of World War I. He d. 4 Aug., 1947. His widow lives in Pleasantville, Ia. By her second husband, Sylvia Jane[9] Hollowell had issue (Hayes): 1. (3) *Austin C.*[10], b. 25 Jany., 1910, Pleasantville, Ia.; m. Clara Marguerite Wallace. They have five ch. Res., Melcher, Ia.

286. iv. Melvin K., b. 26 Apr., 1875; m. Edna Summa.

287. v. Herbert O., b. 25 Sept., 1880; m. (1), Letha Reins; (2), Mrs. Jessie Umble.

vi. Florence (Flossie) May, b. 2 Feby., 1883; d. unm., 16 Nov., 1933.

vii. Harry C., b. 27 Sept., 1888; m. at Des Moines, Ia., 29 Sept., 1920, Ina Reins, sister to Letha Reins above. He was a soldier in World War I, a sergt. in Co. B, 168th Regt., Rainbow Division. Took part in five major engagements, was wounded and gassed. His death at the Veterans' Hospital in Des Moines, Ia., on 3 Mch, 1937, was due to a service contracted disability. His widow lives in Fort Worth, Texas. They had an adopted son, *Thaddeus,* b. 5 Feby., 1933, Des Moines.

179. Nathan Tolman[8] Hallowell (*William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 12 May, 1847, and died there, 23 February, 1941, in the ninety-fourth year of his age—the longest lived member of the family of whom we have record, and all the more notable in view of his service in the Civil War when little more than a boy.

By giving his age as eighteen, though only sixteen and a half at the time, he was enabled to enlist on 23 November, 1863, for a three years' term in Co. K, 1st Regiment Maine Cavalry. He took part in every battle in which his command was engaged until wounded in an action at Mottle Farm, Virginia, on 1 April, 1865. He received an honorable discharge with the rank of sergeant on 1 August, 1865, the war having ended.

Mr. Hallowell was an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and as late as 1936 attended its annual encampment at Washington, D. C., while a year earlier he had been present at the one held in Grand Rapids, Michigan. His portrait and an article regarding him were published in an issue of the *Kennebec Journal* of Augusta, Maine, when he had reached his ninetieth year. He was noted at that time for his keen memory and for being a brilliant conversationalist.

Nathan T.[8] Hallowell was married at China, Maine, 3 June, 1866, by Elder Josiah R. Hallowell, to Cynthia Etta[8] (or Etta C.) Trask, a second cousin, born 3 October, 1849, died 3 August, 1931, at China, daughter of James J. and Lucinda[7] (Proctor) Trask, and granddaughter of Jonas and [46] Betsey[6] (Hallowell) Proctor. Both Nathan

T. Hallowell and his wife left wills which are recorded in the Probate registry at Augusta, Maine.

Issue:

i. Arthur Johnstone[9], b. 11 May, 1867, Windsor, Me. He m., in July, 1893, Harriet A. Choate, dau. of Charles F. and Roselinda (Fairbrother) Choate. No issue. Res. (1949), So. China, Me.

ii. Fred F., b. 1871; d. 1872.

iii. Carrie L., b. 1873; d. 1875.

288. iv. Robert Ernest, b. 9 Apr., 1876, Palermo, Me.; m. (1), Mrs. Mary Tibbetts; (2), Veada B. Taylor.

289. v. Ora Lucinda, b. 22 May, 1879, China, Me.; m. Charles W. Allen.

290. vi. John Dellno Myrick, b. 5 Jany., 1883, Windsor, Me.; m. (1), Flora B. Higgins; (2), Martha J. McQueen.

References: Kennebec County, Maine, Probate records, Dockets 21,839 and 26,890; Maine Vital Statistics.

180. Betsey Ann[8] Hallowell (*Lemuel*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 24 November, 1842, and died at Mt. Vernon, Maine, 9 August, 1906. The record of her death there states she was the daughter of Lemuel *Halloway* and Betsey A. Scates.

She seems to have considered "Hallowell" a misnomer, for her surname appears as "Halloway" when her marriage intention with Benjamin Pearl of Mt. Vernon was entered at Augusta, Maine, on 18 December, 1858.* And it appears (correctly) as "Holloway" when Kennebec County's Clerk of Courts noted the marriage in his records as having occurred at Mt. Vernon on Christmsa Day, just a week later. Issue (Pearl) as given in the records of Mt. Vernon, Me. (Vol. 3, p. 308):

i. Viola[9], b. 29 Mch., 1860; d. 6 Apr., 1916; m. ——— Neal.

ii. Ernest, . 24 Oct., 1861; d. 8 May, 1938. Left no ch.

iii. Carrie Ann, b. 15 May, 1866.

iv. Fannie Edna, b. 21 Feby., 1870.

Information as to any possible descendants of the Pearl daughters could not be obtained.

181. James H.[8] Hallowell (*Lemuel*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born 17 January, 1854, at Hallowell, Maine, died 3 March, 1930, at Augusta, Maine. He had been a real estate dealer in that city.

He married at Windsor, Maine, 13 November, 1876, Lucy E.* Thorne, a second cousin, daughter of Nathan and [89] Hannah Abbott[7] (Hallowell) Thorne. She died in Windsor, 7 May, 1936.

Issue:

i. James Freeman[9], b. 10 Sept., 1877, Hallowell, Me.; d. in

———

*As given in the published Vital Records of the city.

Augusta, Me., 27 Sept., 1948. He m. at No. Windsor, 6 July, 1912, Mrs. Martha A. Abbott, as her third husband. She was dau. of Charles F. and Julia (Tobey) Newell, of Belgrade, Me.; she d. in 1946 or 1947. No issue.

NOTE: The Windsor record of James F. Hallowell's marriage gives his birthplace as China, Maine, while the Kennebec County Probate records have his wife's name as Alice M. at the time he petitioned for administration on his father's estate in January, 1934.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

182. ANGELIA ISOBEL[8] HALLOWELL (*Joseph F.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Augusta, Maine, 19 September, 1849, and died at Boothbay Harbor, Maine, 18 March, 1918. She married Alonzo Meader, a master mariner.

Issue (Meader), born at Boothbay Harbor, Maine:

i. Snow[9], b. 7 Dec., 1878; d. in Franklin, N.H., 7 Sept., 1947; m. Carrie Lord. He was an optometrist in Waltham, Mass. Two daus. (Meader). 1. *Isobel Hallowell*[10], b. 19 Mch., 1913; d. 1 Nov., 1935. 2. *Marjorie,* b. 1 Oct., 1917; m. ——— Bodwell. Res., Waltham, Mass. She has two ch.

ii. Frank, m. Florence Wiggin. He is reported to have operated a ship yard in Maine, and to have had six or seven ch., one of whom, Frank Jr., lives in Malden, Mass. [NDIO.

iii. Orrin, d. unm., ae. 22.

iv. Cora Clara, b. ab. 1881; d. at Brunswick, Me., 6 Jany., 1909, ae. 27. She m. Thomas Horace McKenney, and had three ch., one of whom, *Orrin*[10], d. in inf. After their mother's death their grandmother, Mrs. Angelia[8] Meader, adopted the two orphans, giving the boy the name of *Snow*[10] Meader, and his sister, that of Angelia May Meader.

1. Snow[10] Meader, b. 16 Apr., 1903, had his name legally changed in Feby., 1949, to Snow M. Holloway, and is now living on the Holloway farm at Amherst, N. H. He m. (1), Evelyn L. Corliss, and (2), on 27 May, 1949, Mrs. Emma (Gale) Whittemore. One dau., *Cora Clara*[11], b. in 1920; m. Wilfred Allen, of Sudbury, Mass. They have three ch.

2. Angelia May Meader, b. 6 Jany., 1906; m. (1), Clifford Hansen; (2), Earle Wheeler. Res., Natick, Mass. Five ch. by first husband.

183. GEORGE W.[8] HALLOWELL (*Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Jefferson, Maine, 24 August, 1840, and died there, 4 November, 1918. He was a farmer.

George W.[8] Hallowell married Lorania Heath, born 1847, died at Jefferson, 2 March, 1927, daughter of Abram and Mary J. (Ripley) Heath.

Issue, born at Jefferson:

291. i. George Darius[9], b. 15 May, 1865; m. Jennie E. Ames.
ii. Annie G., b. (22 Oct., 1869); d. 4 June, 1892, ae. 23-7-13.
iii. Evander A. (or Levander A.), b. 4 Apr., 1874; d. 1939. He m. at Washington, Me., 30 Sept., 1896, Eva M. Nickerson, b. 24 Feby., 1880, d. 6 Oct., 1941, dau. of Arthur and Emily (Weeks) Nickerson. They were divorced, and then remarried on 31 Oct., 1897. A ch. d. inf. Their estates are of rec. in the Probate Registry of Lincoln County, Me.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

184. Loren Willis[8] Hallowell (*Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Jefferson, Maine, 15 June, 1850, and died there, 16 February, 1924. He was a carpenter and mason.

Loren W.[8] Hallowell married at Waldoboro, Maine, 5 October, 1874, Clara Emma Orff, born there, 5 September, 1857, died at Jefferson, 11 June, 1935, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Heath) Orff.

Issue, born in Jefferson:

292. i. Willis Everett[9], b. 29 Dec., 1876; m. Edith B. Cunningham.
ii. Elbridge, b. —— Mch., 1879; d. 16 Oct., 1944, Lewiston, Me.; m. 28 Nov., 1935, Mrs. Delia (Hart) Libby. No issue. She was dau. of William and Amelia (Maddock) Hart.
iii. Arvilla, b. 1883; d. 1884.
iv. Rose Florence, b. 13 May, 1886; d. at Jefferson, 24 Apr., 1945; m. in Sept., 1904, John Henry Madden, Jr., b. 10 Nov., 1867, Charlestown, Mass., son of John Henry and Mary B. (Shea) Madden. Issue (Madden), b. in Jefferson, Me.: 1. *Arthur Edwin*[10], b. 30 Aug., 1905, m. (1), Velma DeCosta; (2) Beulah Smith. Res., No. Whitefield, Me. Three ch. by first wife: Robert Leo[11], Frances Rose, and Arthur Edwin Madden, Jr. 2. *Walter Leavitt,* b. 31 Oct., 1907; m. (1), Louise Hatch; (2), Helen E. Smith. Res., No. Whitefield, Me. 3. *George Ernest,* b. 7 Aug., 1914; d. 1920.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

185. Frederick Dana[8] Hallowell (*Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Jefferson, Maine, 5 July, 1851, and died there, 1 January, 1940.

He married at Jefferson, 23 October, 1891, Mrs. Ida M. (Bowman) Palmer, widow of William (or Charles?) Palmer, and daughter of Orrin and Julia (Folsom) Bowman. She was born in Somerville, Maine, in 1868.

Issue, born in Jefferson, Maine:

i. Ethel Julia[9], b. 2 Jany., 1893; m. Chester Nash, b. 5 May, 1895, Jefferson, son of Edward and Mary Abbie (Hodgkins) Nash. Issue (Nash): 1. *Delma Avis*[10], b. 27 Apr.,

1926. 2. *Arlene Edna*, b. 7 Oct., 1929. Mr. and Mrs. Nash live near Waldoboro, Me. (R.F.D.)

293. ii. Eben Austin, b. 9 June, 1894; m. Ethel Meservey.

iii. Jennie Mabel, b. 8 May, 1897; m. Roy Pendexter, b. 28 June, 1889, Clinton, Me., son of Eben and Philinda (Gordon) Pendexter. Res., Augusta, Me. Issue (Pendexter): 1. *Alfred*[10], b. 17 Apr., 1919, Benton, Me.; m. Violet Kennedy, and has three sons, Gordon[11], b. 11 Nov., 1938; Ralph, b. 3 Oct., 1943, and Paul Eugene, b. 21 July, 1947 (Pendexter). Res., on RD1, Gardiner, Me. 2. *Victor,* b. 7 May, 1921, Rockland, Me.; m. 24 Oct., 1940, Alice Philbrook. No issue. Res., on RD1, Gardiner, Me. He served in World War II, and took part in the battle for Tinian.

iv. Edna May, b. 13 Dec., 1898; m. Clarence Perkins, b. 18 Dec., 1892, son of Charles D. and Jennie May (Manchester) Perkins. Res., Augusta, Me. Issue (Perkins): 1. *Charles*[10], b. 6 Apr., 1918, Jefferson; m. Marguerite R. Christian, and has a dau. Marsha E.[11] (Perkins), b. in 1942. Res., on RD1, Waterville, Me.

v. Dennis Eugene, b. 7 Aug., 1899; unm. Res., Jefferson, Me.

294. vi. Leslie Albert, b. 21 Dec., 1904; m. Marion Bowman.

Frederick D.[8] Hallowell and his wife also reared an adopted daughter, Flossie Etta (born Clark), who married Robert Jones and lives near Jefferson (R.F.D.). They have five children, Clarence, Celia, Carroll, Clara and Christine.

186. LaRoy[8] Hallowell* (*Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 23 March, 1840, and died at Sumner, Iowa, 17 March, 1923. As a young man he went to Illinois where he enlisted 24 May, 1861, in Co. A, 13th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, serving therein until it was mustered out, 18 June, 1864. During this period he saw much action at Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Vicksburg, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold, Madison Station, and in the Atlanta campaign. An account of his life appears in the *Portrait and Biographical Album of Fayette County, Iowa* (1891) at page 453.

LaRoy[8] Hallowell married 19 June, 1867, Anna D. Fox, born 6 January, 1841, Essex County, N. J., died 20 August, 1897, near Sumner, Iowa, daughter of Oliver T. and Sarah Fox.

Issue, born in Banks township, Fayette County, Iowa.:

295. i. Cora Ann[9], b. 17 Feby., 1873; m. (1), Joe Wells; (2), Edward M. Rayhorn.

296. ii. Walter LeRoy, b. 19 Dec., 1874; m. (1), Maud Aldrich; (2), Mrs. Leota ——————.

iii. Susan, b. 24 Mch., 1876; d. unm. 28 July, 1904.

297. iv. John, b. 4 June, 1877; m. Cora Mae Green.

v. Emily, b. 30 Nov., 1878; m. at Sumner, Ia., 11 Sept., 1902,

*His name has also been given as LaRay and LeRoy.

Henry Walter Winner, son of Martin Van Buren and Nancy (Farr) Winner. Res., Omaha, Nebr. Issue (Winner): 1. *Arthur LaRay*[10], b. 2 Oct., 1905, Floyd, Ia.; m. Ruth Garthwaite. Res., Springfield, Ill., where he is Supt. of the Bell Telephone Co. of Illinois in that area. He has five ch.: Richard[11], Bruce, Sharon Lee, Roger and Susan (Winner). 2. *Jessie May,* b. 8 Feby., 1907, Omaha; d. ae. 17 days.

vi. Otto, b. 2 Apr., 1880; d. 24 Jany., 1889.

Reference: *Descendants of George Linn* (1941), pp. 118-19.

187. George Orette[8] Hallowell (*Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Windsor, Maine, 15 May, 1842, and died at Warren, Maine, 11 October, 1899. Like his father before him he followed the sea and became a master mariner.

George O.[8] Hallowell married (1), at Rockland, Maine, 1 November, 1865, Mary A. Gilley. She died of cholera at New Orleans, La., within a year, and he married (2), 13 October, 1867, Emma Mallett (or Marlett), of Camden, Maine.*

Issue, by second wife:

298. i. George Forrester[9], b. 1870, Rockport, Me.; m. (1), Maude W. Burgess; (2), Marian E. Porter.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; *Descendants of George Linn,* p. 119—which gives the son's name as "George Orette, Jr."

188. Abgail Lynn[8] Hallowell (*Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 17 September, 1845, and died in San Francisco, Calif., 23 January, 1923.

She married in New York City, 22 August, 1870, Dr. Seth Burnham Foster, son of Zadock and Jane (Johnson) Foster. He was born in Lunenburg, Vt., 6 January, 1841, and died in Eureka, Calif., on his eighty-fifth birthday—6 January, 1926.

Issue (Foster):

i. Hally DeVere[9], b. 21 July, 1873, New York City; d. 23 Apr., 1948, Eureka, Calif. She m. (1), Dr. Henry Nelson Winton; (2), Dr. George W. Pierce. No issue.

298A. ii. Emily Lois, b. 30 June, 1885, at Eureka, Calif.; m. (1), Alfred K. Hitner; (2), Hermon W. Jones.

189. Susan Watts[8] Hallowell (*Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 19 December, 1853, either in Windsor or Thomaston, Maine, and died in New York City. According to the *Descendants of George Linn* [pp. 120, 151] she married

———

*In the New York Public Library's copy of the Linn genealogy pencilled notations state that George Orette Hallowell's second wife was Emma *Marlett* and that he died in 1889—not 1899.

Henry Clay Werner, who died in 1906, and had the following issue (Werner):

i. Henry Clay[9], Jr., b. 30 Mch., 1871. (Possibly the Henry Hallowell Werner who m. Helen Thayer Turner, on 30 Apr., 1901).

ii. Agnes Caroline, b. 12 June, 1873, in New York City; m. Arthur J. Rice. She was a member of the D.A.R. One dau., Dorris, who m. (1), Max Mayer, and (2), "an English physician and lived in London." (Mrs. Foster's notes.)

iii. Flora, b. 10 May, 1878.

iv. Stella, b. —— Aug., 1880.

v. Lester, b. 22 Sept., 1883.

vi. Clarence, b. 2 Nov., 1885.

vii. Gerald, b. 22 Feby., 1890.

viii. Ellain,* b. 2 Sept., 1897.

There may well be a number of errors in the above account. Mrs. Emily L. Jones, of Eureka, Calif., a niece of Susan W. (Hallowell) Werner is uncertain if her aunt's husband was Henry or Harold Werner. She stated their first child was Harold, who married (1), Helen Thayer, and (2), Edith Fern, and lived in Clearwater, Fla. Letter sent to him there was acknowledged by a card (postmarked at Harrison, N.Y., but without any address), which said that Mr. Werner was very ill and could give no information.

Regarding the statements in the Linn genealogy as to her cousin Agnes Caroline Werner, while these seemingly were attributed to her mother, Mrs. Abgail (Hallowell) Foster, Mrs. Jones stated it was her cousin Agnes, and not the latter's daughter Doris, who married Max Mayer as her first husband. Mrs. Jones says she is positive about this as Mayer died in San Francisco and she had the body shipped to New York. Mrs. Jones also says that Agnes Werner's daughter, Doris, was by her first husband, and that she had no children by her second, [Arthur] Rice.

Of the other children in her aunt's family Mrs. Jones states that Stella married a Dalberg (or Dahlburg); Lester married and lived in New Jersey; Gerald also married but died in the "flu" epidemic of 1918. She could not recall anything about Clarence, but of the youngest member of the family she stated she had married Harold Micklin and lived in Philadelphia until quite recently. A letter sent in September, 1949, to her latest known address there was returned unclaimed.

Mrs. Jones did not include the name of Flora amongst her aunt Susan Werner's children but substituted Daisy in its place. This daughter married a man named Pincus and had two daughters, one of whom was named Eleanor.

———————

*As given in the Linn book. Might have been Elaine—or Aline as given by her cousin, Mrs. Emily L. Jones.

190. William Blood[8] Hallowell (*Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Thomaston, Maine, 12 December, 1859 (or 1860) and died in 1926. He was a master mariner.

He married, 20 June, 1888, Alice P. Gonia, born at Cushing, Maine, 17 March, 1868, died at Augusta, Maine, 13 June, 1926, daughter of Frank M. and Evelyn (McIntyre) Gonia.

Issue, first two born in Thomaston, Maine:

i. Stella W.[9], b. 12 June, 1894; m. at Warren, Me., 22 June, 1918, Orett F. Robinson, b. there, 4 Dec., 1886, son of Newell R. and Vesta (Spear) Robinson. She is a teacher. Address, R. 1, Rockland, Me. Issue (Robinson): 1. *Lois Alice*[10], b. 15 Dec., 1919; m. 22 June, 1943, Albert Maynard Harjula. Both are graduates of the Univ. of Maine, and Mrs. Harjula will soon take her master's degree there. They have one dau., Jacqueline Lee[11] (Harjula), b. 20 Apr., 1944, Camden, Me.

299. ii. Frank Gonia, b. 18 Nov., 1896; m. (1), Muriel G. Bowes; (2), Helen Davis.

iii. Lois Lynn, b. 15 Oct., 1902, Fruitvale, Calif.; m. at Brockton, Mass., 25 June, 1938, Kenrick Baker, b. there, 12 Jany., 1894, son of Chester Howes and Eda Rebecca (Packard) Baker. No issue. Res., Brockton.

References: *Descendants of George Linn,* pp. 151-2; *The Robinson Genealogy* (1933), Vol. 2, p. 153; Maine Vital Statistics.

191. Anne L.[8] Hallowell (*Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Independence, Iowa, 28 September, 1876.

She married in Pittsfield, Maine, 18 July, 1898, Orville Jewett Guptill, born at Bangor, Maine, 20 July, 1875, died in South China, Maine, 28 October, 1938, son of Martin V. B. and Sarah Frances (Jewett) Guptill. Mrs. Guptill, who is now living near North Vassalboro, Maine, furnished this record, and much other information.

Issue (Guptill):

i. Philip Holmes[9], b. 30 May, 1900, Chesterfield, Me.; m. 14 May, 1928, Irene Reilley. Res., Kenmore, N. Y.

ii. Lois Burnette, b. 14 Dec., 1901, Lewiston, Me., m. 22 Apr., 1933, John S. Foss. Res., Portland, Me.

iii. Orville Jewett, Jr., b. 5 Jany., 1907, Steep Falls, Me.; m. 24 May, 1930, Faye M. Hall. Res., Dexter, Me.

iv. Nathanael Mann, b. 14 Jany., 1917, Deer Isle, Me.; m. 26 Aug., 1937, Helen Carter. Res., So. Portland, Me.

192. Christina R.[8] Hallowell (*Joel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Boothbay, Maine, 4 February, 1844, and died 28 September, 1879. She married, as his first wife, at China, Maine, 14 May, 1863, Jonas Orren[8] Trask, son of James J.

and Lucinda E.[7] (Proctor) Trask, and grandson of Jonas and [46] Betsey[6] (Hallowell) Proctor.

His second wife, whom he married at Windsor, Maine, 16 August, 1882, was Mrs. Antoinette (Steward) Hallowell, widow of Capt. [101] Ruel[7] Hallowell who was his first wife's uncle. He had three more children by her, one of whom, Miss Grace Trask, of Augusta, furnished the family record following.

Jonas O.[8] Trask, generally known as J. Orren Trask, died 21 November, 1910. His will, dated two months earlier, is on file in the Probate Registry at Augusta—Docket 11,778.

Jonas O.[8] and Christina R.[8] (Hallowell) Trask had issue, first two born in Sidney, others in Windsor, Maine:

i. Edwin O.[9], b. 1 Mch., 1864; d. in Augusta, in 1924; m. (1), Effie ——————; (2), Mrs. Anna Farnham.
ii. Annie A., b. 10 Feby., 1866; d. 1897; m. Charles Allen.
iii. Lucinda E., b. 9 Mch., 1868; d. 14 June, 1940; m. Frank Best.
iv. Almeda M., b. 4 May, 1871; d. 1885.
v. Burton G., b. 15 Oct., 1873; d. 7 Jany., 1893.
vi. Albert F., b. 18 Feby., 1876; d. inf.
vii. Christina E., b. 22 May, 1877; m. (1), Walter White, of So. Boston, Mass.; (2), John Menzies. She was living in or near Boston at last accounts but her address there was not known.

References: Kennebec County, Maine, Marriage Records, Book 4, p. 210; Book 6, p. 276; the *Vital Records of Augusta, Maine,* Vol. 2, p. 452.

193. Burnette E.[8] Hallowell (*George W.*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at China, Maine, 29 September, 1852, and died at South Boston, Mass., 7 October, 1883.

She married at Boothbay, Maine, 21 December, 1871, Charles Holton, son of John and Eliza (McCobb) Holton, of Boothbay.

Issue (Holton), born at South Boston, Mass.:

i. George[9].
ii. Grace Burnette, b. 16 Mch., 1875; unm; Res., Saugus, Mass.
iii. Florence Melville, b. 3 April, 1878; d. 16 June, 1929, at Saugus, Mass., m. William Taylor Churchill of Salem, Mass.

Issue (Churchill), born at Salem, Mass.:

1. Wilmer Holton[10], b. 11 Feb., 1903; m. Helen May Saunders, 16 June, 1927. Res., Wellesley, Mass.

   Issue (Churchill) born at Saugus, Mass.:

   i. Joanna Lee[11], b. 8 Nov., 1928.
   ii. Judith Holton, b. 28 Dec., 1930.
   iii. Jane Prescott, b. 29 Sept., 1936.

2. Charles Jackson, b. 1905; d. at Salem, Mass., 1911.
3. Gordon Elliott, b. 1911; d. 1927, at Saugus, Mass.
4. Helen Burnette, b. 10 Dec., 1915; m. Edward Francis Shepard. Res., Saugus, Mass.

Issue (Shepard):

i. Natalie Helen[11], b. 22 July, 1941.
ii. Gordon Edward, b. 2 April, 1947.

194. Annette V.[8] (Nettie) Hallowell (*George W.*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at China, Maine, 15 August, 1856, and died 1 February, 1878. She married at Sidney, Maine, as his first wife, 28 February, 1875, John Henry Swift, son of Dean and Mary Swift.

Issue (Swift), born at Sidney, Maine:

i. Hattie Belle[9], b. 24 April, 1877; d. 11 April, 1926, at Augusta, Me.; m. Eugene Elwin Smith. Issue (Smith), b. at Augusta:
1. Nettie[10], b. 12 June, 1898; m. Earl J. Royal. Res, Augusta, Me.
2. Carroll E., b. 10 June, 1899; m. Leona Mae Dennett. Res., Augusta.
3. Clarence Dean, b. 4 Sept., 1911; m. Anita Mae Crockett. Res., Waterville, Me.

195. Melville Burns[8] Hallowell (*George W.*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at China, Maine, 16 August, 1861, and died at Peabody, Mass, 3 January, 1916. He had been in the grocery business there for many years.

Melville B. Hallowell married at Salem, Mass., 12 October, 1887, Mary Frances Titcomb, born 22 February, 1863, at Barnstead, N. H., daughter of Charles Lyman and Laura (Rowell) Titcomb. She was living at Allston, Mass., in 1949.

Issue, born at Peabody, Mass.:

i. Jennie Burnette[9], b. 1 September, 1888. A.M., Mt. Holyoke College, 1910; M.A., University of Pennsylvania, 1925. Teacher of Mathematics in Philadelphia High Schools. We are indebted to her for most of our records of the descendants of her grandfather, George W. Hallowell.
ii. Charles Titcomb, b. 19 January, 1891; d. 22 May, 1892.
300. iii. Melville, b. 24 April, 1893; m. Marion Beckett.
iv. George Elliot, b. 28 May, 1895; unm. Res., Peabody, Mass.
v. Eleanor Mae, b. 27 March, 1897; m. 19 April, 1924, Ernest Roland George Groom, b. 5 April, 1883, London, Eng., son of Andrew Raymond and Augusta Matilda (Sennett) Groom. Res., Allston, Mass. No issue.
vi. Esther Whitney, b. 1 September, 1901; m. 22 August, 1936, Charles Henry Thompson, b. 3 September, 1895, at Malden, Mass., son of Charles Henry and Flora (Seavey) Thompson. (Descendant ninth generation from Peregrine White). Esther Whitney graduated from Perry Kindergarten Training School in 1922. Res., Melrose, Mass. No issue.

196. William Orett[8] Hallowell (*George W.*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at China, Maine, 16 October, 1863. He was for many years an employee of the Union Street Railway Co. of New Bedford, Mass., and since his retirement has made his home in that city. In November, 1946, he went to Bakersfield, California, to spend the winter with his daughters there. Mr. Hallowell at that time was still an active and vigorous man in spite of his advanced years. He enjoys travel and has visited nearly all the states of the Union.

William O.[8] Hallowell married in Providence, R. I., in 1897, Fannie Cosgrove, born in Gloucester, Mass., daughter of John A. and Mary L. (Russell) Cosgrove—or Crosgrove as sometimes spelled. She died in New Bedford, 28 March, 1934.

Issue:

301. i. William George[9], b. 4 Sept., 1899, Hartford, Conn.; m. (1), Isabella Stopford; (2), Gladyce Gifford.

ii. Calista Hazel, b. 7 Jany., 1902, New Bedford, Mass.; m. there, 15 Oct., 1923, Arthur Vincent, b. 26 April, 1901, Lawrence, Mass., son of Wilfred H. and Sophranie (Trembley) Vincent. Res., Flushing, N. Y. No issue.

iii. Nettie M., b. 9 Feby., 1903; d. 1903.

iv. Shirley Frances, b. 27 May, 1904, New Bedford, Mass.; m. there, 27 May, 1923, Kenneth Clisby Edwards, son of Louis Snow and Mary Ann (Gelette) Edwards. He was b. in New Bedford, 20 June, 1905. Res., Bakersfield, Calif. They had one son, *Donald Sanford*[10] (Edwards), b. in New Bedford, 21 Oct., 1924. He was a sergt. in the 271st Infantry in World War II and was killed in action in Germany, 7 Mch., 1945.

v. Fannie Arline, b. 6 June, 1906, New Bedford; m. there, 12 Aug., 1929, Leo John Anthony McKenna, born in New Bedford, 27 Dec., 1902, son of James and Fannie E. (Dowling) McKenna. Res., Bakersfield, Calif. Issue (McKenna): 1. *Leo William*[10], b. 14 Nov., 1931, Fall River, Mass.; 2. *June Frances,* b. 29 May, 1935, New Bedford, Mass.

vi. Gladys Reed, b. 26 Sept., 1908, New Bedford, Mass.; m. there 11 May, 1931, Robert Webster Shuttleworth, b. 7 Dec., 1903, New Bedford, son of John and Winifred (Newcomb) Shuttleworth. Res., Waterbury, Conn. Issue (Shuttleworth), b. in Waterbury: 1. *William Robert*[10], b. 3 Dec., 1934. 2. *Brenda Madge,* b. 4 Apr., 1939.

vii. Albert Royal, b. 7 Nov., 1909; d. same day.

197. Eben[8] Hallowell (*Levi*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at China, Maine, 30 December, 1861, and died there, 12 May, 1939.

He married (1), Elizabeth Etta Kitchen, born in China, 11

March, 1863; died there, 31 March, 1894, daughter of Charles A. and Elizabeth E. (Alley) Kitchen.

He married (2), 27 March, 1897, Lottie Morrill, daughter of George and Octavia (Robbins) Morrill.

Eben Hallowell left a will which was dated 20 June, 1932, and proved 1 August, 1939.

Issue (by second wife), born in China, Maine:

302. i. Ernest Leroy[9], b. 21 Mch., 1898; m. Greta E. Bassett.
ii. Thelma Marjorie, b. 7 Sept., 1903; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., 3 July, 1928, Clinton Plummer, born at Windsor, Me., 27 Jany., 1904, son of Herbert and Bertha (Lewis) Plummer. Res., Augusta, Me. Issue (Plummer): 1. *Beverly Arlene*[10], b. 25 Aug., 1929, China, Me.
iii. Esther Margaret, b. 17 Apr., 1909; m. at Portland, Me., 24 June, 1934, Maurice Clement Weymouth, born at Benton, Me., 26 July, 1914, son of Ray and Marion (Garside) Weymouth. Res., Waterville, Me. Issue (Weymouth), b. in Augusta, Me.: 1. *Sylvia Arlene*[10], b. 7 May, 1936. 2. *Carroll Gordon,* b. 5 Mch., 1939.
303. iv. Carroll Elmore, b. 27 May, 1910; m. Dorothy Matthews.

References: Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Docket 25,935; Maine Vital Statistics.

198. Levi[8] Hallowell, Jr. (*Levi*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 7 March, 1866, and died in Augusta, Maine, 24 January, 1925. He had been a carpenter in that city for years. He left a will, filed with the Kennebec County Probate records—Docket 18,424.

Levi[6] Hallowell married at Windsor, Maine, 16 June, 1888, Abbie M. Cummings, born 10 April, 1869, Freedom, Maine, daughter of Stillman and Abbie Maria (Bangs) Cummings. She was living with her daughter, Mrs. Crockett, as late as 1947.

Issue, born in Augusta, Me.:

304. i. Sherman Wesley[9], b. 7 Jany., 1899; m. three times.
305. ii. Doris Rosalind, b. 13 Aug., 1902; m. Charles A. Crockett.

199. Gideon[8] Hallowell (*Levi*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 7 February, 1876, and for many years has followed the trade of carpentry in the city of Augusta, Maine.

He married (1), 24 September, 1900, Mame (or Mamie) L. Marr, daughter of George E. and Willa E. (Hall) Marr. She was born in China, Maine, and died there, 12 April, 1906, aged twenty-three years, nine months, and seventeen days.

He married (2), 20 September, 1909, Mrs. Melissa May (Light) Bradstreet, born in Washington, Maine, daughter of Edward and Elvira (Thomas) Light.

Issue (by first wife):

306. i. Erland Percy[9], b. 2 Apr., 1906, China, Me.; m. three times.

200. James Woods[8] Holloway (*Hugh W.*[7], *Moses*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in Newton, N. J., 28 June, 1845, started to earn his own living before his sixteenth birthday, because of his father's early death.

He worked on farms for a time, then in a general store, for one hundred dollars a year, plus board and laundry. He then took up the study of telegraphy at Oberlin, Ohio, and when he had become proficient therein he entered the employ of the Atlantic Great Western railroad—now the Erie—as their operator at Urbana, Ohio.

Later he was connected with other lines in various capacities, and at different times lived in Cleveland, Ohio, Nashville, Tennessee, Houston, Texas, Pensacola, Florida, and Montgomery, Alabama. His longest connection was with the West Shore railroad in New York. This service ran from 1884 to 1900 during which period he helped to organize the Order of Railroad Conductors.

Resigning in 1900 he joined his brother-in-law, Elmer W. Gillmer, in the Peerless Electric Company at Warren, Ohio, becoming head of one of its manufacturing departments. When this was taken over by the General Electric Company Mr. Holloway retired from the business, and then, following his first wife's death he spent several months in travel, visiting nearly all the states and calling upon old friends of his railroading days.

Upon his return to Warren he became interested in politics, and some years later was as member of the Ohio state legislature for a couple of terms. During his service there he was on its Finance Committee and lived in Columbus.

Later he was in business in Chicago with a brother of his second wife, and then returned to Warren once more. His latter years were about equally divided between the South and North according to the seasons. His death at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, where he had just arrived to spend the summer after returning in May from Florida, occurred suddenly on 1 June, 1928, only twenty-seven days short of his eighty-third birthday.

James W.[8] Holloway married (1), at Cleveland, Ohio, 10 December, 1873, Cora Ann Bennett, born there 24 July, 1849, died at Warren, Ohio, 2 March, 1904, daughter of Joseph Dimmack and Hetty Ann (Cozad) Bennett.

He married (2), at St. Joseph, Mich., 12 July, 1910, Angeline Beery, born 5 September, 1848, Bremen, Ohio, died at Upper Sandusky, 16 January, 1948, daughter of Simon and Mary (Grove) Beery.

Issue, born in Cleveland, Ohio:

i. Mabel Cora[9], b. 12 Dec., 1874; m. at Warren, O., 18 Feby., 1908, Fred Lambert Geiger, b. 30 Dec., 1868, Springport, Mich., d. at Warren, 27 Feby., 1932, son of Ezekiah and Polly (Camp) Geiger. Mrs. Geiger is living in Cleveland, O. She has one dau., *Kathryn Irene*[10] (Geiger), b. 26

Sept., 1909, Warren; unm. Res., Cleveland.

ii. Kathryn Cordelia[9], b. 5 Sept., 1876; m. at Warren, O., 28 May, 1906, Charles Franklin Hoffman, b. at Lordstown, O., 30 Nov., 1859, d. at Warren, 14 June, 1939, son of Abe and Julia (Kistler) Hoffman. They had no ch. Mrs. Hoffman lives with her sister and niece in Cleveland.

201. William David[8] Holloway (*Hugh W.*[7], *Moses*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Morristown, N. J., 3 December, 1848, and died in Warren, Ohio, 24 March, 1937.

Too young to enlist as a soldier when the Civil War broke out, but determined to join the Union forces in some capacity nevertheless, he ran away from home, and succeeded in becoming a member of the army's medical corps. Here it was his duty to help gather up the wounded after a battle and give them such first aid as was then possible.

After his marriage he was associated with his wife's brother in running a lumber mill at Ravenna, Ohio, and later on became the chemist for the Warren Electric and Specialty Company, remaining with them until he retired a few years before his death.

William D.[8] Holloway married in Ravenna, Ohio, Mary Anna Grohe, born in Germany, 13 November, 1850, died at Warren, Ohio, 23 August, 1934, daughter of Michael and Mary Grohe.

Issue, born in Ravenna, Ohio:

i. Jennie[9], b. 26 Aug., 1871; m. Robert McCall, 8 Oct., 1899. No issue. Res., Los Angeles, Calif.

ii. Louvene, b. 24 Jany., 1880; m. John Mace, 1 Oct., 1902. No issue. Res., Auburndale, Fla.

307. iii. May Alida, b. 14 Jany., 1884; m. Jacob H. Ewalt, Jr.

308. iv. Hugh Woods, b. 15 Feby., 1891; m. (1), Anna Aaron; (2), Myrtle Fountain.

202. Jennie Ludlum[8] Holloway (*Hugh W.*[7], *Moses*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Warren, Ohio, 13 January, 1860, and died there, 20 May, 1947. She was a graduate of the East High and Normal Schools in Cleveland, Ohio, and valedictorian of her High School class.

She married in Warren, 14 June, 1883, Elmer Woods Gillmer, born there, 28 March, 1862, died there, 19 February, 1910, son of William and Martha Jane (Butterfield) Gillmer. He was the founder of the Peerless Electric Company, of Warren, in 1892.

Issue (Gillmer), born in Warren, Ohio:

i. David Apthorp[9], b. 28 Jany., 1885; m. 17 Sept., 1913, Gail Frazier. No ch.

ii. Hugh Holloway, b. Aug., 1886; d. Aug. 1905.

308A. iii. Alice Marion, b. 17 Sept., 1897; m. Ralph Kroehle.

203. William Henry[8] Holloway, Jr. (*William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 16 May, 1855, and died in Williamsport, Pa., 17 November, 1935.

Upon graduating from the Central High School of Philadelphia in 1874, he went to Williamsport and entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, continuing with them for 51 years. As a young man he studied law, and upon his retirement from the railroad company in 1925 he opened a law office and devoted all his time thereto until a year or so before his death.

William H.[8] Holloway, Jr., married at Williamsport, 21 February, 1882, Mrs. Henrietta Babcock (Paine) Hough, widow of William Henry Hough and daughter of Rev. James and (second wife) Mary Jessie (Babcock) Paine. She was born in Somerville, Tenn., 17 September, 1859, and died in Scranton, Pa., 12 January, 1934. She was educated at the Rye Seminary, Rye, New York. Her mother, born at Newport, R. I., was a member of the Babcock family of that state.

Issue, born in Williamsport, Pa.:

i. Mary Louise[9], b. 24 Dec., 1882; d. in Denver, Colo., 26 July, 1920. She m., 10 Feby., 1916, Philip Collier, of Williamsport. No ch.

309. ii. Florence Dudley, b. 30 June, 1886; m. Walter Johnson Emmons.

310. iii. Charlotte Leslie, b. 7 Apr., 1888; m. (1), Edwin Blaine Bikle; (2), David Price Beach.

311. iv. Isabel Paine, b. 28 Apr., 1893; m. Walter Haselton Norton.

v. Seth McCormick, b. 24 Dec., 1897; unm. Res., Williamsport, Pa.

312. vi. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept., 1903; m. Walter Liddell Hill, Jr.

204. Mary Bower[8] Holloway (*William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 March, 1859, and died in Hillside, N. J., 13 April, 1941. She married in Philadelphia, 15 October, 1879, Americus Fagundus, born there, 12 April, 1852, died in Newark, N. J., 17 April, 1902, son of Gabriel and Catherine (Hall) Fagundus.

Issue (Fagundus), first two born in Philadelphia, last three in Newark:

i. Elva Gertrude[9], b. 3 Oct., 1880; unm.

ii. Ida May, b. 4 Jany., 1883; m. 19 June, 1918, Niles Gustav Bergenholtz. They have three daughters.

iii. Bertha Edna, b. 16 July, 1887, Camden, N. J.; unm.

iv. Elmer Loweree, b. 12 Sept., 1890; m. Iliff Cook. No ch. He is a graduate of the New Jersey Law School and practiced in Newark; is now connected with the Federal Reserve Bank in New York. He recently became a 33rd Degree Mason.

v. Clifford Branston, b. 5 July, 1898; d. 15 May, 1899.

vi. Carleton Bower, b. 22 Jany., 1901; unm. He is in radar work.

The five surviving members of this family live in Hillside, New Jersey.

205. Frank DeMott[8] Holloway (*William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 8 November, 1863. He was in the wholesale lumber business in Newark, New Jersey, for many years, starting there with his father in 1886. In 1891 they formed the Newark Lumber Company, and later the son was President and Treasurer of the Holloway Lumber Company. When this was discontinued he represented Philadelphia lumber interests in northern New Jersey for some ten years.

Since his retirement from active business Mr. Holloway has made his home at Andover, New Jersey. He has given us much help on his branch of the family.

Frank D.[8] Holloway married (1), 15 October, 1885, Alice E. Garrigus, born 5 November, 1856, died 28 March, 1902, daughter of Stephen H. and Mary (Taylor) Garrigus.

He married (2), 2 October, 1902, Sarah Ann Binns, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Twible) Binns.

Issue, born in Newark, N. J.:

313. i. Harry Raymond[9], b. 9 July, 1888; m. Ivy Genevieve Laird.
ii. William Henry, b. 24 Apr., 1890; m. Margaret McGeorge. No ch. Res., Montclair, N. J. He has been engaged in building construction most of his life.
iii. Myrtle Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov., 1891; a grad. of Western Maryland College, she took her master's degree at Columbia University. Taught in the schools of Newark for several years, then m. as his sec. wf., 15 July, 1944, Clinton R. Hardin. They live on a large farm near Newton, N. J.
iv. Dudley, d. about 1912.
314. v. Fred Garrigus, b. 28 Mch., 1898; m. Winifred M. Jackson.
vi. Russell, b. 28 Feby., 1902; d. 1917.

206. Clara[8] Holloway (*William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 November, 1866, and died in Newark, N. J., 28 September, 1943. She married Robert Pringle, son of William and Ann (Cairns) Pringle.

Issue (Pringle):

i. Charlotte[9], unm. Res., Newark, N. J.
ii. Mabel, unm. Lives with her sister Charlotte.
iii. H. Orville, m. Victoria Edland. Res., Guilford College, N. C. They have three ch. (Pringle): *Donald*[10], *James*, and *Betty Ann*.
iv. M. Robert, b. 1 May, 1905, m. Florence Anderson. Res., Nutley, N. J. One son (Pringle): 1. *Robert Howard*[10], b. 6 Aug., 1931.

207. Mary Ella[8] Holloway (*Theodore*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 26 August, 1864, and died in Newark, N. J., 15 June, 1931.

She married Charles Shaw Miles, who died in Newark, 25 May, 1941. His will is on file there in the Essex County Surrogate's Court:

Issue (Miles), born in Newark, N. J.

i. Charles William Henry[9], b. 25 Apr., 1887; m. (1), Grace Louise Skelton. She d. in 1915, and he m. (2), in 1923, Lillian Gotwald. Res., West Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. Issue (Miles):

1. *Donald Skelton*[10], b. 27 Jany., 1909; d. unm., 25 Jany, 1939.
2. *Doris Elizabeth,* b. 1 Jany., 1910; m. Richard Edward Phibbs, Res., Union, N. J. Issue (Phibbs): i. Richard Miles[11], b. 12 Oct., 1938. ii. Paul Henry, b. 20 May, 1940. iii. Ruth Louise, b. 1 Feby., 1943.

ii. Bertram, d. ae. 2 yrs.

iii. Elsie Adele, b. 21 July, 1895; d. 27 Mch., 1937, Morristown, N. J.; m. as his first wife, Lloyd Depew Lockwood, who lives in Millburn, N. J. Issue (Lockwood): 1. *Robert Lloyd*[10], b. 9 June, 1926. He served in the U. S. Army of Occupation in Europe at the conclusion of World War II. 2. *David Miles,* b. 16 Feby., 1930. 3. *Richard Douglas,* b. 18 Mch, 1934.

iv. Nelson Applegate, b. 16 May, 1897; m. Harriet Mildred Rooke. Res., Keyport, N. J. (R.D. 1). Issue (Miles): 1. *Virginia*[10], b. 17 Oct., 1919; m. Herbert William Konish, who served in the U. S. Army during World War II and was in the battle of the "Bulge". Res., Keyport, N. J. Issue (Konish): i. Herbert William[11], Jr., b. 24 Jany., 1940. ii. Virginia Ann, b. 6 July, 1945. iii. Peter Nelson, b. 26 Jany., 1947.

v. Kenneth Everett, b. 26 Oct., 1900; m. Edna Garland. No issue. Res., Belleville, N. J.

208. Edward Huston[8] Holloway (*Theodore*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Newark, N. J., 1 September, 1871. He was a carpenter for a good many years, and later in life a storekeeper in West Caldwell, N. J. Due to ill health for some time past he has been in the Pitney Nursing Home at Morristown, and more lately in the Wayside Sanitarium at Red Bank, N. J.

He married in Newark, 14 August, 1894, Mrs. Ina (Hopkins) Taylor, widow of Samuel George Taylor, and daughter of William Garson and Adelaide Lois (Wright) Hopkins. She was born in Livingston, N. J., 20 May, 1864, and now makes her home with her son in Dayton, Ohio.

Issue, born in Newark, N. J.:

315. i. Edward Theodore[9], b. 26 May, 1896; m. Luella Turner.

ii. William Ward, b. 23 June, 1898; m. (1), Louise Schroeder, (2), Mrs. Helen Hess. No issue. Res., Irvington, N. J.

209. John Charles[8] Holloway (*David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Passaic County, N. J., 29 July, 1856, and died in San Diego, Calif., 13 January, 1923. He accompanied his father in the family's migration to Topeka, Kansas, in 1878, where he too became an employee of the Atchison, Topeka and Sante Fe Railroad Company. Most of his life thereafter was spent with that corporation. He lived in Topeka for quite a few years, and later in Kansas City, Missouri.

He married (1), in Topeka, in 1880, Anne Marie Neugebauer, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Siler) Neugebauer. She was born in Detroit, Mich., 9 May, 1861, and died, 4 February, 1893.

His second wife was Mrs. Susan F. (McDowell) Caines.

Issue by first wife, all but first born in Topeka:

316. i. Ellen Frances[9], b. 27 June, 1882, Florence, Kans.; m. (1), William T. Lord; (2), Charles B. Eells.
317. ii. Mary Nona, b. 12 Apr., 1884; m. (1), Pierre S. McDowell; (2), William Friend.
318. iii. Charles Joseph, b. 1886; m. Augusta Bousman.
iv. Anna Teresa, b. 1889; m. Theodore John Papadakos, 12 Feby., 1912, and d. 29 July, 1935. (Issue) Papadakos): 1. *James Stanley*[10], of Altadena, Calif. 2. *George T.*, of Oakland, Calif.

210. David Martin[8] Holloway (*David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Passaic County, N. J., 8 September, 1861, and died in Topeka, Kans., 28 March, 1943. He lived with his parents in various towns in Passaic and Bergen counties, New Jersey, until 1878, when the family removed to Topeka, Kansas. Here he entered the employ of the Atchison, Topeka, and Sante Fe Railroad Company, remaining with them for forty-three years.

David M.[8] Holloway married in Topeka, 29 March, 1887, Anne Crowley, born 24 August, 1866, died in Topeka, 27 November, 1894, daughter of Charles Clarence and Hannah (O'Brine) Crowley.

Issue, born in Topeka, Kansas:

i. Inez May[9], b. 8 Feby., 1888; d. 6 July, 1918. She m. in June, 1911, James Henry McRoberts, son of James and Margaret (Poland) McRoberts. Issue (McRoberts), b. in Topeka: 1. *Violet Margaret*[10], b. 9 Sept., 1912; m. 19 Feby., 1938, John Miller. Res., Silver Lake, Kans. Issue (Miller): i. Donald[11], b. 30 Dec., 1938. ii. Ellen Kay, b. 7 Oct., 1940. iii. Ruth, b. 28 May, 1943. iv. Albert Lee, b. 20 Feby., 1945. 2. *James David*, b. 14 Apr., 1914. He is employed in the offices of the the A. T. & Sante Fe R. R. in Topeka. He served three years in the U. S. Army during

World War II, and was a Sergt. when discharged. 3. *David,* b. June, 1918; d. Aug., 1918.

ii. Violet Hannah, b. 17 Oct., 1891; m. at Topeka, 1 Apr., 1914, Frank E. Down, son of John H. and Emma (Tracy) Down, b. at Carbondale, Kans., 18 May, 1890. Res., Topeka. Issue (Down): 1. *Betty Jane*[10], b. 10 June, 1919; m. 11 July, 1942, Frank Terrell Spencer. No ch. Res., Topeka. She is a graduate of Washburn College, Topeka. and her husband also attended this institution. He served overseas for four years during World War II as chief storekeeper, U. S. Navy.

We are greatly indebted to Mrs. Spencer for much of the data we have regarding the descendants of her great-grandfather David[7] Holloway.

211. William J.[8] Holloway (*David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 29 June, 1864, in Passaic County, N. J., and died in Topeka, Kans., 25 November, 1937. He was an employee of the Atchison, Topeka, and Sante Fe Railroad Company.

William J.[8] Holloway married (1), at Topeka, 3 June, 1885, Catherine Devlin, born in Dublin, Ireland, in 1867, died at Topeka, Kansas, 23 May, 1907, daughter of Matthew and Mary Leigh (Sherlock) Devlin. He married (2), Ella Neary.

Issue (by first wife):

319. i. Elizabeth May[9], b. 14 Feby., 1886, Topeka; m. Garfield J. Fair.

ii. Mary Lee, b. 19 Jany., 1889; d. 16 Sept., 1942, Wichita, Kans.; m. (1), Jesse Ray; (2), John Madden, Jr. By her first husband she had one dau., *Mary*[10] (Ray), who m. ——— Ferrick, and lives in Carbondale, Ill. [NDIO]. In company with her second husband Mrs. Madden adopted her brother William's youngest son soon after its birth and named him John Madden, III.

320. iii. William George, b. 29 Apr., 1891, Kansas City, Kans.; m. (1), Mabel Fulford; (2), Helen Nelson.

iv. Lillian Nordica, b. 18 Jany., 1902, Topeka; m. at Lyndon, Kans., 24 June, 1921, Clarence Cramer Chatfield, b. 29 May, 1901, Burlingame, Kans., son of W. J. and Tillie (Idly) Chatfield. Res., Topeka. Issue (Chatfield): 1. *Dorothy Jean*[10], b. 10 Oct., 1923, Burlingame; m. 27 May, 1944, Marvin Jennings. Res., Topeka. They have a dau., Judy Rae[11] (Jennings), b. 18 Mch., 1947. Mr. Jennings served three years in World War II as Ensign in the U. S. Navy. 2. *Joan Lee,* b. 1 Mch., 1933.

321. v. Henry Eugene, b. 28 Sept., 1905, Alma, Kans.; m. Cecelia Fetzler.

212. Henry[8] Holloway (*David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Pompton Lakes, N. J., 6 January, 1868, and died in Topeka, Kans., 22 February, 1923. He was for many years an employee there of the Atchison, Topeka and Sante Fe Railroad Company, as passenger conductor and shopman.

Henry[8] Holloway married in Topeka in 1888, Lillie Kearney, born in Spring Grove, Ky., in 1871, died in Topeka, 19 March, 1945, daughter of John Alexander and Sally A. (Burge) Kearney.

Issue, born in Topeka, Kans.:

i. Irene[9], d. ae. 6 weeks.

322. ii. Myrtle, b. 4 July, 1890; m. Albert E. Chapman.

323. iii. James Henry, b. 23 May, 1893; m. Clara Williams.

iv. Leora David, b. 3 Jany., 1900; m. H. Sidney Hastings, at Topeka, 3 Aug., 1918. He was b. 19 June, 1897, at Grantville, Kans., son of T. C. and Lula (Beall) Hastings. Mr. Hastings served in the Engineer's Division in World War I. Res., Topeka. One son, *Henry Theodore*[10] (Hastings), b. 7 Nov., 1919; m. 6 May, 1939, Harriet Hillyer. He served three years in World War II as an Army Aviation Cadet and is now in the insurance business in Topeka. Issue (Hastings): i. Karen Sue[11], b. 22 Mch., 1941. ii. Kathy Ann, b. 31 Jany., 1947.

213. Frank E.[8] Holloway (*David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Wortendyke, N. J., 5 April, 1871, and in 1948 was living in Topeka, Kans. Like his father and four older brothers he has had employment with the Atchison, Topeka, and Sante Fe Railroad Company.

He married at Leavenworth, Kans., 16 November, 1898, Cora Matilda Hoefener, born there in 1879, daughter of Henry and Sophia (Albertsworth) Hoefener.

Issue:

324. i. Frank Edward[9], b. 24 Feby., 1901, Leavenworth; m. Margaret Officer.

ii. Emogine I., b. 24 Jany., 1908, Topeka; m. Harry R. Small. No ch. Res., Topeka.

214. Charles[8] Holloway (*James H.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Charlotteburg, N. J., 28 December, 1857, and died at Singac, N. J., 16 August, 1925. In early life he was employed by the New York, Susquehanna & Western R. R., and later by the East Jersey Water Company.

He married, 17 September, 1892, at Deckertown, now Sussex, N. J., Hattie Whittle, born 1 October, 1871, died 10 December, 1937, daughter of Edwin and Mary (Kimble) Whittle. The administration of her estate is on file in the Surrogate's Court of Passaic County, N. J.

Issue:

i. Leslie[9], b. 18 Apr., 1893, Milton, N. J. He served in World

War I, from 20 Nov., 1917, to Nov., 1918, as a private in Battery E, 308th Field Artillery, taking part in the battles of the St. Mihiel salient, the Suippes-Moselle, and Argonne Forest offensives. A few days after the Armistice on 11 Nov., 1918, he was transferred to Battery E., 76th Field Artillery, 3rd Division, and served with the Army of Occupation in Germany until his discharge, 15 July, 1919. Mr. Holloway is unm. and lives at Singac, N. J., where he owns and operates a service station.

325. ii. Lewis, b. 16 Nov., 1894, Butler, N. J.; m. Edith McConnell.

326. iii. Arthur, b. 14 Oct., 1896, Butler, N. J.; m. Angelina Forgone.

iv. Harry, b. 14 July, 1898, Wortendyke, N. J., m. Bessie Walls. No issue. He lives in Paterson, N. J., where he is an electrician.

215. Elmira[8] Holloway (*James H.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Charlotteburg, N. J., 4 February, 1860, and died at Green Pond, N. J., 8 November, 1948.

She married, 25 November, 1878, John Henry Kimble, born 10 August, 1847, died 11 May, 1926, son of Jacob and Lydia (Egbert) Kimble.

i. William[9], b. 28 May, 1880; m. 19 Nov., 1904, Garnetta P. Allison. Res., Bloomingdale, N. J.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec., 1881; m. 30 June, 1902, Melvin Stickle. Res., Wharton, N. J.

iii. Theodore, b. 23 Dec., 1882; d. 15 Aug., 1933; m. 12 Oct., 1911, Margaret Doyle.

iv. George, b. 17 Mch., 1885; m. 6 May, 1920, Lena Tressa Garrison. Res., Green Pond, N. J.

v. Stella, b. 2 Sept., 1887; m. 25 June, 1908, Benjamin Tallman. Res., Bloomingdale, N. J.

vi. Warren, b. 22 Feby., 1890; m. 29 Feby., 1917, Edith Shaw. Res., Wharton, N. J.

vii. Charles, b. 19 June, 1892; m. 18 May, 1918, Ethel Nichols. Res., Wharton, N. J.

viii. Lewis, b. 11 May, 1895; m. 3 Nov., 1917, Hilda Allison. Res., Green Pond, N. J.

ix. Walter, b. 11 Apr., 1898; m. 23 Jany., 1926, Helen Bockman. Res., Green Pond, N. J.

x. Russell, b. 20 May, 1899; m. 19 Apr., 1924, Anna Snyder. Res., R.F.D. 1, Rockaway, N. J.

216. Charlotte Ann[8] Holloway (*James H.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Charlotteburg, N. J., 8 June, 1866, and died at Butler, N. J., 10 October, 1937.

She married, at West Milford, N. J., 25 December, 1885, Frederick Essing, born 4 July, 1856, Saxon, Germany, died 1 September,

1913, Butler, N. J., son of Michael and Barbara (Smidth) Essing.

Issue (Essing):

i. James[9], b. 26 Sept., 1886; m. 12 Oct., 1908, Carrie Miller. Res., Butler, N. J.

ii. Frederick, Jr., b. 10 Dec., 1887; m. 6 April, 1910; Ella May Huff. He is dec'd. His widow lives in Butler, N. J.

iii. Josephine May, b. 19 Jany., 1890; m. 6 April, 1919, Harry H. Mathews of Bloomingdale, N. J. She d. 2 Sept., 1936.

iv. Varena Viola, b. 10 Nov., 1892; m. 28 Mch., 1914, Howard Miller. Res., Butler, N. J.

v. Emma Ethel, b. 16 June, 1895; m. 5 July, 1916, William Dean. Res., Butler, N. J.

vi. Raymond, b. 10 July, 1897; m. 28 Jany., 1920, Hattie Decker. Res., Butler, N. J.

vii. Grace Lillian, b. 19 Apr., 1899; d. 31 Jany., 1909.

217. William H.[8] Holloway (*James H.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Charlotteburg, N. J., 30 March, 1872, and in 1947 was living in Paterson, N. J. He has been for years connected with the East Jersey Water Co., in charge of their construction work.

He married 6 October, 1894, Elizabeth M. Holly.

Issue:

i. Harry[9], b. 20 May, 1896; d. 14 Aug., 1896.

ii. Pearl, b. 29 Mch, ——; d. young.

iii. Earl, d. young.

327. iv. Edwin, b. 27 July, 1900; m. Virginia Harland.

v. Bessie, b. 17 Mch., 1904; unm. Res., Paterson, N. J.

218. John[8] Holloway (*John*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 22 March, 1869, and died 19 August, 1929, at Rockaway, N. J. He was engaged in the trucking business.

He married, 19 October, 1888, Sarah Matilda Garrabrandt, born 23 July, 1872, died at Rockaway, 14 June, 1944, daughter of John and Lydia (Sisco) Garrabrandt.

Issue:

i. Walter Price[9], b. 23 May, 1891, Preakness, N. J.; m. Anna Jubon. No issue. Res., Wharton, N. J. Upon the outbreak of World War I he enlisted in the 5th Regt., N. J. Nat'l Guard, which became the 114th Regt., U. S. Infantry. He was a member of his company's machine gun crew and saw much action in France.

328. ii. Frank Harold, b. 24 Nov., 1892, Preakness; m. Emma E. Johnson.

iii. Doris, b. 31 Dec., 1903, Rockaway, N. J.; m. 26 Nov., 1924, Russell Sage Carlyon. Res., Rockaway. Issue (Carlyon): 1. *Allen Holloway*[10], b. 6 June, 1926, Dover, N. J. He was a yeoman in the U. S. Navy during World War II,

serving in the Pacific area. 2. *Aubrey John,* b. ——————. NDIO.

iv. Otto, b. 26 June, 1906, Rockaway, N.J; unm. Res., Rockaway.

v. Emerson C., b. 5 Oct., 1908, Beach Glen, N. J., unm. Res., Rockaway, N. J. He served as a corporal in World War II; entered the Army on 8 Sept., 1943, and was hon. disch. in Mch, 1946.

219. Harry Hughes[8] Holloway (*John Francis*[7], *John*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Morristown, N. J., 25 December, 1886. He owns a jewelry business in South Pasadena, Calif., and makes his home in Los Angeles.

He married (1), at Philadelphia, Pa., 29 March, 1910, Mable T. Gunby, born 6 June, 1887, died 16 August, 1938.

He married (2), at Santa Barbara, Calif., 30 May, 1941, Lillian Elizabeth Lay, born 8 December, 1898.

Issue:

i. Mable Louise[9], b. and d. 3 Mch., 1911.

ii. Harry Hughes, Jr., b. 19 Jany., 1913; d. 24 Feby., 1932.

329. iii. Richard Tarlton, b. 23 Aug., 1914, Louisville, Ky.; m. Valeria V. Baker.

220. William Humes[8] Holloway (*John M.*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Lacon, Ill., 13 February, 1860, and died in Newark, N. J., 10 March, 1899. In partnership with his brother, John M. Holloway, he had been engaged in the printing and stationery business for many years in Newark, under the firm name of Holloway Brothers.

He married in Newark, 12 June, 1888, Fanny Elizabeth Hagell, born 8 June, 1864, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Freeman) Hagell. She was living with her daughter, Mrs. Isabel Mellen, as late as June, 1948.

Issue, born in Newark, N. J.:

330. i. Ralph Freeman, b. 7 Aug., 1890; m. Elizabeth Legnosky.

ii. Carlisle H., b. (July, 1892); d. 24 Mch., 1896, ae. 3 yrs., 8 mos.

331. iii. Parker Bradburn, b. 17 Jany., 1896; m. Lena L. Creed.

332. iv. Isabel Pearl, b. 31 July, 1897; m. Earl R. Mellen.

221. George Franklin[8] Holloway (*Franklin*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Suffield, Conn., 15 June, 1869, and died there, 1 February, 1925. He was a grower of the Connecticut Valley's famous leaf tobacco, so highly prized as a wrapper of fine cigars.

His wife, whom he married on 7 January, 1902, was Jennie Nieda Hatheway. She was born at Suffield, 6 December, 1877, daughter of

Henry Safford and Mary Jane (Denslow) Hatheway, and continues to make her home in her native town.

Issue, born in Suffield, Conn.:

i. Mary Louise[9], b. 28 Nov., 1902; d. 16 Nov., 1913.

ii. Lissa Pomeroy, b. 26 Oct., 1904; m. 28 Apr., 1929, Edwin Tyler Hamblen, b. 3 Aug., 1895, Tuckahoe, N. Y., son of Collins Emerson and Abbie Tyler (Sarles) Hamblen. Res., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. One ch. (Hamblen): 1. *Mary Jane*[10], b. there, 1 Sept., 1930; she entered Denison University (Granville, O.) in 1948. Mr. Hamblen served in the Navy during World War I and received a citation for bravery in action.

iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov., 1906; she attended the New York School of Design and did work along that line until her mar. on 2 May, 1936, to Ernest John Schmidt. He was b. at Westfield, Mass., 28 Feby., 1906, son of John Christian and Alice Madeline (Flood) Schmidt. Res., Reading, Mass. One ch. (Schmidt): 1. *John Holloway*[10], b. 31 Dec., 1942, Winchester, Mass. We are indebted to Mrs. Schmidt for our record of her father's descendants. Her husband, a grad. of the Mass. State College, is with the Western Electric Co.

iv. Ada Josephine, b. 14 Sept., 1908; m. at Millerton, N. Y., 22 May, 1931, Mallard Joseph Huntley, b. 21 Nov., 1909, at Warehouse Point, Conn., son of George Brigham Wright and Anna (Richards) Huntley. Res., Tulsa, Okla., where Mr. Huntley is an officer in an insurance company. Issue (Huntley), b. in Hartford, Conn.: 1. *Mallard Richards*[10], b. 23 Jany., 1935. 2. *Bradford Kent,* b. 24 Apr., 1939.

v. Lillian Jean, b. 4 Oct., 1910; m. 26 Mch., 1943, Robert Miner Baldwin. No issue. Res., Suffield, Conn. He is son of Ralph Lyman and Mary Pierce (Hosford) Baldwin.

vi. Frank Hatheway, b. 26 Oct., 1912, attended Northeastern Univ. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy from 11 Jany., 1944, until hon. disch. in Dec., 1945. He was stationed in Washington, D. C., and Honolulu. Is now mgr. of the General Offset Co. at Springfield, Mass. He m. Phyllis Hopkins of Suffield, Conn., 13 July, 1935. No issue. She is dau. of Harry Hotchkiss and Harriette Mary (Barnes) Hopkins.

vii. Laura Ernestine, b. 11 Dec., 1914; unm. A grad. of the Willimantic (Conn.) Normal School she was engaged in teaching until our entrance into World War II. She joined the W.A.C., 11 Jany., 1943, and was hon. disch. as Captain, 24 Mch., 1946. She had been stationed at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. Since the war, she completed a course at Boston Univ., receiving her B.A. degree in 1947, and is now with the Personnel Dept. of one of Hartford's

life insurance companies. She makes her home in Suffield.

viii. Isabelle, b. 2 Jany., 1917; m. 7 Mch., 1936, Rev. Valery Edwin Sundt, b. New London, Conn., 3 Dec., 1917, son of Edwin Einar and Alice Hazel (Gautreaux) Sundt. Issue (Sundt), b. in New Haven, Conn.: 1. *George Hall*[10], b. 7 Oct., 1942. 2. *Susan Jane,* b. 4 Sept., 1944. 3. *Sara Lou,* b. 19 Jany., 1946. 4. *Gaylord Edwin,* b. 3 Sept., 1947. On 14 Aug., 1948, this entire family sailed for Shanghai, China, where Rev. Mr. Sundt had accepted a position in the American school in that city. Their dau. 5. *Deborah Jean,* was b. there, 9 Jany., 1949.

ix. Louise Jane, b. 4 Aug., 1919; unm. She is with a brokerage company in Hartford and makes her home in Suffield.

x. Marion Ruth, b. 14 Mch., 1922; m. 26 July, 1945, Edward Addy Richardson, b. at Manchester, Conn., 10 July, 1924, son of Robert E. and Lucy (Addy) Richardson. Res., Hartford, Conn. Edward A. Richardson saw active service in France and Germany during World War II. At present he is studying for his Master's degree at Trinity College, Hartford, where he earned his B.A. in 1947.

NOTES The *Pomeroy Genealogy* (1912)—Vol. 2 p. 706—lists the first four children in the above family.

222. CHARLES[8] HOLLOWAY, JR. (*Charles*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in New Orleans, La., and died presumably in San Francisco, Calif., where he had been Vice President of the Truscon Steel Company. It is said he had attended Tulane University.

He married Martha C. Washington in New Orleans. She was living in Oakland, Calif., in 1947, but too ill to give any information.

Issue:

i. Charles Washington[9], b. 31 Oct., 1914 or 15, received his B. S. degree from the Univ. of Calif. in 1936. Two years later he went to Washington, D.C., as an instructor in economics at George Washington University. Continuing his studies there at the same time, he otained his master's degree in 1940. He was employed thereafter as an Economist by various government agencies, the National Housing Authority, the Labor Dept., and the O.P.A. He went on leave in June, 1944, because of ill health, and died at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, on 31 Dec., 1944.

Charles W.[9] Holloway m. in Washington, in. Nov., 1940, Dorothy Louise Ames, b. there, 18 Sept., 1918, dau. of Frank D. and Mary Keane (Gannett) Ames. They had no ch. His widow makes her home in Arlington, Va.

223. EDWARDS[9] HOLLOWAY (*Charles*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in New Orleans, 18 September,

1875, and died in New York City, in August, 1930. While a young man in New Orleans he attended Tulane University for several terms. Upon his father's removal north he followed various occupations, including a seven year experience in farming near the old homestead at Conway, Mass.

Edwards[8] Holloway married at Norwalk, Conn., 17 October, 1911, Mrs. Jessie (Chapman) McFadden, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Sherwood) Chapman.

They had one son:

333. i. Josiah[9], b. 23 Mch., 1914, Shelburne Falls, Mass.; m. Alice Keane.

224. Russell August[8] Holloway (*William*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in New Orleans, La., 14 June, 1892. A traveling man, he made his home in Chicago, Illinois, for many years until removing to Oconomowoc Lake, Wisconsin.

Russell A.[8] Holloway married (1), at Indianapolis, Ind., 1 October, 1914, Margaret O'Rourke, born at Claremont, Iowa, 20 December, 1891, daughter of William and Ellen (Kenney) O'Rourke. He married (2), at Sioux Falls, So. Dak., 5 April, 1941, Elizabeth Caldwell, born in Blackesburg, Iowa, 2 December, 1894.

Issue, born in Chicago, Ill.:

i. Alice Edna[9], b. 26 May, 1916; m. at Glencoe, Ill., 11 Oct., 1941, Thomas L. Jacobs, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Aug., 1918, son of J. Louis and Susan (Barker) Jacobs. Res., Park Ridge, Ill. Issue (Jacobs), first two b. in Washington, D. C.: 1. *Judith Anne*[10], b. 17 Jany., 1943. 2. *Susan Alice,* b. 11 Nov., 1944. 3. *Margaret Louise,* b. 24 May, 1948, at Evanston, Ill.

ii. Mary Margaret, b. 4 Aug., 1923; d. Sept., 1923.

225. Albert Burton[8] Holloway (*William*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in New Orleans, La., 3 April, 1895, and has lived in Chicago, Ill., for years.

He served in World War I as a soldier in the Seventh Infantry Division and saw action around Toul, Metz, and in the St. Mihiel salient.

Albert B.[8] Holloway married in Chicago, 9 July, 1921, Anna Bader, born in Berlin, Germany, 9 July, 1900, daughter of Charles and Marie Bader.

Issue, born in Chicago, Ill.:

i. Albert Burton[9], Jr., b. 16 Sept., 1923; m. 31 Dec., 1945, Jean Begg, of Glasgow, Scotland. He served in the Merchant Marine during World War II and is now living in Chicago, Ill. No ch. to date. (Nov. 1948).

ii. Robert Carl, b. 14 Sept., 1925; served in the U. S. Air Corps

during World War II, but did not get overseas. Res., Chicago, Ill.

iii. Errol Lee, b. 31 Dec., 1939.

226. Herbert A.[8] Holloway (*George W.*[7], *Herbert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Holland, Ohio, 3 January, 1870, and still makes his home in that town. Up to the time he entered the employ of the Willys-Overland Motor Co. in Toledo, he had been engaged in operating a large farm, marketing garden specialties in half a dozen of the cities of the Midwest.

During World War II he was an inspector of artillery shells seven days a week for a period of seven months.

Herbert A.[8] Holloway married, 20 December, 1894, Marana O. Vosburg, born at Maumee, Ohio, 3 November, 1876, daughter of Llewellyn and Marana (Owen) Vosburg.

Issue, born in Holland, Ohio:

334. i. Merlyn George[9], b. 7 Jany., 1896; m. four times.

335. ii. Arn Herbert, b. 16 Aug., 1897; m. (1), Opal Miller; (2), Mrs. Rae Bradshaw.

iii. Harold Llewellyn, b. 1 Mch., 1899; m. 8 Feby., 1947, Madeline Hasenfratz. Res., Toledo, Ohio. During World War II he served in the army from 3 Oct., 1943, to 1 Feby., 1945, stationed at Camp Lee, Va., and Fort Riley, Kans.

336. iv. Alva Earl, b. 7 July, 1901; m. Myrtle Peebles.

v. Alma Marana, b. 29 Jany., 1903; d. 17 June, 1905.

vi. Helen Emeline, b. 23 Nov., 1904; d. 23 May, 1944. She m. (1), Harold Ullery and (2), Cliff Pool. Issue (Ullery): *Charlotte*[10], b. 8 Feby., 1927, Holland, O.; m. Ralph Manor. Res., Toledo, O. They have a daughter. 2. *Harold Fred,* b. 9 Dec., 1929, Detroit, Mich. He served in World War II, and was in Japan at last accounts.

337. vii. Dale Stephen, b. 23 Mch., 1908; m. Bernadine McCloskey.

338. viii. Lewis Francis, b. 24 Jany., 1910; m. Pauline Vnuck.

227. Otto William[8] Holloway (*John P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Monclova, Ohio, 4 March, 1865, and died there, 19 September, 1946. He was a contractor and builder in Toledo.

Otto W.[8] Holloway was married twice. His first wife, Ida M. Hinkle, daughter of Jacob Hinkle, died in 1899, and he married (2), Agnes C. Thurman, daughter of August Thurman.

Issue, by first wife:

i. Clara[9], b. ab. 1884. She m. (1), Henry Abel; (2), Edward Lininger; (3), Claude Wagenhauser. Res., Temperance, Mich. Issue (Abel): 1. *Willard*[10], m. Mary L. ———. Res., Lambertville, Mich. 2. *Marion T.,* m. Velma Bohland. Res., Toledo, Ohio. [NDIO.

339. ii. John Hezekiah, b. 9 Sept., 1886; m. (1), Lillian Frazer; (2), Helen McLean.
340. iii. Rollind Otto, b. 28 May, 1892; Toledo, O.; m. Helen A. Ward.

Issue by second wife:

iv. Hazel Agnes, b. 9 June, 1901; m. (1), Stanley Miller; (2), Jesse K. Preston. No ch. Res., Toledo, O.
341. v. Orville William, b. 28 June, 1902, Monroe, Mich.; m. (1), Helen L. Scott; (2), Mary Kopie.

228. Homer LeRoy[8] Holloway (*Belden S.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born 2 December, 1880, Monclova, Ohio, died at Delta, Ohio, 11 June, 1919.

He married at Toledo, Ohio, 14 November, 1907, Olive B. Sprague, born in Delta, 14 July, 1887, daughter of Oliver A. and Emily (Green) Sprague. She married (2), Charles F. Myers, and lives in Niles, Mich.

Homer L.[8] and Olive B. (Sprague) Holloway had issue, born in Delta, Ohio:

i. Marie Emma[9], b. 28 July, 1909; m. Clarence Edgar McLauchlin, 31 Dec., 1933. Res., Niles, Mich. One ch. (McLauchlin): *Larry Homer*[10], b. 1 Dec., 1937.
ii. Alice Margaret, b. 18 Dec., 1911; m. Gerald E. Schmuhl, 6 Apr., 1940. No issue. Res., Niles, Mich.
iii. Homer LeRoy, Jr., b. 28 Apr., 1914; d. unm., 12 Mch., 1937.
iv. Bonnetta June, b. 6 June, 1918; m. Reid Holmes Shirrell, 27 Dec., 1941. Res., Niles, Mich. One ch. (Shirrell): *Lucindy Ann*[10], b. 20 Dec., 1945.

229. Harry Seymour[8] Holloway (*Charles B.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Monclova, Ohio, 10 February, 1903, and is now living at Whitehouse, Ohio, where he owns and operates a large farm.

He married Mildred Phillips Myer.

Issue:

i. Ruth Mary[9], b. 6 Nov., 1934.
ii. Charles Anthony, b. 18 June, 1936.
iii. Nancy Jean, b. 30 July, 1939.
iv. Robert Edwin, b. 13 Feby., 1943.

230. Chester Wayne[8] Holloway (*Charles B.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Monclova, Ohio, 23 July, 1905. He is now living at Whitehouse, O., after spending some years in the State of Washington.

Chester W.[8] Holloway married (1), Evelyn Shadle, and (2), Irene Ogle.

Issue:

i. Chester Leroy[9], b. , 1926. [NDIO

231. Ford Boyer[8] Holloway (*William L.*[7], *Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Williams County, Ohio, 3 October, 1885, and is now living in Elkhart, Ind. He has been a railway postal clerk since 1909.

Ford B.[8] Holloway married at St. Joseph, Mich., 15 November, 1912, Beulah Hatfield, born at Topeka, Ind., 1 January, 1891, daughter of Charles and Ord (Sipe) Hatfield.

Issue, born at Elkhart:

342. i. Lawrence Laverne[9], b. 8 Oct., 1913; m. Edna E. Swinehart.

232. Arthur Ward[8] Holloway (*James C.*[7], *Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Williams County, Ohio, 30 September, 1877. Residence (1947), Glenside, Pa.

Arthur W.[8] Holloway married at Pioneer, Ohio, 1 October, 1901, Alice A. Batterson (?), born there, daughter of Steven and Hannah. She was living in Florida in 1947.—NDIO.

343. i. Arthur Vare[9] (or Vane), b. 8 Jany., 1902, Montpelier, Ohio; m. Catherine Markel.

233. Ralph Clair[8] Holloway (*Sidney T.*[7], *Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Orland, Ind., 1 September, 1886. He has been in the employ of the Pere Marquette Railroad since 1905, and has made his home in Grand Rapids, Mich., for over forty years.

Ralph C.[8] Holloway married there, 19 May, 1910, Ida Vickstrom, born at White Cloud, Mich., 15 June, 1887, daughter of Andrew and Bertha Johanna (Nordman) Vickstrom.

Issue, born in Grand Rapids:

i. Harold Clair[9], b. 21 Apr., 1911; d. 4 Nov., 1915.

344. ii. Maynard, b. 22 Jany., 1916; m. (1), Margaret Tuer; (2), Arlene Anderson.

345. iii. Richard James, b. 6 Dec., 1919; m. Elizabeth A. Carley.

234. Charles Roscoe[8] Holloway (*Everett C.*[7], *Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Montpelier, Ohio, and at last accounts was living in Toledo, Ohio.

He married Ethel B. Law, born at Wolcottville, Ind., 30 May, 1897, died 24 May, 1946, daughter of George Edward and Anna Myrtle (Smith) Law.

Issue, born in Montpelier, Ohio:

i. George Robert[9], b. 22 Feby., 1918, is in the Navy. He m. Mrs. Paulvia V. Stedman and adopted her dau. Diana.

ii. Helen Pearl, b. 2 July, 1920; m. at East Cleveland, O., 17 July, 1943, Walter Kiefer Smith, born at Windham, O., 9 Mch., 1918, son of Samuel W. and Gail (Kiefer) Smith. Res., Pottstown, Pa. Issue (Smith): 1. *Robert Walter*[10], b. 21 Feby., 1945, Akron, O. 2. *Gail Ethel,* b. 13 Mch., 1948, Pottstown, Pa.

iii. Abbie Virginia, b. 3 Apr., 1925; m. at Edgerton, O., 2 May, 1945, Franklin Fay Lantz, b. 26 Sept., 1927, Montpelier, O., son of Jacob and Ruby (Corey) Lantz. Res., Pioneer, O. Issue (Lantz): 1. *Franklin D.*[10], b. 14 Jany., 1946, Wauseon, O. 2. *Jonny Len,* b. 14 June, 1947, Wauseon.

235. Paul Charles[8] Holloway (*Alfred Emmett*[7], *Charles B.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born near Maumee, Ohio, 18 August, 1902, and is now the fourth Holloway in succession to operate the farm his great-grandfather Peter[5] Holloway, Jr., purchased in 1834.

Paul C.[8] Holloway married at Toledo, Ohio, 20 May, 1927, Bernice Edith Denio, born in Grand Rapids, Mich., 16 April, 1905, daughter of Winfield Richard and Edith Catherine (Myers) Denio.

Issue:

i. Thomas Paul[9], b. 1 Jany., 1931.
ii. Richard John, b. 18 Oct., 1933.
iii. Philip Alfred, b. 13 Apr., 1937.

236. Carrie Adeline[8] Holloway (*Nathaniel S.*[7], *Edwin*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Tipton, Mich., 22 April, 1873, and died at Addison, Mich., 7 August, 1934. She was a graduate of the Ypsilanti, Mich., State Normal School, and was a teacher before her marriage.

She married at South Rome, Mich., 7 December, 1897, Fred Augustus Binns, born 27 September, 1863, Addison, Mich., son of James M. and Adeline (Brownell) Binns. He was living on his farm near Addison, in 1949.

Issue (Binns), born at Addison, Mich.:

i. Bernardine Seeber[9], b. 28 Dec., 1898; m. 4 Sept., 1929, Ronald Elias Sprague. No issue. She now lives with her father on his farm.
ii. Gerald Leroy, b. 22 July, 1901; m. 8 Aug., 1931, Edna May Fischer. He took a two years' course at Ypsilanti State Normal College, and is now employed in that city by the Detroit Edison Electric Co. He has two ch. b. there: 1. *John Frederick*[10] (Binns), b. 26 Nov., 1934. 2. *Barbara Jean,* b. 20 Jany., 1936.
iii. Roger Holloway, b. 24 Feby., 1903; d. 16 Sept., 1937. He was given a life certificate as a teacher by Ypsilanti State College, and taught school for twelve years, enjoying an excellent reputation as an instructor. He m. Frances McKee, and left two ch. b. in Rollin, Mich.: 1. *Evelyn Marie*[10] (Binns), b. 15 May, 1933. 2. *Robert Caryl,* b. 16 Apr., 1935. His widow m. (2), Hal Marshall and lives with her Binns ch. in Tecumseh, Mich.
iv. Edwin Marius, b. 21 Mch., 1907, took an eighteen months' course at Ypsilanti State Normal College and is now en-

gaged in farming on the Binns' homestead which has been in the family for over a hundred years. He m. 17 Aug., 1948, Mrs. Pearl (Casper) Gorman.

v. James Nathaniel, b. 5 May, 1914, served three years in the U. S. Coast Guard, and now has a 160 acre farm two miles north of Clayton, Mich. He m. Johanna (Joyce) A. Van Dyke, and has two. ch. b. at Clayton, Mich.: 1. *Fred Roger*[10] (Binns), b. 28 May, 1941. 2. *James Lee,* b. 26 July, 1944.

237. Irene Eloise[8] Holloway (*Nathaniel S.*[7], *Edwin*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Tipton, Mich., 18 April, 1881, and is now living near Manitou Beach., Mich. She is a graduate of Mt. Pleasant Normal College and taught school for several years before her marriage to Frank Aretas Beecher in Rome township, Mich., on 17 March, 1908. He was born in Wheatland township, Mich., the son of Walter and Jane (Greenfield) Beecher.

Issue (Beecher):

i. Rhea Evelyn[9], b. 21 July, 1910, Pittsford, Mich.; m. 7 Aug., 1934, Earl Ransom Lancaster. She is a grad. of the Normal College at Blissfield, Mich., and taught four years before her mar. Res., Corunna, Mich. Issue (Lancaster): 1. *Carol Elaine*[10], b. 22 Dec., 1937. 2. *Christine Kay,* b. 8 Aug., 1940. 3. *James Robert,* b. 6 Sept., 1944.

ii. Ruth Elaine, b. 22 Dec., 1911, No. Adams, Mich.; m. 8 Sept., 1930, Maynard Leroy Townsend. Res., Hudson, Mich. Issue (Townsend): 1. *Richard LaMont*[10], b. 27 Apr., 1933. 2. *Sharon Lee,* b. 21 Apr., 1936. 3. *Linda Kay,* b. 7 May, 1940. 4. *Jillene Sue,* b. 3 Oct., 1947.

238. Clyde Clerbon[8] Holloway (*Nathaniel S.*[7], *Edwin*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Tipton, Mich., 23 October, 1883. Soon after his graduation from Denison University, Granville, Ohio, with the degree of A.B., in 1908, he settled in Redlands, Calif., where he has since made his home. He was assistant cashier of the Redlands National Bank for ten years, Treasurer of the University of Redlands for six years, and for the past twenty years has conducted an insurance business in the city. He also owns an orange grove of 66 acres.

Outside of his business interests Mr. Holloway has been Secretary of the Masonic lodge of Redlands for some twenty-one years, and President of the local Service Club.

He married, 11 September, 1912, Grace Elizabeth North (B.Ph., Denison, 1909), born 23 October, 1886, Chicago, Ill., daughter of Dr. Charles F. and Elizabeth Clara (Kunz) North.

Issue, born in Redlands, Calif.:

i. Barbara North[9], b. 19 Aug., 1913, attended the Univ. of

Redlands. She m. 1 June, 1934, Clyde Van Diest, b. 3 May, 1913, Manhattan, Mont., son of Albert and Mabel (Morris) Van Diest. Res., Redlands, Calif. Issue (Van Diest), b. Redlands: 1. *Barbara Jean*[10], b. 5 Dec., 1936. 2. *Richard Paul,* b. 17 July, 1941.

ii. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept., 1914, also studied at the Univ. of Redlands, then took a training course at Mercy Hospital. She m. 2. May, 1937, Edward J. Fitz Gerald and is now living in San Bernardino, Calif. Issue (Fitz Gerald): 1. *Anthony Holloway*[10], b. 17 Feby., 1938, Loma Linda, Calif. 2. *Terri Martin,* b. 6 Nov., 1942, San Bernardino. 3. *James Edward,* b. 1 May, 1944, San Bernardino.

346. iii. Edwin Clyde, b. 29 July, 1918; m. Norkanden Doman.

iv. Robert Charles, b. 24 Apr., 1921, attended John Brown Univ., at Siloam Springs, Ark., also the Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles. He served overseas in World War II as a flight officer and glider pilot in the Air Corps. He m. in May, 1946, Madeline Linkhaw, of Lumberton, N. C., and is now attending the San Luis Obispo (Calif.) State College.

v. Margaret Grace, b. 26 Mch., 1927. She received her B.A. from the Univ. of California at Berkeley, in June, 1948, and on 24 April, 1949, m. Oliver Kullberg, of Petaluma, Calif.

239. John William[8] Holloway (*William A.*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Jonesville, Mich., 10 September, 1871, and died in Adrian, Mich., 27 March, 1938. He was a farmer and carpenter.

He married Mrs. Elizabeth (Baughey) Palmer, daughter of Benjamin and Laura (Beck) Baughey. Her first husband was James (or Silas) Palmer, and her third, Fred Case.

Issue:

i. Alice Louisa[9], b. 17 May, 1914, Adrian, Mich.; m. Edward Lezotte. No issue. Res., Adrian.

ii. Clara Bell, b. 6 June, 1916, Madison twsp., Mich; m. 14 Sept., 1935, Marion Stecker, b. 30 June, 1913, Morenci, Mich., son of Francis and Josephine (Alcaire) Stecker. Res., Adrian, Mich. Issue (Stecker): 1. *Jack Junior*[10], b. 22 Mch., 1937, Adrian; d. 2 Apr., 1937. 2. *Joyce Marian,* b. 29 Jany., 1939, Monroe, Mich. 3. *Jill Diane,* b. 12 June, 1943, Adrian.

iii. Mildred Marie, b. 14 July, 1918, Madison twsp., Mich.; m. at Bryan, O., Clifford Benjamin Richards, born in Clayton, Mich., 29 June, 1918, son of Benjamin Butler and Clara Myrtle (Crumb) Richards. Res., Onsted (R.D. 1), Mich. Issue (Richards), b. in Adrian, Mich.: 1. *Charlotte Marie*[10], b. 16 June, 1937. 2. *Shirley Ann,* b. 29 Apr.,

1939. 3. *Clifford Benjamin,* Jr., b. 13 Oct., 1942. 4. *Mary Lou,* b. 29 Mch., 1944.

iv. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept., 1920, Birdsall, Mich.; m. at Wauseon, O., 1 Jany., 1940, Clarence Charles Morley, b. at Seneca, Mich., 9 Sept., 1916, son of David and Maude (Viers) Morley. Res., Adrian, Mich. Issue (Morley), b. in Adrian: 1. *Barry Dean*[10], b. 27 July, 1940. 2. *Clarence Charles, Jr.,* b. 12 Dec., 1941. 3. *Jon E.,* b. 29 May, 1944.

v. John William, Jr., b. 27 May, 1922; d. 12 Feby., 1923.

vi. Rose Lillian, b. 23 Dec., 1923, Adrian, Mich.; m. 24 Apr., 1943, Dorman LaRue Fisher, b. in Adrian, 5 Oct., 1923, son of Joseph William and Mary Cleo (Coulon) Fisher. Issue (Fisher), b. in Adrian: 1. *Cheryl Louise*[10], b. 3 June, 1944; d. 30 Nov., 1944. 2. *James Douglas,* b. 18 Dec., 1945. Res., Adrian, Mich.

vii. George William, b. 4 Aug., 1926, Adrian; unm. Res., Adrian.

viii. Kenneth Leroy, b. 2 Sept., 1928, Adrian. Res., Adrian.

240. Frank Stanley[8] Holloway (*William A.*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Adrian, Mich., 24 February, 1874, and died in Morenci, Mich., 20 January, 1944.

He married Daisy J. Cushing in 1918. She was daughter of Lewis L. and Hannah (Brooks) Cushing, and died at Adrian, Mich., 5 January, 1935.

Issue:

347. i. Paul Cushing[9], b. 1 July, 1919, Madison Center, Mich.; m. Mabel C. Erlacher.

241. Kenneth George[8] Holloway (*George R.*[7], *Butler*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Holloway, Mich., 19 May, 1880. He received his education at the Raisin Valley Seminary, the Tecumseh (Mich.) High School, and the Michigan Agricultural College at Lansing.

He has been engaged in farming all his life, the greater part of which was spent on the old homestead at Holloway. Upon his father's death in 1932 he sold his inheritance there and after working the property on shares for another year leased a farm at Morenci, Michigan. In 1935 he removed to Coldwater, Michigan, where he took charge of the farm operated by the State Home and Training School and where he still continues, although making his home at Quincy, Michigan, since 1940.

He married, 24 April, 1901, Grace Lovina Carpenter, born 19 April, 1881, Manchester, Mich., daughter of Orlando E. and Phebe (Boucher) Carpenter.

Issue, born at Holloway, Mich.:

i. Lysle Butler[9], b. 14 Apr., 1902; d. 27 Sept., 1910.

348. ii. Ronald George, b. 1 Oct., 1904; m. (1), Erlmetta Parks; (2), Mrs. Lydia Gezelman.

349. iii. Wilfred Kenneth, b. 11 June, 1907; m. Lucille Dornan.

iv. Ruth Ellen, b. 11 Apr., 1909; after graduating from High School she attended the County Normal College, then taught for two years. She m. at Holloway, Mich., 3 July, 1930, James T. Hewitt, b. at Plainfield, O., 3 Apr., 1907, the son of Nicolas and Clara (Murray) Hewitt. Res., Quincy, Mich., where Mr. Hewitt owns a paint, paper and household equipment store. Issue (Hewitt): 1. *Jimmy Lee*[10], b. 11 Nov., 1932, Adrian, Mich. 2. *Marjorie Ann,* b. 30 Apr., 1937, Ann Arbor, Mich.

v. Laura Belle, b. 19 Mch., 1913; she was graduated from the Tecumseh (Mich.) High School in 1931, in the same class with her future husband, Orley W. Campbell. They were m. at Holloway on the following 19th of Feby. Mr. Campbell was born at Morenci, Mich., 5 Mch., 1913, the son of Frank and Edith (Westendorf) Campbell. He served in World War II, first in the Seabees, then in the Navy, and was in the Philippines for a year. They now live in Constantine, Mich. Mr. Campbell is a salesman for a milling company. Issue (Campbell), b. at Coldwater, Mich.: 1. *Linda Sue*[10], b. 26 May, 1936. 2. *Susan Lee,* b. 28 Jany., 1943.

350. vi. Franklyn Woodrow, b. 29 June, 1917; m. Vonda L. Jones.

242. George Frederick[8] Holloway (*Capt. George Allen*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Glasgow, Mo., 18 August, 1866. He was a graduate of the University of Chicago in 1886, and practised law in that city for many years. Since his retirement he has lived at Sawyer, Mich., where he owns considerable property on the lake front.

He married (1), at Oak Park, Ill., 19 November, 1893, Gertrude Fisher, born 12 September, 1870, Geneseo, Ill., died 24 March, 1895, Oak Park, Ill., daughter of Charles and Mary (Alfred) Fisher.

He married (2), at Oak Park, 20 October, 1898, Aura Howes, born 3 January, 1866, died 27 January, 1945, Sawyer, Mich., daughter of Oscar and Adelaide (Hazen) Howes.

Issue (by first wife):

i. Gertrude Fisher[9], b. 22 Mch., 1895, Oak Park, Ill., unm. She attended the Univ. of Chicago for two years; travelled abroad in 1929. Now makes her home with her father at Sawyer, Mich.

ii. Ralph, b. 18 May, 1908, Oak Park, Ill.; d. the following day.

243. Harry Cyrus[8] Holloway (*Capt. George Allen*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Webster Grove, Missouri, 29 November, 1874. He prepared for college at the Chicago Manual Training School from which he was graduated in 1891. A year later he entered the University of Chicago upon its opening, but transferred to Cornell in 1895. He received his B.S. degree from that University upon his graduation in 1896, and then remained there for

another year doing postgraduate work in engineering.

Returning to Chicago he was with the Illinois Car and Equipment Company for two years as a draftsman and estimator, and then spent four years with the Western Electric Company. In 1902 he became connected with the railway supply business in which as the years passed he became increasingly prominent and successful.

His first affiliation in this was with the Weber Railway Joint Manufacturing Company and its successor, The Rail Joint Company, with which he remained until 1914. For the next fifteen years he was with the Maintenance Equipment Company, becoming its Vice President and then in 1929 he became Vice-President of Poor & Company, dealers in railway supplies, continuing with them until his retirement from active business in 1931.

Besides his position there, Mr. Holloway was also a director of the Canton Forge & Axle Company, the Vermilion Malleable Iron Company, the Maintenance Equipment Company, and Treasurer of the P. & M. Company.

Equally active in civic affairs he served for several years on the Board of Education of Glencoe, Illinois, was Chairman of the Village Caucus Board which he helped organize, and a President of the New Trier Township High School's Board of Directors. He has also been President of the Mid-West Alumni Association of the Delta Kappa Fraternity, and in recent years a Director and Vice President of the Chicago branch of the English Speaking Union. He is a life member of the Chicago Art Institute, while his present clubs are the University of that city, besides the Lenox and one other in the Berkshires of Massachusetts where he spends several months each year.

His wife, Nema Maria Whitcomb, whom he married 17 January, 1904, was born at Clinton, Indiana, 14 May, 1875, the daughter of John and Lydia Amelia (Parks) Whitcomb. They have lived in Glencoe, Illinois, for over forty years, except for such time as they have spent in travel, or at their summer home, "Tamarack," in Tyringham, Massachusetts.

Issue:

i. John Whitcomb[9], b. 30 Jany., 1905, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jane Dement. No ch. Res., Kenilworth, Ill. A graduate of Princeton, he was a Major in World War II, and is now with Jas. H. Oliphant & Co., bankers and brokers, Chicago. During the war he was overseas for nearly four years with our Intelligence Service, first in North Africa, then in Foggia and Florence, Italy. As head of Counter Intelligence in the Mediterranean area he was awarded the Bronze Star, and was highly commended by his ranking officers for reducing enemy espionage and sabotage to a minimum.

351. ii. Ruth Whitcomb, b. 17 July, 1906, Cincinnati, O.; m. Edward T. Herndon..

352. iii. George Allen, b. 17 Oct., 1908, Glencoe, Ill.; m. Betsey Paddock.

iv. Larz Arthur, b. 21 Jany., 1911, Glencoe, Ill., attended Exeter Academy, and the Univ. of Alabama. Served in the Army five years during World War II, but did not get overseas.

References: Dr. Olin E. Holloway's *Genealogy of the Holloway Families* (1927), pp. 376-7; Virkus, Vol. 4, pp. 667-8. John S. Wurts, *Magna Charta* (1945 Reprint), pp. 259, 261.

244. Frances Sybil[8] Holloway (*Leroy F.*[7], *Frederic M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Janesville, Wis., 30 Jany., 1868, and died there, 6 June, 1920.

She married at Janesville, 6 October, 1889, Homer Harry Slawson, born there in February, 1868, died there, 31 December, 1899, son of Sullivan S. and Jane (White) Slawson.

Issue (Slawson), born in Janesville, Wis.:

i. Janey Louise[9], b. 27 Jany., 1891; d. 6 Oct., 1918; m. —— Apr., 1917, Fred Zentner. No ch.

ii. Homer Don, b. 10 Jany., 1896; m. 6 Oct., 1917, Ella Jacobson. Res., Janesville. They had one son, *Homer Don*[10] (Slawson), *Jr.*, b. 17 Oct., 1918. An Army Air Corps Pilot and Lieutenant in World War II, he was killed in action in the South Pacific, 12 Apr., 1944.

iii. Robert Spaulding, b. 27 June, 1898; d. 10 Jany., 1948. He m. 30 Apr., 1921, Eileen Lappin, who is living in Evanston, Ill. Issue (Slawson), b. in Chicago, Ill.: 1. *Roberta*[10], b. 3 May, 1925; m. Fred Weiszmann. Res., Westbrook, Ill. They have a dau., Carolyn Elizabeth[11] (Weiszmann), b. 13 Feby., 1948. 2. *Nancy Louise,* b. 17 Feby., 1927; m. 3 July, 1948, Alvin George Whitehead. Res., Evanston, Ill. 3. *Marylyn Sandra,* b. 26 Oct., 1930. 4. *Robert Spaulding, Jr.,* b. 25 Sept., 1932.

Reference: *The Slason-Slauson-Slawson-Slosson Family* (1946), p. 227.

245. LeRoy Oristen[8] Holloway (*Leroy F.*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Janesville, Wis., 4 March, 1878, and died at Fond du Lac, Wis., 17 December, 1946. He was with the Chicago Northwestern Railroad Company for forty-five years, retiring from active service on 14 June, 1944. During this period he was one of the first members of the road's original Safety Committee; belonged to the Order of Railroad Conductors, and to the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.

He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge at Janesville, and of the Eastern Star Chapter and Congregational Church at Fond du Lac.

He married at Beloit, Wis., 18 October, 1910, Effie May Cutts, born there, 14 September, 1881, daughter of Samuel T. and Lillian C. (Tripp) Cutts. In 1948 she was living at Peebles, Wis.

One child,

i. Eulaliabelle Lillian[9], b. 28 Apr., 1912, Fond du Lac, Wis., m. there, 5 July, 1930, Harold D. Ericksen, b. 5 Jany., 1910, Waupun, Wis., son of Eric and Jeanette Edith (Warner) Ericksen. Res., Fond du Lac. Issue (Ericksen): 1. *Harold D.*[10], Jr., b. 18 June, 1931. 2. *Mona May,* b. 14 Jany., 1933.

246. Don Clement[8] Holloway (*Leroy F.*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Janesville, Wis., 25 March, 1879. Upon graduating from the High School there in 1899 he entered the University of Wisconsin at Madison where he received the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1903, and his master's degree in 1904. He then entered the employ of the Chicago Bell Telephone Company and was their Superintendent of Buildings at the time of his tragic death on 20 July, 1922.

He had taken a cottage that month on the Rock River at Janesville and on the second day of his vacation there with his family, one of his daughters and a niece while in wading stepped into a deep hole in the stream. Unable to swim, they were in danger of drowning when Mr. Holloway, who happened to be in a boat nearby, plunged in to save them. Although an excellent swimmer himself he never came to the surface again—a vain sacrifice as it proved, for the children were rescued by others.

Don C.[8] Holloway married at Janesville, Wis., 6 May, 1905, Mary Lea Atwood, born there, 22 July, 1879, died at Janesville, 12 October, 1937, daughter of Charles and Alta May (Doty) Atwood.

Issue, last five born at La Grange, Ill.:

i. Dayton Atwood[9], b. Aug., 1906, Janesville, Wis., d. Sept., 1906.

ii. Catherine Isabelle, b. 4 June, 1908, Lombard, Ill.; graduate of Chicago Academy of Fine Arts, 1930; m. 4 June, 1933, Clarence Oscar Busch, b. 5 July, 1902, son of Julius William and Ida Hermina Ernestine (Swallow) Busch. Res., LaGrange, Ill. Issue (Busch): 1. *Joan Marie*[10], b. 15 July, 1934. 2. *Doris Jean,* b. 25 Dec., 1936.

353. iii. Charles LeRoy, b. 10 Sept., 1911; m. Martha Peterschen.

iv. Alta Marie, b. 10 July, 1913; m. 18 Oct., 1938, Charles William Sternberg. No ch. Res., Jackson, Miss. She attended Milton College in 1932 and Univ. of Wisconsin in 1933.

v. Frances Louise, b. 27 Dec., 1916; m. 1 June, 1946, Stanley C. Joyce, b. 3 Oct., 1911, Janesville, Wis., son of John Anthony and Margaret Jane (Gillespie) Joyce. Res., Janesville, Wis. Issue (Joyce): 1. *Patricia Ann*[10], b. 5 Oct., 1947.

vi. Ann, b. 17 Dec., 1918; d. June, 1920.

354. vii. Don Clement, Jr., b. 7 Apr., 1921; Mary E. Main.

247. Claude Stough[8] Holloway (*Leroy F.*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Janesville, Wis., 9 August, 1882, and died at Murray Hill, N. J., 3 January, 1943, while on a visit to his married daughter.

After completing his course of studies at the Janesville High School, he attended the University of Wisconsin for two years. In 1907 he joined the Chicago Bell Telephone Company as an installer in their Plant Department. After serving in various positions he was made Supervisor of Supplies in 1914, Chief Store Keeper four years later, and in 1922 Superintendent of Supplies of the Illinois Bell. This was followed by another promotion in 1929 when he became Superintendent of Buildings, Supplies and Motor Equipment.

In this connection, an obituary notice regarding him which was published in the *Bell Telephone News* of February, 1943, says "His pioneering on supplies distribution was recognized throughout the Bell System, and the Joint Warehouse in Chicago is a model, and a monument to his important work in this field." Continuing, the article says of Mr. Holloway, "His keen insight into human nature and the warmth of his personality resulted in enduring friendships with all those with whom he dealt. He had countless friends in almost all Bell operating companies, the Western Electric Company, and at 195 Broadway"—in other words, at the headquarters of the parent organization, the American Telephone and Telegraph Company.

The article quoted also mentioned that Mr. Holloway was a past president of the University of Wisconsin Club of Chicago, a member of the Board of Directors of the Wisconsin Alumni Association, and also active in some of his company's employee organizations.

Claude S.[8] Holloway married at Rockford, Ill., 7 December, 1907, Laura Stenholm, born there, 24 October, 1884, daughter of Anton and Alma (Lundquist) Stenholm. She is now living in Evanston, Ill.

Issue, born in Chicago, Ill.:

355. i. Claude Stenholm[9], b. 1 Feby., 1910; m. Kathryn Hensey.

ii. Alice Mary, b. 22 June, 1912; m. 22 June, 1935, in Chicago, Ill., Robert Elwyn Prescott, b. 28 May, 1909, Freeport, Ill., son of Homer Hollis and Ellen Estella (Flick) Prescott. He is a grad. of the Univ. of Wis., and his wife also attended that institution. Since coming East they have lived in Murray Hill—where Mr. Prescott is with the Bell Telephone Laboratories—then in Morristown and lately in Bernardsville, N. J. They have two ch. (Prescott), b. in Chicago: 1. *Patricia Ann*[10], b. 17 June, 1938. 2. *Robert Claude,* b. 1 Mch., 1942.

248. Mary Jennie[8] Holloway (*Leroy F.*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Janesville, Wis., 12 August, 1885, and is now living in Sullivan, Ohio. Her mother died four days after this daughter's birth, and the child was taken soon afterwards by her Stough grandparents and reared by them at their

home in Ohio. She was graduated from Wittenberg College in 1906, and taught school until her marriage four years later.

She married at West Mansfield, Ohio, 22 June, 1910, Herbert Tressel Skeeles, born at Mineral City, Ohio, 25 June, 1882, son of Charles W. and Alice Amanda (Tressel) Skeeles. He is a graduate of Ohio State, School of Vetinary Medicine, 1906.

Issue (Skeeles), first two born in West Mansfield, others in Sullivan, Ohio:

i. Marjorie Catherine[9], b. 23 June, 1913; d. unm., 3 Dec., 1935. She was a graduate of the Frances Bolton School of Nursing at Western Reserve Univ., 1934.

ii. Charles Frederick, b. 30 June, 1914; m. 25 Aug., 1946, Elizabeth Klooz. Res., Sullivan, Ohio. He served in the U. S. Coast Guard Reserve from 4 May, 1944, to 1 Oct., 1945. Mrs. Skeeles, a graduate of San Francisco (Calif.) State University, taught school from 1940-44, and served in the Women's Auxiliary Corps from 1944 to 1946. They have a dau. *Marjorie Alice,* b. 6 Apr., 1948.

iii. Alice Tressel, b. 18 Feby., 1916; d. 7 Aug., 1936.

iv. Frances Lucille, b. 21 Nov., 1919; m. 30 Nov., 1946, Dale W. Young. Res., Coshocton, Ohio. She is a graduate of the School of Nursing, Elyria (Ohio) Memorial Hospital in 1941; served in Army Nurse Corps from July, 1943, to Dec., 1945, during World War II, and was overseas for eleven months.

v. Herbert Holloway, b. 15 Nov., 1923; unm. He is engaged in farming.

249. Lula Ruth[8] Holloway (*Alvin O.*[7], *Oristen*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Sylvania, Ohio, 5 February, 1879, and is now living in Toledo, Ohio. She married there, 26 June, 1906, George E. Henry, born at Dunkirk, Ohio, 23 January, 1874, son of Samuel and Mary (Goodban) Henry.

Issue (Henry), born in Toledo:

i. Ruth Marie[9], b. 21 Dec., 1907; m. 21 June, 1927, Paul Richmond. Res., New York City. Mr. Richmond served for thirty-three months in World War II, fifteen of them in the European theatre.

ii. George Ellsworth, b. 10 Sept., 1911; m. 26 May, 1940, Dorothy Mohr. Res., San Francisco, Calif., where he is Dist. Mgr. for the Hood Rubber Co., covering nine Western states. He served for twenty-five months in the U. S. Navy during World War II, and was in charge of the Supply Depot at Pearl Harbor for seventeen of them. One ch.: *Dorothy Lou*[10], b. 17 Feby., 1943.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct., 1915; m. 9 Jany., 1933, Russell Chambers. Res., Detroit, Mich. One ch.: *Jack*[10], b. 26 June, 1934.

250. Oliver Fayette[8] Holloway (*Alvin O.*[7], *Oristen*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Sylvania, Ohio, 15 December, 1880. He is a general contractor in Toledo, Ohio.

He married (1), at Toledo, 28 June, 1908, Grace L. Peck, daughter of Selah N. and Alice (Larkins) Peck. She died in Toledo in November, 1943, and he married (2), 18 October, 1945, Mabel L. Wetzel.

Issue, born in Toledo, Ohio:

356. i. Vernon Howard[9], b. 28 Sept., 1911; m. Celeste J. Carver.

357. ii. Lloyd Fayette, b. 20 Feby., 1915; m. Eugenia May.

358. iii. Ralph Selah, b. 17 Mch., 1919; m. Beulah J. Potter.

NINTH GENERATION

251. George Bernard[9] Holloway (*George H.*[8], *John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Taunton, Mass., 23 March, 1863, and died there 9 March, 1934. He was a machinist in the employ of the old time Mason Machine Works of Taunton, a large and prosperous organization in its day, but now out of business for years.

Mr. Holloway took a great deal of interest in his family, and gathered considerable information about his ancestry. He had inherited quite a collection of early deeds and other documents relating to the Holloways, some dating back as far as 1702. These are now in the possession of his son, Mr. John W. Holloway, of Pleasantville, N. Y.

George B.[9] Holloway married at Assonet, Mass., 20 December, 1893, Jennie M. Clark, daughter of William and Jane Maria (Hathaway) Clark, of Freetown, Mass. She was born in Assonet, 16 March, 1868, and at last accounts was still living in Taunton.

Issue, born in Taunton:

i. Bernard Clark[10], b. 28 Oct., 1894. As a soldier in World War I he was inducted 4 Oct., 1917, and served in Co. F, 302nd Infantry, in the 2nd Division. He was killed in action at Soissons, France, 18 July, 1918.

359. ii. John William, b. 10 Oct., 1898; m. Helen M. Robertson.

References: Vital Records of Taunton, Mass.; Mass. Adj. General's records.

252. George Bradford[9] Holloway (*Benjamin F.*[8], *Benjamin F.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Taunton, Mass., 20 July, 1892, and is now living in Brockton, Mass.

He married in Providence, R. I., 12 October, 1920, Thelma Briggs, born in Taunton, 15 August, 1898, daughter of Adelbert and Susan Brewer (White) Briggs.

Issue, born in Taunton:

i. Marion[10], b. 13 May, 1922; m. in Brockton, 12 Jany., 1943, Frank R. Simmons, son of Everett Harrison and Elsie Leonora (Stimmel) Simmons. Res., Brockton. Issue (Simmons): 1. *Paul Russell*[11], b. 7 Feby., 1947, Brockton, Mass.

253. Benjamin Franklin[9] Holloway, Jr. (*Benjamin F.*[8], *Benjamin F.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Taunton, Mass., 29 June, 1895, and still makes his home in the city of which his ancestor, William[1] Holloway, was a proprietor over 300 years ago. His family is the only one of the name now living there.

Mr. Holloway served in World War I from 25 May, 1918, when he was inducted, until his honorable discharge at Camp Devens, Mass., 1 February, 1919. He was in the 301st Trench Mortar Battery; was made a private, first class on 1 October, 1918, and rated "Character—Excellent" on his military record.

Benjamin F.[9] Holloway, Jr., married at Taunton, 26 December, 1923, Hilda Maude Carew, born at Sydney Mines, Cape Breton, 29 October, 1905, daughter of Edward Thomas and Louise Gertrude (Cross) Carew.

Issue, born in Taunton, Mass.:

360. i. Edmund Frank[10], b. 29 Nov., 1924; m. Rita D. Morrison.

ii. John Robert, b. 25 Mch., 1929; served in the 52nd Signal Battalion of the U. S. Army from 27 June, 1946, to 3 Jany., 1948. He was in Korea for fourteen months during this period. He m. 6 Nov., 1948, Marjorie Janet Charlwood, b. 26 Sept., 1931, dau. of Oswald Thomas and Edith Hayward (Smith) Thomas.

iii. Benjamin Franklin, 3rd, b. 18 May, 1935.

254. Wendell Elbridge[9] Holloway (*Samuel E. C.*[8], *Benjamin F.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Lakeville, Mass., 20 May, 1878. He now makes his home in Middleboro, Mass., where he has been a general contractor for years.

Wendell E.[9] Holloway married in Stoneham, Mass., 10 October, 1899, Emma Elizabeth Chubbuck, born 30 March, 1875, Hingham, Mass., daughter of George Anthony and Fannie Maria (Leavitt) Chubbuck.

Issue, born in Lakeville, Mass.:

i. Mildred Leavitt[10], b. 30 Sept., 1901; m. (1), 11 July, 1926, Richard Arthur Wheeler; (2), 30 Apr., 1933, Charles H. Robinson. Res., Marblehead, Mass. No ch.

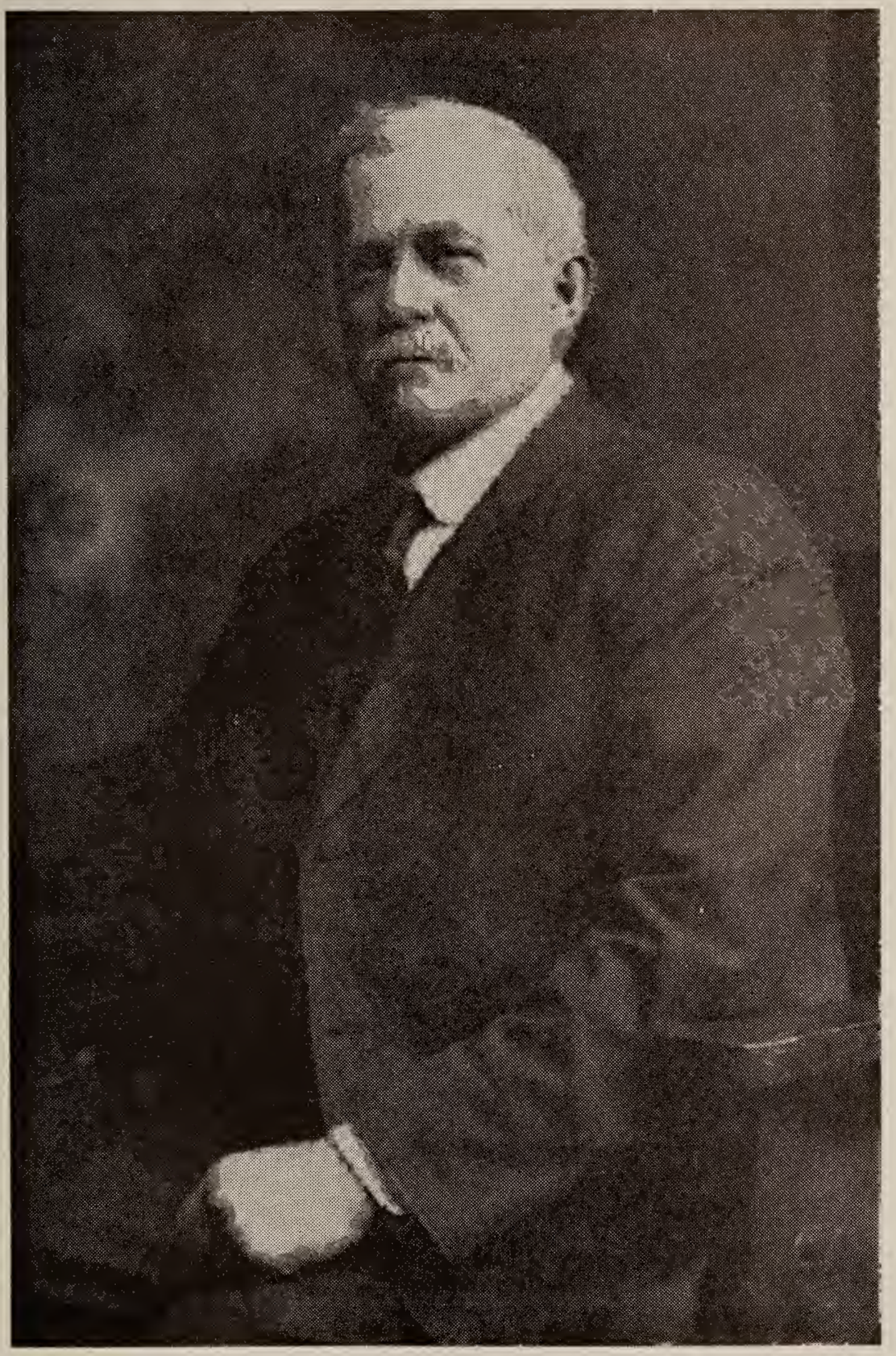
ii. Helen Savery, b. 12 Oct., 1902; m. 3 Sept., 1927, Harold Broderick Waterman, b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1900, son of Charles and Martha (Broderick) Waterman. Res., Marblehead, Mass. Issue (Waterman): 1. *June*[11], b. 13 July, 1930, Marblehead. 2. *Charles Elbridge,* b. 16 Feby., 1938, Swampscott, Mass.

iii. Priscilla Leonard, b. 1 Sept., 1906; m. 17 Feby., 1934, Theodore Richardson. Res., Middleboro, Mass. Issue (Richardson), b. in Middleboro: 1. *Craig*[11], b. 2 Feby., 1935. 2. *Colin,* b. 13 July, 1936.

361. iv. Carlton Elbridge, b. 23 Feby., 1910; m. Dorcas Tucker.

v. Ethel, b. 23 May, 1916; d. 14 Oct., 1918.

254A. George Everett[9] Pendleton (*Almira*[8], *Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in North Raynham, Mass., 27 February, 1848. At the time of his decease the Taunton



George Everett Pendleton

(Mass.) *Daily Gazette* published the following obituary regarding him in its issue of 29 September, 1937:

"George Everett Pendleton, who died at East Orange, N. J., on the 28th inst., in the ninetieth year of his age, was a resident of this city nearly all of his life. Born in North Raynham, the 27th of February, 1848, the oldest son of George Samuel and Almira (Holloway) Pendleton, he was a descendant of many of the first settlers in the Plymouth, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island Colonies, coming of exceptionally vigorous and long-lived stock.

"As a young man, Mr. Pendleton made several voyages to Liverpool with his father who was Captain of the packet ship *Excelsior* of the old Black Star line, plying between that port and New York. Finally deciding against a sea-faring life, he purchased a grocery in 1870 located in the old building at the corner of Washington and High Streets, this city. Some years later he bought property at 34 High St., where he put up a new building and operated his store until 1910 when he retired. For many years during this period he had been Secretary of the Taunton Retail Grocers' Association, among whose members he was well liked and esteemed.

"Up to the time of the death of his wife, the late Ella (Hall) Pendleton in 1928, when he removed to East Orange, Mr. Pendleton continued to live in Taunton, employing himself in various ways. While never taking an active part in civic affairs other than serving as a Tax Assessor at times, he was well known throughout the city, highly regarded and respected. At the time of his death Mr. Pendleton was one of the oldest members of King David Lodge F. & A. M. which he joined sixty-three years ago.

"Surviving him he leaves two sonss, Everett H. Pendleton of East Orange, N. J., and Charles M. Pendleton of Milton, Mass., besides four grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, and a brother, William H. Pendleton of Mansfield, Mass. An aged aunt, Mrs. Gustavus Dean, formerly of Raynham, the youngest sister of Mr. Pendleton's mother, was still alive in Los Angeles, Calif., as late as August 3, 1933."

George E.[9] Pendleton married in Taunton, Mass., 2 March, 1871, Ella Louisa Hall, born 10 May, 1851, Hartford, Conn., daughter of Horace Marshall and Elizabeth Haynes (Parker) Hall.

Issue, born at Taunton:

361A. i. Everett Hall[10], b. 15 Sept., 1878; m. Ida F. Lawry.

361B. ii. Charles Marshall, b. 27 Jany., 1880; m. Edna M. Homer.

References: *Brian Pendleton and His Descendants* (1911), p. 688; *Walter Haynes and His Descendants* (1929), p. 96. Vital Records of Taunton, Mass.

254B. William Herbert[9] Pendleton (*Almira*[8], *Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Taunton, Mass., 5 June, 1865. After his mother's second marriage he spent two or three years with her and his stepfather at East Yarmouth, Mass., and then returned to Taunton. Here he made his home with his older brother, George, until his own marriage some eight years later.

He was associated with his brother in the grocery business until 1909 when he engaged in other activities for a little over a year. In October, 1910, he entered the employ of the Adams Express Company, remaining with them and their successors until his retirement on 31 July, 1935.

During these years he was an express messenger between Boston and Newport from May, 1911, to March, 1917, making his home in the latter city. He was then appointed the Company's agent at Mansfield, Mass., and has lived there ever since. At the time of his retirement he received many letters from the local manufacturers expressing their regrets over this severance of their pleasant relations of nearly twenty years, and their appreciation of the very efficient way he had handled their shipments in all that time.

While a resident of Taunton during the so called "gay nineties" Mr. Pendleton took an active part in the city's amateur theatricals. Possessed of an excellent baritone voice and good stage presence he was much in demand, particularly during the early presentations of Gilbert and Sullivan's ever popular light operas when he sang the title role in "The Mikado." In this same period and still earlier he was also active as a wheelman, pedaling one of the first of those high-wheeled bicycles that appeared in Taunton, and later on serving for about seven years as President of the Taunton Cycle Club.

William H.[9] Pendleton married at Taunton, 14 September, 1887, Anna H. Luce, adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thornton. One daughter:

i. Rachel[10], b. 27 Dec., 1897, Taunton, Mass., took up a stage career at an early age, and as a member of various theatrical companies has visited nearly all the states of the Union, as well as the provinces of Canada. Since her m. on 13 Mch., 1918, to Harold E. Mead, of Winsted, Conn., she has made her home in that city. They have two ch. (Mead):
1. Theodore Pendleton[11], b. 14 Jany., 1921. He was a boatswain's mate in the Coast Guard Reserve during World War II, and afterwards studied at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. in New Orleans, La., 1 Apr., 1944, Helen Saine. They live in Winsted where he teaches art in the local High School. One ch.: *Kimble Pendleton*[12] (Mead), b. 19 Jany., 1949.
2. Caroline, b. 5 Nov., 1926, attended Middlebury College, then was on the staff of "Time-Life" in New York City. She m. at Winsted, 19 July, 1947, Donald A. Briggs. Res., Winsted. They have a dau., *Bonnie Ann*[12] (Briggs), b. 31 Aug., 1948.

References: *Brian Pendleton and His Descendants* (1911), p. 688; Vital Records of Taunton, Mass.

255. Charles Lewis[9] Holloway (*Charles H.*[8], *Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Taunton, Mass.,

8 April, 1861. His cousin, Mrs. Alice M. Foss, of Brockton, Mass., states he was in Chicago when she last knew of him, that he was married and had two sons:

i. Charles,[10] and
ii. William,

one of whom was deceased.

We have been unable to get trace of this family. The probate records in Chicago have no estate under the name of Charles L. Holloway, and the various Charles and William Holloways now listed in the telephone directory of that city have other antecedents according to the information received from them.

256. Harry Patterson[9] Holloway (*Marcus M.*[8], *Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Lynn, Mass., 29 December, 1885, and is now living in Westbrook, Maine. He was a foreman in a novelty mill at Kingfield, Maine.

He married in Malden, Mass., 26 May, 1909, Sara Agnes Douglas, born in Belfast, Ireland, 23 February, 1886, died in Portland, Maine, 13 May, 1948, daughter of James and Mary (Stewart) Douglas.

Issue, born at Kingfield, Maine:

i. Frances May[10], b. 11 Mch., 1910; m. (1), 10 Dec., 1927, at No. Anson, Me., Wallace B. Collins, b. 6 May, 1908, No. New Portland, Me., son of George and Alice (Wright) Collins. She m. (2), at Auburn, Me., 4 May, 1939, Kenneth W. Masterman, b. at Phillips, Me., 4 May, 1909, son of Fred and Georgia (Whitney) Masterman. Res., Westbrook, Me. Issue (Collins), b. at Kingfield, Me.: 1. *James Edward*[11], b. 1 Sept., 1928. *Virginia Alice,* b. 5 Dec., 1929.

ii. Pearl Lilla, b. 14 Feby., 1912; m. at Edgecomb, Me., 30 Nov., 1929, Albion H. Pinkham, b. there, 21 Aug., 1907, son of Ulysses Grant and Sarah Jane (Somes) Pinkham. Res., East Edgecomb, Me. Issue (Pinkham): 1. *Joyce Albertine*[11], b. 30 May, 1931, Edgecomb. 2. *Joan,* b. 30 Sept., 1933, Kingfield. 3. *Shirley Irene,* b. 9 Sept., 1935, Edgecomb; d. 26 Feby., 1936. 4. *Thomas Albion,* b. and d. 11 Jany., 1941, Kingfield.

iii. Ethel Isabella, b. 9 Feby., 1914; m. Wheaton R. Hoppe. Res., Jay, Me. One son, *Robert Edward*[11] (Hoppe), b. 21 May, 1932.

iv. Herbert Douglas, b. 9 June, 1915. He was graduated from Stanley High School, Kingfield, Me., in 1933, and from the Farmington (Me.) State Teachers' College in 1935. He attended the Gorham Teachers' College in 1940 and after teaching for a year in Welchville found other employment in his native town.

Anticipating our entrance into World War II, he volunteered for army service, 19 Mch., 1941, and in Feb-

ruary, 1942, was sent to the Infantry Officers' Training School at Fort Benning, Ga. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on the 12th of May following, 1st Lieutenant, 15 Oct., 1942, and Captain in June, 1943.

In command of Co. G in the 314th Infantry, 79th Division, he took part in maneuvers in Tennessee, Arizona, and Kansas, and was then sent overseas for our invasion of Normandy. His division landed there 10 June, 1944, and was promptly engaged in heavy fighting. Capt. Holloway was wounded at La Haye-du-Puits, about thirty miles south of Cherbourg, on 8 July, 1944, having had, as he wrote home a week later, "a bit of an argument with a shell." This argument was more serious, however, than his cheerful letter would indicate for he was hospitalized in England for some four months.

Rejoining his command in Germany in November, 1944, Captain Holloway was again wounded, this time on 7 January, 1945, and at Bischweiler in Alsace. This wound proved even more serious than his first one for he was confined to a hospital in England for nearly a year.

Capt. Holloway was promoted to Major in Jany., 1946, and separated from the service on 30 April following. He received the Bronze Star Medal, Purple Heart, Oak Leaf Cluster, three Bronze Stars, a Presidential Unit Citation, and various other medals and service ribbons.

He is now on the staff of the U. S. Employment service in Portland, Me., and makes his home in that city. He m. there, 11 Nov., 1948, Muriel Edna Dinsmore, daughter of Carl G. and Martha I. (Wilson) Dinsmore, of Eastport, Me.

v. Kathleen Agnes, b. 17 May, 1917; m. Arlow Albert Copp. Res., Dry Mills, Gray, Me. Issue (Copp): 1. *Marion Jeannette*[11], b. 23 Mch., 1935. 2. *David Arlow,* b. 5 Feby., 1936. 3. *Sara Eileen,* b. 18 Aug., 1937. *Leta Ann,* b. 15 Mch., 1941.

257. Ralph Tyler[9] Holloway (*Marcus M.*[8], *Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Lynn, Mass., 9 November, 1887, and died in Presque Isle, Maine, 25 April, 1930. He was a carpenter by trade.

During World War I he was inducted as a private on 25 June, 1918, and served in the Supply Company of the 74th Infantry at Camp Devens, Mass., until honorably discharged on 22 January, 1919, by reason of demobilization.

Ralph T.[9] Holloway married in Hanson, Mass., Louise Caroline Willis, born in Middleboro, Mass., daughter of Charles and Thamar (Phillips) Willis. She had a second husband, William Henry Wilmot, whom she married at Whitman, Mass., 15 June, 1912.

The Hanson vital records credit Ralph T. and Louise C. (Willis) Holloway with one child:

i. Alice Mildred[10], b. 12 Mch., 1904. She has been m. twice, first to Elliott Wilson Harriman, and sec. to James Lemon. Now living in Brockton, Mass., as Mrs. Alice M. Harriman. She has had four ch. Two of her sons, *Howard Russell*[11], known as Howard Russell Holloway, and *George Francis* (Harriman)served in World War II. Another son, *Elliott Wilson, Jr.*, d. ae. 12 yrs. The dau. *Eva Viola* (Harriman), m. Frank P. Loto.

References: Vital Records of Hanson and of Brockton, Mass.; Records, Adj General of Massachusetts.

258. Belle Marie[9] Holloway (*Marcus M.*[8], *Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Middleboro, Mass., 9 August, 1896. She is now living in Boston, having retired from a very successful business she conducted in Lynn, Mass., for quite a number of years.

She married (1), at Malden, Mass., 10 August, 1910, as his second wife, Charles Elmer Laskey, Jr., born in Melrose, Mass., son of Charles Elmer and Mary A. (Smith) Laskey. She divorced him in Auburn, Maine, in 1917, and by Court decree issued on 14 September, 1918, was permitted, not only to resume her maiden name, but to confer it upon her sons as well.

Her second husband, whom she married at Lynn, 11 July, 1926, was Raymond F. Barnes, born in Marshalltown, Iowa, son of Richard B. and Losina (Feathers) Barnes. She divorced him also after a few years, and was again awarded her maiden name.

Issue (Holloway), by first husband:

i. Elmer Morton[10], b. 3 July, 1911, Malden, Mass.; m. Marion Glaze. Res., Wakefield, Mass. Two ch. (Holloway): 1. *Belle Marion*[11], b. 25 Aug., 1937. 2. *Elmer Morton, Jr.*, b. 11 Apr., 1940.

ii. Joseph Henry, b. 18 July, 1912, Lynnfield, Mass., served in the Seabees during World War II. He enlisted 12 Jany., 1943, and was hon. disch., 11 Oct., 1945. Received his boot training in Norfolk, Va., advanced training from the Marines at Davisville, R.I., then spent seven months in Newfoundland with the 69th Battalion. Was in the European Theatre for fifteen months, England, France, Belgium and Bremen, Germany. He m. Mildred Burley. Res., Wakefield, Mass. Two ch. (Holloway). 1. *Joseph Henry, Jr.*[11], b. 16 July, 1936. 2. *Edward James*, b. 23 Feby., 1938.

259. Julia May[9] Holloway (*Marcus M.*[8], *Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Middleboro, Mass., 25 November, 1897, and for the past twenty years has made her home in Phillips, Me.

She married (1), at Nashua, N. H., 22 November, 1919, Frederick F. Burnham, son of George and Carrie (Yeaton) Burnham. They were divorced, and she married (2), at Phillips, Me., 30 July, 1927, William F. Wilbur, born at Madrid, Me., 21 July, 1901, son of Jerry and Ella (Hewey) Wilbur. This marriage also terminated in divorce and she married (3), at Strong, Me., 28 October, 1946, Carl Wilmont McLaughlin, who died in Lewiston, Maine, 15 September, 1949.

Issue, by first husband (Burnham):

i. Frederick Francis[10], b. 20 Feby., 1921, Boston, Mass.; m. Iris Wilbur. Res., Phillips, Me. They have a dau. *Alfreda M.* (Burnham) b. 3 Nov., 1946, Phillips. Upon our entrance into World War II he tried to enlist in the Navy but was directed to have some dental work done first. During that period the draft caught up with him and he was inducted 12 Aug., 1942. He served in the Army Air Corps and was in India from 18 Nov., 1943, to 5 Nov., 1945. Was hon. disch. as Staff Sergeant, 30 Nov., 1945.

ii. Morton Holloway, b. 25 Apr., 1924, Providence, R. I. Res., Boston, Mass., with his aunt, Mrs. Belle M. Holloway. He served in the Naval Reserves during World War II, enlisting at Portland, Me., 15 Dec., 1942. After training at Bainbridge, Md., and at the Diesel Engine School at Richmond, Va., he was assigned to the LST 110 for a trip to England with military equipment. During this passage his vessel encountered several air raids, and a number of submarines but got through safely.

Upon returning to the States Mr. Burnham was transferred to the LST 247 and served on this much-battered vessel for nearly two years in the South Pacific. Engaged in landing troops during our island invasions, No. 247 was generally in the first wave and received plenty of attention from the Japanese, both by air attacks and by suicide planes.

Starting at Green Island, Bouganville, Mr. Burnham saw heavy action at Aitape, New Guinea, Cape Gloucester, Guadalcanal, Saipan, Guam, and at Iwo Jima, where their guns were firing continuously for over a month. They were again in the first assault wave here, where they landed some three hundred marines, all of whom were killed.

When this bloodsoaked island was finally ours the crew of No. 247 helped to bury the thousands of our dead, and were then given a week's rest at Guam. Their vessel, sent to Pearl Harbor for repairs, could not be handled there and was relayed to Seattle though almost falling apart. At this port, Mr. Burnham was hospitalized for some time suffering from "battle fatigue" in company with quite a number of other survivors of old 247. He was hon. disch., 21 Sept., 1945.

iii. Albert Eugene, b. 19 Jany., 1927, Phillips, Me.; m. 1 Jany., 1946, Ethel Pickle. Res., Richmond, Calif. They have a dau. *Julia C.*[11] (Burnham), b. 31 Nov., 1946, Richmond. He enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserves, 25 Mch., 1944, and served as a gunner in the armed guard on our transports in the European, African and Asiatic Pacific theatres. He was hon. disch. with rating of Seaman First Class at Shoemaker, Calif., 1 Mch., 1946.

Issue by second husband (Wilbur):

iv. Belle Alfreda[10], b. 18 Oct., 1929, Phillips, Me.; m. Robert L. Ross. Res., Phillips, Me. Issue (Ross): 1. *Penella Mae*[11], b. 17 Apr., 1947, Phillips.

260. (Rev.) Gardiner[9] Hallowell (*Rev. Jonas P.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Damariscotta, Maine, about 19 June, 1855, and died at Blaine, Maine, 2 September, 1914, aged fifty-nine years, two months and fourteen days. Like his father and grandfather before him he was a minister of the gospel.

Rev. Gardiner[9] Hallowell married, 10 September, 1879, Anna W. Joy, born at Jonesport, Maine, 18 May, 1856, died at Blaine, Maine, 12 December, 1935, daughter of Melvin G. and Elmira (Norton) Joy.*

Issue, first two born at Washington, last two at Waldoboro, Maine:

i. Myra[10], b. 1881; d. unm. at Blaine, 11 July, 1907, ae. 26.
362. ii. Nellie May, b. 4 May, 1883; m. Leo Beals.
363. iii. Charles Gardiner, b. 23 Jany., 1885; m. Ida Bull.
364. iv. George Dewey, b. 8 Apr., 1896; m. Carolyn E. Ware.

261. Mary Augusta[9] Hallowell (*Rev. Jonas P.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Bristol, Maine, in 1858, and died in Washington, Maine, in 1906. She married Lora Bowman, born there in 1854, died at Augusta, Maine, in December, 1914, son of John and Eliza (Vanner) Bowman.

Issue (Bowman), born in Washington, Maine:

i. Charles[10], b. 25 Apr., 1877; d. 1930; m. Edith Treadwell.
ii. Lala, b. 6 Apr., 1879; m. William Grant. Res., Medfield, Mass.
iii. Gay Marion, b. 17 Mch., 1881; m. John Clair Minot. Res., Dover, Mass.
iv. Alice, b. 11 Mch., 1883; m. — July, 1921, Albert Tracy Smith. She d. in Quincy, Mass., two weeks after sending us this family rec.
v. Ralph., b. —— July, 1885; d. 1926; m. Georgia Light.

———

*Maine's Vital Statistics erroneously give Elmira Norton's name as Alvira Larabee. Her second husband was John H. Larabee, which probably accounts for the error.

vi. Ruth Ann, b. 1 Feby., 1887; m. Harold B. Ward. Res., Norton, Mass.
vii. Harold Richard, b. 1 Nov., 1896; d. 1941; m. Amy Richardson.

262. Lilla B.[9] Halloway (*William F.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, or Windsor, Maine, 10 January, 1865, and died in China, in 1914.

She married in Windsor, Maine, in 1881, Edward Pierce, born in Augusta, Maine, 17 February, 1862, son of Horace Winship and Elizabeth DeCroe (Studley) Pierce.

Issue (Pierce), born in Windsor, Maine:

i. Theda Alice[10], b. 14 Apr., 1882; m. 28 Dec., 1901, Harold Boynton. Res., Windsor, Me.
ii. Frank Edward, b. 19 June, 1884; d. —— Jany., 1943; m. Eliza Stretton.
iii. Fred Allen, b. —— Apr., 1888; m. Annie Berry. Res., Weeks Mills, Me.
iv. John Boynton, b. 12 Feby., 1895; m. Hannie Palmer. Res., Augusta, Me.
v. Mildred Annie, b. 25 Oct., 1897; m. Ernest Webber. Res., Augusta, Me.
vi. Isabel Viola, b. 25 Oct., 1901; m. Arthur Farrington. Res., So. China, Me.

263. Alice Eldora[9] Halloway (*William F.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Windsor, Maine, 18 February, 1867, and died at West Bridgewater, Mass., 12 December, 1943.

She married in China, Maine, 23 December, 1883, Howard Lozeah Chadwick, born there, 14 December, 1863, died at West Bridgewater, Mass., 5 May, 1941, son of Lozeah William and Elizabeth (Goddard) Chadwick.

Issue (Chadwick):

i. Lozeah William[10], b. 8 Aug., 1884, China, Me.; m. 8 June, 1907, Ida Place. Res., Brockton, Mass.
ii. Bessie Frances, b. 4 Mch., 1886, Pittston, Me.; m. 7 Aug., 1905, Frank B. Garry. Res., Rutland, Vt. We are indebted to her for this fine record of her mother's family.
iii. Frank Goddard, b. 6 Dec., 1887, China, Me.; m. 19 Aug., 1909, Elizabeth MacDonald. Res., Wellesley Hills, Mass.
iv. Georgia Halloway, b. 7 Apr., 1890, East Boston, Mass.; m. 6 Aug., 1911, Thomas W. Oliver. She d. 28 Mch., 1937.
v. Joseph Howard, b. 24 Aug., 1892; m. (1), June, 1915, Frances Cochran; (2), 10 Oct., 1921, Margaret G. Lee. Res., Rolling Hills, Calif.
vi. Alice Elizabeth, b. 10 Jany., 1896; d. 31 Jany., 1896.

vii. Harriet Estella, b. 22 Jany., 1897, Bedford, Mass.; m. 28 Aug., 1921, Edgar H. Roscoe. Res., Brockton, Mass.

viii. Howard Lozeah, Jr., b. 13 June, 1900, Everett, Mass.; m. 28 June, 1923, Jennie Henderson. Res., West Bridgewater, Mass.

ix. Sarepta Belle, b. 5 Sept., 1904, Everett, Mass.; m. 5 May, 1927, J. Russell Hemenway. Res., West Bridgewater, Mass.

x. Esther Edwards, b. 4 Nov., 1906, Bridgewater, Mass.; m. (1), 9 Aug., 1926, Norman Gillette. He d. 15 June, 1927, and she m. (2), 23 July, 1931, Walter Place. Res., Brockton, Mass.

xi. Laforest Wesley, b. 17 Apr., 1910, Bridgewater, Mass.; m. —— Nov., 1934, Annette Baxter. Res., West Bridgewater, Mass.

264. Forrest Burton[9] Halloway (*William F.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Albion, Maine, 6 November, 1873, and died in China, Maine, 7 January, 1948. He was a farmer and lumberman making his home for many years at Week's Mills, China. He was a vigorous man all his life and kept active up to the time of his death which came upon him suddenly.

Forrest B.[9] Halloway married in China, 8 February, 1903, Ida B. Coburn, born there in 1880, daughter of Edgar and Clara E. (Merrill) Coburn.

Issue, born in China, Maine:

365. i. Isabelle Frances[10], b. 30 May, 1903; m. Elmer E. Haskell.

ii. Clara Etta, b. 1 Feby., 1905; m. at China, Me., 4 Sept., 1925, Stanley Eben Foster, b. at Palmero, Me., 16 June, 1907, son of Eben H. and Addie E. (Tibbetts) [Glidden] Foster. Res., Palermo, Me. Issue (Foster), b. in Palermo: 1. *Beverly Barbara*[11], b. 12 Mch., 1927; m. 26 Mch., 1949, Claude K. Archer. 2. *Stanley Eben, Jr.*, b. 4 May, 1930. 3. *Stanton Forest* (twin), b. 4 May, 1930.

iii. Alice Eldora, b. 29 Oct., 1906; d. at Lewiston, Me., 25 May, 1936. She m. at Saco, Me., 9 July, 1927, Ralph N. Neal, son of Charles S. and Emily (?) (Norcross) Neal. He lives in Saco, Me. Issue (Neal): 1. *Clayton Charles*[11], b. 13 May, 1928, Winthrop, Me. He served in the Navy for two years during World War II, stationed at Alameda, Calif. He has remained there since.

366. iv. William Edgar, b. 31 Jany., 1909; m. Elnora M. LaVallee.

v. Lilla Bell, b. 7 Mch., 1911; m. at China, Me., 25 Sept., 1927, Raymond Reed, b. there, in Aug., 1895, son of Irving Henry and Hattie (Mallory) Reed. Res., Week's Mills, Me. Issue (Reed): 1. *Myrtle E.*[11], b. 5 Dec., 1930, Gardiner, Me.; m. at Mattapan, Mass., 30 Oct., 1948, Charles R. Gratto. 2. *Carolyn J.*, b. 30 Nov., 1934, China, Me.

367. vi. James Forrest, b. 20 Apr., 1915; m. Maxine H. Abbott.

vii. Georgia Ida (twin with James); m. (1), at Randolph, Me., 1 Nov., 1933, Granville Marshall Sargent, b. at Searsport, Me., 12 Mch., 1912, son of Ralph Clifford and Geneva Bell (Hanson) Sargent. She m. (2), at Augusta, Me., 17 June, 1939, Lawrence Cyrus Decker, b. 21 July, 1914, at Casco, Me., son of Nathan and Mary Ellen (Carpenter) Decker. Res., Gardiner, Me. Issue (Sargent), b. in Gardiner: 1. *Ralph Forrest*[11], b. 28 Mch., 1935. 2. *James William*, b. 5 Aug., 1936.

viii. Forrest Burton, Jr., b. 17 Sept., 1917; unm. Res., Week's Mills, Me. He served in the National Guard of Maine from 1935-1938, and during World War II was in the Caribbean area as a radio operator. He had enlisted in the Navy on 26 August, 1940, at Portland, Me., and received his discharge, 2 July, 1945, with first class rating.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; Vital records of China, Me.

265. Annis Mahitable[9] Hallowell (*Robert R.*[8], *John*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at China, Maine, 20 May, 1865, and died at Bolton Hill, Maine, 30 October, 1930.

She married at Belgrade, Maine, 20 January, 1885, as his first wife, Alvah Howe, born 26 January, 1862, Chelsea, Maine, died 1 October, 1944, Augusta, Maine, son of Collins and Lucy W. (Shaw) Howe. His second wife was her sister, Stella Hallowell.

Issue (Howe), born in Augusta, Maine:

i. Charles Edward[10], b. 2 May, 1886; unm. Address, RFD 1, Windsorville, Me.

ii. Lucy Ann, b. 29 Mch., 1888; m. (1), in Waterville, Me., 13 Apr., 1906, Frank Gero; (2), 1 Apr., 1928, Herbert Coombs Trask. Res., near Windsorville, Me. She had six ch. by her first hus., one by her sec.

iii. Susie Lizzie, b. 13 Aug., 1895; d. 28 Dec., 1946; m. William Phair. They had no ch.

266. Alice Torsie[9] Hallowell (*Robert R.*[8], *John*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at China, Maine, 27 January, 1868, and in 1949 was living on a large farm which she operates near Richmond, Maine.

She married at Belgrade, Maine, 22 August, 1886, Edward Howe, born 20 August, 1862, at Augusta, Maine, died 5 January, 1945, at Richmond, Maine, son of Collins and Eliza (Shaw) Howe.

Issue (Howe), born in Augusta, Maine:

i. Frank S.[10], b. 15 Jany., 1889; m. 25 July, 1913, Mabel F. Lane. Res., East Auburn, Me. His son, *Ellsworth Lane*[11] (Howe), served in the infantry during World War II and was wounded. He now lives in Gardiner, Me. Ells-

worth's sister, *Eleanor Dorothy* (Howe), was in the WAC, but not overseas.

ii. Ray Edward, b. 21 June, 1893; m. Lillian Mitchell. Res., Bath, Me. His son, Robert Mitchell[11] (Howe), was in a tank company during World War II and saw much action.

iii. Iva Alice, b. 14 Sept., 1895; m. 1 Sept., 1918, Willis Phillips. Issue (Phillips): 1. *Collins*[11], served in the Engineers during World War II. Res., So. Portland, Me. 2. *Everett,* was overseas with our infantry in World War II. Res., Augusta, Me.

267. Eliza (Lida) Temperance[9] Hallowell (*Robert R.*[8], *John*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at China, Maine, 25 November, 1870, and is living on R.D. 1, Vassalboro, Maine. She married, 21 March, 1892, Frank D. Haskell, son of William and Rachel (Turner) Haskell.

Issue (Haskell), born at Mt. Vernon, Maine:

i. Frank Wyman[10], b. 25 Apr., 1898; m. Florence Lillian Thompson. Res., on R.D. 2, Winterport, Me. Two sons (Haskell), 1. *Charles Richard*[11], who served in the Navy during World War II, and 2. *Frank Robert.*

ii. Martha Viola, b. 19 June, 1901; m. (1), Robert Woodworth; (2), Willis Davis; (3), Jesse M. Whitney, who d. in 1947. Res., on R.D. 1, Vassalboro, Me. She had a dau. by her first hus. and a son by her sec.

268. Harris Edward[9] Hallowell (*Robert R.*[8], *John*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 6 (or 26) June, 1877, and died in Bath, Maine, 14 May, 1948.

He married in Augusta, Maine, Mary Alvena Pouliotte, daughter of Abelard and Marguerite Josephine Pouliotte.

Issue, born in Augusta:

i. Rose Anna Bell[10], b. 15 Sept., 1901; m. John J. DeBlois, b. in Winthrop, Me., 28 Dec., 1893, son of John and Victoria Marie (Dupeau) DeBlois. Res., R.D. 3, Winthrop, Me. Issue (DeBlois), b. in Winthrop: 1. *Virginia A.*[11], b. 18 Aug., 1923; m. Earl Haeger. 2. *Bernice A.,* b. 10 May, 1925; m. Robert York. 3. *John J., Jr.,* b. 9 May, 1927; m. Jerande Poullin. 4. *George R.,* b. 15 June, 1929; dec. 5. *Travis N.,* b. 29 June, 1931. 6. *Rose V.,* b. 25 July, 1932; m. Kenneth Ward. 7. *Morris Frank,* b. 28 May, 1934; d. Feby., 1940. 8. *Amelia J.,* b. 18 Feby., 1937. 9. *Dorothy Angelia,* b. 15 Feby., 1940; d. Feby., 1945. 10. *Leon M.,* and 11. *Lucille M.* (twins), b. 23 Nov., 1940.

269. Frank Maurice[9] Hallowell (*John P. B.*[8], *John*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Rockland,

Maine, 14 October, 1884. He was a cooper by trade, and makes his home in Rockland.

He married there, 27 March, 1905, Mabel S. Weed, born at Little Deer Isle, Maine, 25 December, 1888, daughter of Eben S. and Susannah (Haskell) Weed.

Issue, first three born in Rockland:

i. Alberta[10], b. [26 Oct., 1907]; d. 10 Sept., 1908, ae. 10 mos., 15 days.

368. ii. Albert Harold, b. 25 Feby., 1910; m. Doris H. Doucette.

369. iii. Edgar Morris, b. 2 Mch., 1912; m. Jane Bronkie.

iv. Frank Arthur, b. 30 Aug., 1914, Searsport, Me.; he served in the Maine National Guard from 21 Nov., 1939, to 6 Mch., 1941, then entered the Navy on 14 Oct., 1942, during World War II, and received his discharge, 8 Jany., 1944. He m. (1), at Searsport, Me., Thora W. Damon, and (2), at Rockland, Me., 18 Nov., 1942, Mrs. Nellie Lowell (Taft) Smith, b. in Thomaston, Me., dau. of Frank Edwin and Alvenia Frances (Lowell) Taft. Twice divorced, he was living with his parents at last accounts. One ch. by sec. wf., *Pauline F.*[11], b. at Rockland, 3 Sept., 1943; d. 13 Apr., 1944.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; Records, Adjutant General of Maine; Knox County, Me., Court records.

270. Erminna B.[9] Hallowell (*John H.*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Belfast, Maine, 23 February, 1864, and died at Gardiner, Maine, 2 July, 1940. She married (1), at Belfast, 18 March, 1883, Walter J. MacFarland, and (2), also at Belfast, 21 September, 1891, Joseph Melvin Flagg, born at Belmont, Maine, 17 April, 1870, died 25 September, 1935, at Gardiner, Maine, son of Marcelus and Hannah (Briggs) Flagg.

Issue by first husband (MacFarland), born in Belfast:

i. Stella Belle[10], b. 18 June, 1884; d. 1945; m. Raymond Hewins.

ii. Irvin, b. 2 June, 1887; d. 23 Dec., 1934; m. Laura Bachelder.

Issue by second husband (Flagg):

iii. John Melvin[10], b. 23 May, 1892, Belfast, Me.; m. (1), Evelyn Grant; (2), Belle McInnis. Res., Farmingdale, Me.

iv. Grace Emma, b. 25 Nov., 1894, Belmont, Me.; m. (1), Roland Rhodes; (2) Will Rines; (3) Melvin Nixon.

v. Jocelynn Mildred, b. 6 Aug., 1898, Belfast, Me.; m. Linwood Holbrook. Res., Gardiner, Me.

vi. Vernon Lincoln, b. 12 Feby., 1905, Brockton, Mass.; m. (1), Georgia McInnis; (2), Ruth Turner. He d. 16 Aug., 1944.

Reference: *Vital Records of Belfast, Me.*

271. Vilento Tresalton[9] Hallowell (*John H.*[8], *Hiram*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Belfast, Maine, 17 June, 1870, and died there, 26 May, 1937.

He married (1), at Belfast, 9 April, 1894, Delia Grant, daughter of A. J. and Ellen J. (Treadwell) Grant, and (2), also at Belfast, 29 July, 1908, Faustie A. Hanson, born at East Knox, Maine, 3 February, 1883, daughter of Alexander H. and Mary E. (Nason) Hanson. She is living in Belfast.

Vilento T.[9] Hallowell had no children by his first wife, but by the second he had the following, born at Belfast:

i. Lloyd Ashley[10], b. 16 Aug., 1909; d. 31 Jany., 1910.

ii. Thelma Irene, b. 19 Nov., 1910; d. 7 Jany., 1934; m. Thomas Hickley. No issue.

iii. Roberta, b. 4 July, 1921; m. at Bangor, Me., 19 May, 1944, Robert Wood, b. there 21 Apr., 1919, son of Earl A. and Marian (Maynard) Wood. Res., Belfast, Me. Issue (Wood): 1. *Linda Faye*[11], b. 15 June, 1946, Belfast.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; Waldo County, Me., Probate records.

272. Lena Betsey[9] Hallowell (*Thomas J.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Leeds, Maine, 13 April, 1872, and died there, 21 February, 1944. She married in Leeds, 5 November, 1887, Josiah F.[8] Burnham, son of Abner and [79] Rhoda[7] (Hallowell) Burnham, Jr.

Issue (Burnham), born in Leeds, Maine:

i. Arthur Clarence[10], b. 11 Apr., 1889; m. Ola Knowles. Res., Monmouth, Me.

ii. Merton Harold, b. 4 Nov., 1891; m. Claribel Thurlow.

iii. Weston Delmont, b. 19 Feby., 1893; m. Addie Wing.

iv. Maude May, b. 30 May, 1895; d. 8 Feby., 1896.

v. Lee Roy, b. 9 Mch., 1897; m. Eva[10] Hallowell, dau. of [275] Amasa G.[9] Hallowell.

vi. Harry Milton, b. 29 July, 1898; m. Lillian[10] Burnham, dau. of Vinnie[9] Burnham, and gr. dau. of Rufus[8] Burnham, the son of Abner and [79] Rhoda[7] (Hallowell) Burnham, Jr.

vii. Verrall Ray, b. 5 Apr., 1902; m. Carolyn Tripp.

viii. Lillian Eliza, b. 10 Mch., 1905; d. 24 Nov., 1924; m. as his first wife, William H. Schott.

ix. Corlis Iris, b. 9 Mch., 1908; m. (1), Everett Daniels; (2), Amos A. Smith. Res., Skowhegan, Me.

x. Walter Edward, b. 28 Oct., 1909; unm. We are indebted to him for this family record.

xi. Milon Wilson, b. 6 Jany., 1913; m. Sarah Johnson.

The address of the surviving members of this family, except where otherwise noted, is R.D. 1, North Leeds, Maine.

273. Martha Edna[9] Hallowell (*Thomas J.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Leeds, Maine, 5 August, 1879, and is now living on Route 1 out of North Leeds. She has given us much help in this work.

She married in Sabattus, Maine, 14 December, 1894, Harry Bertrand Stevens, son of David H. and Elizabeth W. (Nason) Stevens. He was born at Turner, Maine, 1 January, 1880, and died in Leeds, 22 April, 1946.

Issue (Stevens), first three and last two born in Sabattus, others in Leeds, Maine:

i. Gertrude M.[10], b. 7 May, 1896; d. 2 Feby., 1923. She m. 20 Apr., 1914, Joseph Trask.
ii. Harry B., b. 1 Dec., 1897; d. 4 Dec., 1897.
iii. Myrtle L., b. 8 Feby., 1899; m. 1 Feby., 1916, Guy Burgess. They are the parents of sixteen children.
iv. Helen O., b. 27 May, 1901; m. 11 May, 1921, Ralph Nichols. One ch.
v. Roland A., b. 19 July, 1903; d. 20 Apr., 1904.
vi. Royal S., b. 4 May, 1905; m. 15 Jany., 1927, Edwina Pratt. Four children.
vii. Norman F., b. 10 Oct., 1908; m. 16 Apr., 1928, Bertha Waldron. Eight children. A son was in the army in Germany in 1947.

Mrs. Stevens' four surviving children all live on Route 1, North Leeds, Me.

274. Walter Washington[9] Hallowell (*Thomas J.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Leeds, Maine, 7 January, 1881. He is employed by a rubber company in Sabattus, where he makes his home.

He married in Leeds, 15 June, 1901, Ethel M. Stevens, daughter of David H. and Elizabeth W. (Nason) Stevens.

Issue, born in Greene, Maine:

i. Warren E.[10], b. 26 Feby., 1902; d. 2 Mch., 1902.
ii. Beatrice Elizabeth, b. 27 June, 1905; m. (1), at Greene, 21 Feby., 1921, Lucien Y. Bergeron; (2), at Auburn, Me., 9 Jany., 1927, Wallace Webster, son of Charles and Clarabelle (Kenney) Webster. Res., Greene, Me.

    Issue by first husband (Bergeron): 1. *Kenneth Allen*[11], b. 8 June, 1922, served forty-three months in the army during World War II. He m. in Webster, Me., 24 Dec., 1946, Krescelda Violet Noyes, and lives in Sabattus. Issue by second husband (Webster): 2. *Rena Mae*[11], b. 26 July, 1927. 3. *Phyllis* and 4. *Philip Edward* (twins), b. 7 July, 1930. 5. *Blaine Franklyn*, b. 25 June, 1933.
iii. Bernice Myrtle, b. 16 Nov., 1910; m. (1), at Auburn, Me., 11 Sept., 1925, Ray Foster, son of Benton and

Lena (Sebra) Foster. She divorced Foster and m. (2), at Lewiston, Me., 29 May, 1933, John Frost, son of Harry and Clara (De Roche) Frost. Res., Sabattus, Me.

Issue by first husband (Foster): 1. *Carmen June*[11], b. 19 Dec., 1926; m. Edwin W. Thompson. Res., Sabattus, Me. By second husband (Frost): 2. *Clara*[11], b. 17 Jany., 1936. 3. *Nelson,* b. 1 Oct., 1938.

370. iv. Walter Washington, Jr., b. 26 Nov., 1915; m. Gwendolyn Gaton.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

275. Amasa George[9] Hallowell (*Thomas J.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Leeds, Maine, 27 April, 1884, and died at Lewiston, Maine, 19 April, 1916. He had been an employee of the Maine Central Railroad, and died from injuries received when struck by a locomotive.

Amasa G.[9] Hallowell married in Leeds, 26 December, 1903, Henrietta[10] Wing, who died there, 20 May, 1911, daughter of William James and Ida M.[9] (Burnham) Wing, granddaughter of William Abner[8] and Lucinda (Sturtevant) Burnham, and great-granddaughter of Abner and [79] Rhoda[7] (Hallowell) Burnham, Jr.

Issue, born in Leeds, Me.:

i. Eva May[10], b. 2 Sept., 1904; m. Lee Roy[9] Burnham, son of Josiah F.[8], and [272] Lena B.[9] (Hallowell) Burnham. Address, R. 1, North Leeds, Me. One ch., *Burton Bernard*[11] (Burnham), d. in childhood.

371. ii. Wallace James, b. 28 Feby., 1907; m. three times.

iii. Robert, b. 8 Oct., 1909; d. 20 Nov., 1909.

iv. Evelyn Irene, b. 11 Oct., 1910; she m. (1), as his second wife, William H. Schott, whose first wife was her cousin, Lillian Eliza[10] Burnham. He now lives in Lewiston, Me. Her second husband, whom she m. at Leeds, 26 Sept., 1937, was Llewellyn Wing. Res., Leeds.

Issue by first husband (Schott), b. at Lewiston, Me.: 1. *William*[11], b. 28 Jany., 1929. 2. *Irene,* b. 6 July, 1931. 3. *Lydia,* b. 9 Nov., 1935. Issue by second husband (Wing): 4. *Mona*[11], b. 16 Aug., 1938, at Leeds, Me.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; Probate records at Auburn, Me..

276. Bert Dumont[9] Hallowell (*Willard D.*[8], *Lafayette*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Riley Plantation, Maine, 26 April, 1890, and was accidentally electrocuted at Westbrook, Maine, 29 June, 1912.

He married at Portsmouth, N. H., Lena Hendricksen,* born at Westbrook, Maine, 13 December, 1894, daughter of Henry and Mary

*As given in the Westbrook records. Her sister has it as Hendrickson.

(Morrisey) Hendricksen. She married (2), in New York City, John C. Doughty and died in Chelsea, Mass., 3 July, 1928.

Issue, born in Westbrook, Me.:

372. i. Richard Dumont[10], b.25 Aug., 1911; m. Eleanor M. Walcott.

Reference: Vital Records of Westbrook, Me.

277. Patrick Willard[9] Hallowell (*Willard D.*[8], *Lafayette*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at North Reading, Mass., 22 May, 1896. Upon our entrance into World War I he enlisted in the army at Springfield, Mass., on 24 June, 1917, was sent to Camp Stanley, Texas, for training, and assigned to Battery B, 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division.

He remained with this organization throughout the war, taking part in all the battles in which this famous Division was engaged. After the Armistice he served in our Army of Occupation stationed in Luxemburg until his return to the States in July, 1919, with a Silver Star citation.

Re-enlisting, he was sent back to our Army of Occupation, and was stationed this time at Coblenz, Germany, with the 7th Machine Gun Battalion, and later with Co. F, of the 8th U. S. Infantry. It was during this period that he met his future wife.

He returned to the States with the 8th Infantry in June, 1922, and was in garrison at Fort Moultrie, South Carolina, until his discharge in July, 1923. Since then he has been a railway postal clerk and for some few years past has made his home in Fort Lee, New Jersey.

He married in Berlin, N. H., 10 August, 1923, Hella E. Schroeder, born in Essen, Germany, 24 February, 1900, died in San Diego, Calif., 6 March, 1937, daughter of Fredrich and Helene (Rohr) Schroeder.

Issue, first two born in Portland, Maine, last two in Hartford, Conn.:

i. Frank Willard[10], b. 27 Mch., 1924. A graduate of the Fort Lee High School, he entered the army in June, 1943, for service in World War II. After training at Fort Eustis, Va., he was sent to England in Dec., 1943. On the way across he contracted rheumatic fever, and was hospitalized there until late in June, 1944, when he was flown back to the States in a hospital plane. He was given a disability discharge in the following month.

ii. Flora Ella, b. 4 Jany., 1926; she is a graduate of the Fort Lee High School. She m., in Jany., 1949, Bernard J. Robinson, of Scranton, Pa.

iii. Dorothy Florence, b. 3 July, 1928; a graduate of the Fort Lee High School and of the Latin American Institute, she is a private secretary.

iv. Jacqueline Irene, b. 6 Apr., 1932; attending High School.

NOTE: The vital records of Portland, Me., in listing the births of Mr. Hallowell's two oldest children record him as Percy W. Hallowell. While this was his name originally he changed it to Patrick in later years.

278. AMY B.[9] HALLOWELL (*Florentius M.*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Phelps County, Neb., 9 April, 1887. She married in Kearney, Neb., 8 June, 1910, Oscar Leonard Barnebey, born at Hughesville, Mo., 23 February, 1886, son of Arthur Lincoln and Frances Ann (Walker) Barnebey. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

Issue (Barnebey), first three born in Madison, Wis.:

i. Herbert Leonard[10], b. 3 Aug., 1911; a graduate of Ohio State University in chemical engineering in 1932, he has been a consulting engineer with the Blaw-Knox Co. of Pittsburgh since 1939. He m. Esther Backus, 28 Nov., 1934, and makes his home in Gibsonia, Pa. (Rt. 1).

ii. Marion Amy, b. 29 Apr., 1913; she was graduated from Ohio State University in 1934, in Social Administration, and prior to her marriage was a Field Worker for the Camp Fire Girls headquarters at Battle Creek, Mich., and later at Reading, Pa. She m. Bertrand Japikse, 7 Mch., 1939, and lives in Reiffton, Pa.

iii. Merrill Hallowell, b. 25 June, 1917, graduated from Ohio University, Athens, O., in 1942. He m. Mary Hartman, 24 Dec., 1941, and lives in Columbus, O.

iv. Ruth Eloise, b. 3 Aug., 1919, Cleveland, O., was graduated from Ohio State University in 1941. In the fall of that year she was given a Fellowship in Vocal Music at the Juilliard School in New York City and has made her home there since then. She m. Alton L. Porter, 31 Dec., 1945.

v. Theodore David, b. 5 May, 1921, Detroit, Mich., was a photographer with the Signal Corps in France and Germany during World War II and was with the Army of Occupation in Germany until April, 1946. He m. Norma Saxe, 11 Aug., 1946, and then resumed his studies at Ohio State University.

vi. Beverly Rose, b. 25 May, 1923, Columbus, O., attended Ohio State University in 1940-41, then took a business course. She m. Harry E. Dall, 20 Apr., 1942, and lives in Columbus.

279. BERTHA LILLIAN[9] HALLOWELL (*Florentius M.*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Kearney, Nebr., 17 August, 1888. She married in Auburn, Calif., 6 April, 1914, George Curtis Burrows, born 1 December, 1885, son of George and Lucy (Galpin) Burrows. Residence, Camino, Calif.

Issue (Burrows):

i. George Clifford[10], b. 16 Jany., 1915, Indian Diggins, Calif., was T/Sgt. of Engineers serving in France during World War II. He is now with the Michigan-California Lumber Co. Res., Camino, Calif.

ii. Florence B., b. 16 July, 1916, Uno, Calif., is a graduate of San Jose State College. She m. Charles Martin, 20 July, 1939, and has two ch. (Martin): 1. *Patricia Ann*[11], b. 17 Mch., 1941, and 2. *Charles Roy,* b. 2 Mch., 1944. Res., Bly, Ore.

iii. John Hallowell, b. 1 Nov., 1918, Placerville, Calif., was T/Sgt. in the Coast Artillery during World War II, and was at Okinawa. He m. Nellie Miocevich, 12 Oct., 1940. Res., Reno, Nev., where he is one of the owners of the Nevada Produce Co.

280. Charles Willis[9] Hallowell (*Charles A.*[8], *Enoch M.*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 5 (or 6) August, 1886, in St. Paul, Minn., and died in Susanville, Calif., 12 April, 1925. He had been in the hardware business there with his father, and after their decease their widows carried it on successfully for seven years while awaiting the advent of their son and grandson, Nolan Hallowell.

Charles W.[9] Hallowell married at Susanville, 30 September, 1908, Marie Emerson, born there 22 November, 1889, daughter of Charles Edward and Mary Jessie (Spencer) Emerson. Both her parents were members of California pioneer families.

Issue, born in Susanville, Lassen County, Calif.:

373. i. Nolan[10], b. 26 June, 1909; m. Marguerite Wemple.

ii. Helen Spencer, b. 20 May, 1912, a graduate of the Lassen County High School at Susanville, she attended the Univ. of Oregon, then transferred to the San Jose (Calif.) State Univ., where she received her A.B. degree in 1935. After teaching in Susanville for several years she was made Superintendent of Schools for Lassen County in 1941, and continued as such until her marriage. She m. in Susanville, 4 Jany., 1947, Dr. Harold Michael Bausch, D.D.S., b. in Waupun, Wis., 15 Mch, 1898, son of Michael and Margaret (Kelly) Bausch. They live in Greenville, Calif., where he practices dentistry. Issue (Bausch): 1. *Mary Margaret*[11], b. 10 June, 1948.

iii. Kathryn, b. 4 May, 1914, also a graduate of the Lassen County High School, attended the San Jose (Calif.) State University for two years, then after taking a secretarial course, joined the staff of the American Trust Bank in San Francisco. She m. in Susanville, 20 July, 1940, Dr. Clifton L. Wemple, D.D.S., b. at Covelo, Calif., 10 Oct., 1911,

son of Laurence Allen and Alma Nora (Clifton) Wemple. Res., San Francisco, Calif. Issue (Wemple): 1. *John Clifton,* b. 31 Oct., 1943, Susanville. 2. *Melinda,* b. 18 Aug., 1947, San Francisco.

281. Ernest Merrill[9] Hallowell (*Willis E.*[8], *Enoch M.*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at St. Paul, Minn., 21 November, 1889. After his father's early death his mother returned to her former home in Weidenthal, Germany, taking her son with her. Here he received his education, graduating from the University of Heidelberg in 1916, as a pharmaceutical chemist.

While still a student there Mr. Hallowell became connected with the Pfaudler Company, builders of glass lined steel equipment, whose general offices are in Rochester, New York. In time he became Vice President of their German subsidiary, in charge of their European sales, and continued to make his home in Germany until 1940, with occasional visits to the States.

Although he had never given up his American birthright of citizenship, he was not interned during World War I, but when it became evident this country would be drawn into the second World War, and that a Nazified Germany would then be no place for a man who already had found himself under surveillance, and his telephone tapped, Mr. Hallowell sent his family to Zurich, Switzerland.

He joined them there a little later as soon as he could get his household furniture packed and shipped. After some time in Zurich he was able to bring his wife and children to this county. Here they took up their residence in Rochester, where Mr. Hallowell continues to serve his Company as its Export Manager, and where they hope to make their home henceforth.

Ernest M.[9] Hallowell married at Stettin, Germany, 27 September, 1920, Charlotte Keibel, born at Pasewalk, Germany, 4 March, 1896, daughter of Martin Baruch and Anna (Isaac) Keibel. She is also a graduate of the University of Heidelberg, and in the same course that her husband took.

Issue, born in Heidelberg, Germany:

i. Ruth Elisabeth[10], b. 3 Aug., 1923. During World War II she enlisted in the W.A.C. and served from Sept., 1943, to Mch., 1946, the last eight months of which were spent in Berlin, Germany, with our Office of Military Government. She was hon. disch. with rank of Sergt. At the present time she is majoring in Economics at the Univ. of Rochester (New York).

ii. Willis Elmer Martin Henry, b. 30 Aug., 1928, served in the U. S. Marine Corps from Sept., 1946, to Aug., 1948, ranking as Sergt. when hon. disch. He entered the Univ. of Rochester in the Fall of '48 and is taking its course in Business Adm.

282. Elijah W.[9] Hallowell (*John A.*[8], *Elijah G.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Presque Isle, Maine, 5 September, 1867, and died in China, Maine, 13 September, 1922. He was a blacksmith by trade. His will, on file in the Probate Registry of Kennebec County, indicates he was in good circumstances for besides his house and other possessions mentioned, his summer cottage at China Lake was also one of the legacies noted.

Elijah W.[9] Hallowell married, 11 April, 1886, Addie V. Allard, born 24 September, 1867, in Maryland, died in China, Maine, 24 June, 1919, daughter of Chauncey and Susan (Smith) Allard.

Issue, first born at Castle Hill, Maine:

374. i. Richard Walter[10], b. 26 July, 1887; m. Anna M. Harris.
375. ii. Bernard Wilfred, b. 12 Mch., 1889; m. Laura E. Cooper.
376. iii. Nathaniel M., b. 2 July, 1891, Windsor, Me.; m. Olive Tarbox.

References: Kennebec County Probate records, Docket 17,245; Maine Vital Statistics.

283. William Gibson[9] Hallowell (*Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Swan, Iowa, 7 January, 1866, and in 1949 was living in Port Gamble, Wash. He has been engaged in farming and mining.

He married at Ankeny, Iowa, in 1894, Elizabeth Horning, daughter of John Ellsworth and Catherine (Mortoff) Horning. She was born 28 December, 1871, at Saylorsville, Iowa, and died at Forks, Wash., 18 July, 1949.

Issue:

377. i. William D.[10], b. 18 Feby., 1896, Marquisville, Ia.; m. Elsie Anderson.
378. ii. Lionel Ellsworth, b. 6 Feby., 1898, Pleasanton, Ia.; m. Jeanette E. Johnson.
379. iii. Russell Noel, b. 21 Dec., 1900, Ankeny, Ia.; m. Ruth Eltzroth.
380. iv. Charles Winfield, b. 24 Mch., 1903, Ankeny, Ia.; mo Norma Brandenberg.
v. Mary Ida, b. 13 Feby., 1906, Bondurant, Ia.; m. at Montesano, Wash., 11 May, 1935, Edward Clifford Gooden, Jr., b. 15 Nov., 1894, Virginia, Minn., son of Edward Clifford and Idelia Siveney (de Lafleur) Gooden. Res., Forks, Wash. Issue (Gooden), b. in Seattle, Wash.: 1. *Edward William*[11], b. 16 Apr, 1937. 2. *Lois Jean,* b. 5 Sept., 1940. Mrs. Gooden is a grad. of the Deaconess Hospital, Great Falls, Mont., and before her marriage was Superintendent of the Tuberculosis Hospital in Seattle.
vi. Ava Lois, b. 5 Aug., 1908, Swan, Ia.; m. at Stevenson, Wash., 3 June, 1931, Fred Estes Crouse, b. at Yankton, Ore., 20 Jany., 1897, son of Charles Fitz Abner and Lewella (Malcom) Crouse. Res., Port Gamble, Wash. Issue (Crouse):

1. *Donna Mae*[11], b. 1 Jany., 1934. 2. *Yvonne Dee,* b. 11 Nov., 1935. Mrs. Crouse is a grad. of the Billings, Mont., Deaconess Hospital, and was with the hospital in Port Gamble before her marriage.

284. John Elmer[9] Hallowell (*Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Swan, Iowa, 21 June, 1868, and died in Pleasantville, Iowa, 2 October, 1931.

Although he had enjoyed but little schooling as a boy, he was largely self-educated, and grew up to be a well read and well informed man. As a lad he started working in the drugstore of Lon McDaniels in Swan, Iowa, where he studied pharmacy under his employer. In time he passed the state board examination and received his license. Subsequently he bought out Mr. McDaniels and continued operating the drugstore for some thirty-five years.

John E.[9] Hallowell married at Des Moines, Iowa, in June, 1896, Mary Ann Bench, born at Pella, Iowa, 13 December, 1871, died in Des Moines, 7 January, 1941, daughter of William and Johanna (Cusick) Bench.

Issue

i. Aetis Louise[10], b. 6 Oct., 1899, Swan, Ia., m. at Newton, Ia., 2 July, 1918, Fred M. Herwehe, b. in Monroe, Ia., 15 Mch., 1896, son of Henry and Anna (Witmer) Herwehe. Res., Phoenix, Ariz. Issue (Herwehe): 1. *John B.*[11], b. 25 June, 1921, Monroe, Ia.; m. 1 Jany., 1944, Ruth Holst. 2. *Fred M., Jr.,* b. 18 Apr., 1923, Newton, Ia.; m. 8 June, 1946, Alice Ryan. Both sons live in Phoenix. During World War II, John B. Herwehe served for three and a half years in England, North Africa, and the South Pacific as a member of anti-submarine and bomber squadrons of our Army Air Force. He has two ch.: i. Joneen Marie[12], b. 10 Oct., 1946, and ii. Theresa Ann, b. 22 June, 1948. His brother, Fred M. Herwehe, Jr., has a son, Kenneth John[12], b. 1 May, 1947.

285. Daniel Franklin[9] Halowell (*Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Marquisville, Iowa, 5 February, 1871, and died at Ankeny, Iowa, 13 June, 1935.

In his early life he followed the blacksmith's trade, but later owned and successfully operated a hardware and farm implement business in Ankeny, Iowa. He was a member of the School Board there for one term, serving as its secretary, much to the benefit of the town's educational facilities.

Daniel F.[9] Hallowell married at Marquisville, Iowa, 24 December, 1893, Ida Avis Horning, born at Saylor, Iowa, 8 May, 1875, daughter

of John Ellsworth and Catherine (Mortoff) Horning. She is now living in Asheville, N. C.

Issue, born in Ankeny, Iowa:

i. Earl Franklin[10], b. 24 Aug., 1894; d. 26 Aug., 1897.

381. ii. John Frederic, b. 11 Mch, 1896; m. (1), Bess McClintock; (2), Elizabeth M. Parmalee.

382. iii. Willis Daniel, b. 17 Mch., 1899; m. Nina M. Coppock.

iv. Esther Marguerite, b. 17 Sept., 1902; m. at Ankeny, 31 Dec., 1934, Henry Sievers, b. Chicago, Ill., 24 May, 1904, son of Henry John and Christina (Andres) Sievers. No ch. Res., Asheville, N. C.

383. v. Noel Eugene, b. 15 Nov., 1905; m. Verda Alspach.

286. Melvin K.[9] Hollowell (*Orren F.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Wheeling, Iowa, 26 April, 1875, and died at Des Moines, Iowa, 16 October, 1919, as the result of a gasoline explosion in which he was fatally burned.

Like his father before him, Melvin K. Hollowell followed the trade of a blacksmith. For some years he worked with his brother-in-law, William H. Ogan, in Pleasantville, Iowa, and then opened a shop of his own in that town, there being enough business for two.

He married, 15 October, 1899, Edna Summa, daughter of Martin and Hattie Summa.

Issue:

i. Crystal[10], b. 7 Sept., 1903, Elk Point, So. Dak.; m. Willard Hadley. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. One ch. (Hadley): *Richard Allan*[11], b. 15 Apr., 1938.

384. ii. Donald, b. 13 Oct., 1906, Pleasantville, Ia.; m. Olava Osmess.

iii. Dorothy, b. 25 Feby., 1914, Norwalk, Ia.; m. Charles Lloyd Parry. Res., Des Moines, Ia. Issue (Parry): *Judith Ann*[11], b. 9 Jany., 1938. [Name also given as Perry.—NDIO.

Authority: Mrs. William H. Ogan, sister to Melvin K. Hollowell.

287. Herbert O.[9] Hollowell (*Orren F.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Wheeling, Iowa, 25 September, 1880, and died at Pleasantville, Iowa, 6 March, 1939. He was a blacksmith, and succeeded his brother Melvin in working with their brother-in-law, William H. Ogan, in Pleasantville.

He married (1), 25 June, 1905, Letha Reins, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Minnie (Twining) Reins. She is living in Pleasantville. Herbert O.[9] Hollowell had a second wife, Mrs. Jessie (Dessa) Umble, whom he married 15 May, 1937.

Issue:

i. Vera[10], b. 9 Jany., 1908, Fillmore, Canada, attended the Iowa State College at Ames, Ia. She m. at Ames, 10 June, 1929, Charles Allen Funk, born at Ottumwa, Ia., son of Frank and Mary (Coughlan) Funk. He is a chemical

engineer, and works manager of the Phillips Electrical Co., Brockville, Ont. Res., Brockville. One dau.: *Jane Anne*[11] (Funk), b. there, 8 Mch., 1933.

ii. Helen, b. 2 Apr., 1913, Pleasantville, Ia., also attended the College at Ames. She m. Dr. Daniel David Beyer. Res., Fort Worth, Tex. One son, *Bryce*[11] (Beyer).

iii. Ruth, b. 8 Sept., 1915, Pleasantville, Ia., attended Central College at Pella, Ia. She m. Donald Royce Campbell, who is now a Major in the Army, stationed at Fort Worth, Tex. One son, *Donald Royce*[11] (Campbell), 2d., b. ab. 1941.

288. Robert Ernest[9] Hallowell (*Nathan T.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Palermo, Maine, 9 April, 1876, and died in Pittston, Maine, 22 January, 1944.

He married (1), in China, Maine, 28 December, 1903, Mrs. Mary Tibbetts, born in Canada, daughter of Joseph and Oblis (Caouse) Tribert. She died in China, Maine, 7 March, 1905, aged 38, and he married (2), at Augusta, Maine, 29 January, 1910, Veada Belle Taylor, daughter of Byron Goodwin and Jennie (Stoddard) Taylor.

Issue—by second wife, first three born in China, Maine:

385. i. Etta Adaline[10], b. 5 Nov., 1910; m. (1), Earl Spencer; (2), Albert Copp.

ii. Nathan Tolman, b. 21 June, 1912; d. 26 May, 1916.

iii. Byron Harvey, b. 23 Oct., 1922; killed in an auto accident at Bath, Me., 27 May, 1939.

iv. Robert Ernest, Jr., b. 11 May, 1929, New Britain, Conn. In 1947 he was serving in Troop G, of the 8th U. S. Cavalry, in the Pacific area.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

289. Ora Lucinda[9] Hallowell (*Nathan T.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 22 May, 1879. She married in South China, 22 May, 1898, Charles W. Allen, born at Rome, Maine, 12 March, 1861, died at Berea, Ky., 3 June, 1944, son of Daniel and Nancy Ellen (Knox) Allen. He had been an instructor in iron work at the college there. Mrs. Allen returned to Maine after his death and was living in Windsor at last accounts.

Issue (Allen), born in Chelsea, Maine:

i. Charles Wesley[10], b. 27 Apr., 1899; m. (1), Edna Violet Clark; (2), Nancy Smith. He had six ch. by his first wife. Three of his sons were in the armed services during World War II.

ii. Arthur Nate, b. 3 Aug., 1900; d. 3 Sept., 1900.

iii. Edith Viola, b. 7 June, 1902; m. (1), 25 Dec., 1919, William Henry Castle; (2), in 1940, William Edward Horning. Res., Windsor, Me. She has a daughter and two sons by her first husband; both sons served in World War II.

290. John Dellno Myrick[9] Hallowell (*Nathan T.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Windsor, Maine, 5 January, 1883, and is now living at Edgecomb, Maine. He was in Kentucky for several years as an instructor in iron work at Berea College.

He married (1), at China, Maine, 21 December, 1907, Flora Belle Higgins, born in Webster, Maine, 7 May, 1884, died in China, Maine, 21 April, 1923, daughter of Frank L. and Lucy H. (Sylvester) Higgins.

His second wife, whom he married in Berea, Ky., was Martha Jane McQueen, born there 7 November, 1887, daughter of James Franklin Wolford and Nancy Elizabeth (Baker) McQueen. She died in Damariscotta, Maine, 6 April, 1947.

Issue by first wife:

i. Carrie Belle[10], b. 11 Oct., 1908, China, Me.; m. 31 Nov., 1935, Leon Everett Trask, son of Charles and Grace (Lewis) Trask. Res., Boothbay Harbor, Me. One son, *Evered*[11] (Trask), b. 25 Nov., 1936.

ii. Arthur Myrick, b. 15 Apr., 1915, China, Me.; d. unm., 25 Apr., 1937.

386. iii. Franklin Nathan, b. 25 Sept., 1916, Berea, Ky.; m. Elsie M. E. Cloutier.

Issue by second wife, born in Berea, Ky.:

iv. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. 8 Jany., 1927; m. at Boothbay Harbor, Me., 24 May, 1947, Richard Gray. Res., Boothbay Harbor. They have a dau., *Jane May*[11] (Gray), b. 12 May, 1948.

v. Lois Jane, b. 25 Jany., 1930; m. at Albion, Me., 7 June, 1947, Morrill Abbott. Res., Edgecomb, Me. Issue (Abbott), 1. *Nancy Jean*[11], b. 31 Aug., 1948.

Note: Mr. John D. M. Hallowell also has a legally adopted son, Willard Hallowell, of China, Me. He married Alice M. Grindle there, 30 November, 1935.

Authorities: Maine Vital Statistics; Kennebec County, Me., Probate records, Dockets H-20 and 23,893.

291. George Darius[9] Hallowell (*George W.*[8], *Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Jefferson, Maine, 15 May, 1865, and died there, 3 October, 1945 (aged eighty years, four months, and eighteen days).

He married Jennie Ellen Ames, born in Jefferson, 23 August, 1860, died there, 20 July, 1943, daughter of Henry E. and Sarah B. (Gaskill) Ames.

Issue, born in Jefferson:

i. Mildred E.[10], b. 1890, d. 11 Oct., 1914, at Augusta, Me.,

where she was a student nurse in the Augusta General Hospital.

387. ii. Cecil Ames, b. 14 Feby., 1900; m. Esther C. Moody.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

292. Willis Everett[9] Hallowell (*Loren W.*[8], *Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Jefferson, Maine, 29 December, 1876, and died in Augusta, Maine, 30 September, 1921.

He married in Augusta, 25 June, 1901, Edith B. Cunningham, born there, 17 November, 1875, daughter of Amos and Annie B. (Foster) Cunningham. She died in Augusta in 1949.

Issue, born in Augusta, Maine:

i. Shirley Ardell[10], b. 28 Mch., 1904; unm. Res., Augusta.
ii. Grace Louisa, twin with Shirley; unm.
iii. George Albert, b. 20 Aug., 1905; m. 21 Mch., 1936, Hazel Gaslin. No issue. They are divorced. He lives near Augusta.
iv. Harold Ernest, b. 1 Oct., 1906; d. 9 Apr., 1921.
v. Ralph Willis, b. 3 Feby., 1908; d. 6 Mch., 1908.
388. vi. Ralph Eugene, b. 23 Feby, 1910; m. Minnie M. Lilly.
389. vii. Frank Russell, b. 25 Nov., 1912, m. Pearl Cusson.
390. viii. Ernest Stanley, b. 21 Nov., 1915; m. Eunice M. Pullen.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; Kennebec County Probate records, Docket 16,737.

293. Eben Austin[9] Hallowell (*Frederick D.*[8], *Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Jefferson, Maine, 9 June, 1894, and died at the Maine General Hospital, Portland, Maine, 14 October, 1948. He had made his home in Jefferson all his life, where he engaged in farming.

He married there, 8 May, 1918, Esther Meservey, born in Jefferson, 23 August, 1901, daughter of Frank L. and Dora (Miller) Meservey.

Issue, born in Jefferson:

391. i. Ellwin Eugene[10], b. 12 Dec., 1920; m. Nettie M. Marshall.
ii. Elvira May, b. 2 Nov., 1928; m. Carroll Jones, and d. in giving birth to their son, *Eben Carroll*[11] (Jones), at Damariscotta, Me., on 1 Aug., 1948.

294. Leslie Albert[9] Hallowell (*Frederick D.*[8], *Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Jefferson, Maine, 21 December, 1904. Residence, Jefferson.

He married there, 21 October, 1930, Marion Bowman, born in Jefferson, 29 December, 1913, daughter of Arthur and Abbie (Hodgkins) Bowman.

Issue, born in Jefferson, Maine:

i. Willis Richard[10], b. 17 Oct., 1931.

ii. Shirley Edna, b. 4 Sept., 1938.

295. Cora Ann[9] Hallowell (*LaRoy*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Banks Township, Fayette County, Iowa, 17 February, 1873. She married (1), 2 September, 1890, Joe Wells, son of Matthew and Mary (Lichtenwalner) Wells. Her second husband, whom she married at Marshalltown, Iowa, 9 May, 1948, was Edward M. Rayhorn. They make their home in Des Moines, Iowa.

Issue (Wells), born at Sumner, Iowa:

i. Laura[10], b. 31 Oct., 1892; d. 14 Oct., 1918; m. Allen C. Schuknecht. Has dau. *Verla*[11], wife of Walter B. Penn, of Marshalltown, Ia.

ii. Estelle, b. 26 May, 1894; m. Grady O. Glandon. No issue. Res., Tulsa, Okla.

iii. A son, unnamed, b. 26 Mch., 1896; d. ae. 8 mos.

iv. Lloyd Milton, b. 8 Dec., 1897; m. Margaret Wutke. No issue. Res., Boone, Ia.

v. Glen Aplington, b. 31 Aug., 1899; m. (1), Viola Bergman; (2), Verna C. Perry. Has son, *James Lawrence*[11] (Wells), b. 26 July, 1936. Res., Grundy Center, Ia.

vi. Harold Clinton, b. 9 Mch., 1904; m. Lillian Irene Mooney. No issue. He is in the oil business at Stinnett, Texas, and lives at Borger, Texas.

Reference: *Descendants of George Linn* (1941), p. 150.

296. Walter LeRoy[9] Hallowell (*LaRoy*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Banks Township, Fayette County, Iowa, 19 December, 1874, and died in Chicago, Ill., in 1934.

He married (1), Maud Aldrich; (2), Mrs. Leota ————.

Issue:

i. Evelyn Elizabeth[10], b. 1897; m. Leroy E. Mattison. Her last known address was Lomita Park, Calif., but a letter sent to her there was ret. unc.

ii. Edna, d. ae. 17 yrs.

iii. Otto, d. a few days after birth.

Authority: Mrs. Cora Rayhorn, sister to Walter L. Hallowell.

297. John[9] Hallowell (*LaRoy*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Banks Township, Fayette County, Iowa, 4 June, 1877, and died at New Hampton, Iowa, 14 February, 1948. He was Sheriff of Bremer County, Iowa, at one time.

He married Cora Mae Green on 9 January, 1903. They had one son:

i. George Orrette[10], b. 25 Mch., 1904. He m., 22 May, 1929, Leone Lang. No issue. Res., Sumner, Iowa.

298. George Forrester[9] Hallowell (*George O.*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Rockport, Maine, in 1870, and died in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 2 January, 1945. He was a mariner.

He married (1), Maude W. Burgess, daughter of Stoddard B. and Susan C. (Richmond) Burgess. She was born at Warren, Maine, 4 April, 1871, and died in Taunton, Mass., 23 February, 1917. His second wife, whom he married at Waldoboro, Maine, 29 July, 1924, was Marian Edith Porter, daughter of Prescott and Adeline M. (Norton) Porter.

Issue, born in Warren, Maine:

392. i. Fred Parker[10], b. 29 Sept., 1892; m. Lena Staples.
393. ii. Lewis Pierce, b. 25 Aug., 1894; m. Grace Jenkins.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

298A. Emily Lois[9] Foster (*Abgail L.*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in Eureka, Calif., 30 June, 1885, has always made that city her home, and still lives in the same house in which she was born. She attended Mills College for a time, took other courses since, and has been active in business and politics for years. She was mayor of Eureka from 1929 to 1931, and at present is on the staff of the local newspaper.

Emily Lois[9] Foster m. (1), Alfred Kingsmore Hitner by whom she had one dau, *Hally Foster*[10] (Hitner), b. 7 May, 1906, an alumna of Stanford University (A.B., 1929 and M.A., 1930), who is now teaching in the Junior High School of Eureka. She m. (1), Philip Chester Eastman on 14 Feby., 1931, and has two ch. by him, George Philip[11] and Lynn DeVere (Eastman). She m. (2), David Charles Irving.

Mrs. Emily L.[9] (Foster) Hitner m. (2), Hermon William Jones, by whom she has one son, *Hermon William*[10] (Jones), Jr., b. 31 Aug., 1916. After graduating from Humboldt State College in 1940 he enlisted in the Army in May of that year and spent the next three years with the Medical Corps in Alaska and the Aleutians. Was then transferred to the Infantry and sent to Fort Knox for training as an instructor of night vision. Finally shipped out to the Hawaiian Islands, he was enroute to the Philippines when Japan surrendered.

Early in 1946 he entered Stanford University to work for his Master's degree in Economics receiving this in June, 1949. He m. Mabel Ruth Bennett of Berkeley, Calif., in Aug., 1947, and at present is living in that city.

Reference: *Descendants of George Linn*, pp. 120, 151, 171.

299. Frank Gonia[9] Hallowell (*William B.*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Thomaston, Maine, 18 November, 1896. He served in the merchant marine during World War I, and at its close joined the U. S. Navy. Later he was in the army for six years. He now lives in Thomaston.

Frank G.[9] Hallowell married (1), at Thomaston, Maine, 20 December, 1920, Muriel Gladys Bowes, born there, 1899, daughter of Herbert M. and Helen G. (Folsom) Bowes.

He married (2), at Tennant's Harbor, Maine, 2 March, 1929, Helen Lillias Davis, born at St. George, Maine, daughter of Albert D. and Margaret (Haley) Davis.

Issue by first wife:

i. Constance Ida[10], b. 30 Nov., 1925, Modesto, Calif.; m. there, 23 May, 1947, Lt. Rex Webb Beasley, Jr. He was in Japan at last accounts.

Issue by second wife:

ii. Albert William[10], b. 11 June, 1937, Portland, Me.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; Knox County, Maine, Probate records; *Folsom Genealogy* (1938), Vol. 1, p. 189.

300. Melville[9] Hallowell (*Melville B.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Peabody, Mass., 24 April, 1893. He was graduated from the Peabody High School and attended Tilton Seminary and the Universiay of Maine. He is a leather worker. Residence, Salem, Mass.

Melville[9] Hallowell married at Peabody, Mass., 28 October, 1916, Marion Beckett, born 24 October, 1893, at Peabody, Mass., daughter of Clarence and Lucy Jane (Buxton) Beckett.

Issue, born at Peabody, Mass.:

i. Burnette Elizabeth[10], b. 2 June, 1919; m. 24 October, 1941, Frank Wilson Daniels, b. Lynn., Mass., 14 October, 1917, son of Joseph Carmello and Anna (Gianino) Daniels. Res., Peabody, Mass.

Issue (Daniels): 1. *Alfred Arthur*[11], b. 14 January, 1943, at Marblehead, Mass.

ii. Frances Lamson, b. 4 November, 1921. She is a Religious Educational Worker and piano teacher.

iii. Phyllis Ruth, b. 10 November, 1922. Res., Peabody, Mass.

iv. Calvin Royal, b. 17 July, 1930.

301. William George[9] Hallowell (*William O.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Hartford, Conn., 4 September, 1899, and is now living in New Bedford, Mass.

He married (1), 1 September, 1923, Isabella Stopford, and (2), in Hartford, Conn., 18 December, 1940, Gladyce Gifford.

Issue:

i. Constance Betty[10], b. 21 May, 1927, New Bedford, Mass.

ii. Raymond T., b. 9 May, 1928, Olneyville, R. I. Res., Fairhaven, Mass.

302. Ernest LeRoy[9] Hallowell (*Eben*[8], *Levi*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 21 March,

1898. He makes his home in Augusta, Maine, where he is President of Turner and Hallowell, Inc., dealers in automobile supplies.

He married in China, Maine, Greta E. Bassett, born there, 23 January, 1902, daughter of Alexander Chadwick and Bertha E. (Sanborn) Bassett.

Issue:

i. Maynard Carleton[10], b. 14 Aug., 1924, Gardiner, Me., enlisted in the Navy in October, 1942, and saw much action in the Pacific on the U.S.S. *Wasp* during a period of twenty-two months in that area. He received an hon. disch. in April, 1946, with rating of yeoman, 2nd Class, and with seven battle stars on his ribbon, representing such engagements as he had taken part in at Wake Island, Marcus, the Marianas, Bonins, Palau, Luzon, Yap, Ryukjus, Formosa, the China Sea and Japan. Upon the expiration of his service he entered the Gregg Shorthand School in Chicago with the intention of becoming a court stenographer.

ii. Milton Leroy, b. 15 Apr., 1928, Augusta, Me., enlisted in the U. S. Army for eighteen months on 7 Sept., 1946, and was in training at Fort Knox, Ky., in the following year.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; Records Adj. General, State of Maine.

303. Carroll Elmore[9] Hallowell (*Eben*[8], *Levi*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 27 May, 1910, and lives in Hallowell, Maine.

He married at Old Town, Me., 22 June, 1935, L(ove) Dorothy Matthews, daughter of William and Barbara (Thayer) Matthews.

Issue:

i. Richard Carlton[10], b. 18 May, 1940, Gardiner, Me.

Authority: Maine Vital Statistics.

304. Sherman Wesley[9] Hallowell (*Levi*[8], *Levi*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Augusta, Maine, 7 January, 1899. He was in the grocery business in Skowhegan, Maine, for a time and is now a sergeant in the State Police headquarters there.

He married (1), at Augusta, Maine, 21 May, 1919, Winona W. Shaw. She was living in Portland, Maine, in 1947. His second wife, whom he married at Randolph, Maine, 20 March, 1926, was Bernice Thibodeau, then aged 17, daughter of Fred and Mary (Beckwith) Thibodeau of Gardiner, Maine. They were divorced and he married (3), 24 August, 1933, Yvonne St. Pierre, born in Lewiston, Maine, about 1908, daughter of John and Josephine (Berube) St. Pierre.

Issue, by first wife, born in Augusta, Maine:

394. i. Sherman Wesley[10], Jr., b. 8 Nov., 1919; m. Kathleen Brown.

ii. Warren Francis, b. 29 Apr., 1922.

Authority: Maine Vital Statistics. [NDIO].

305. Doris Rosalind[9] Hallowell (*Levi*[8], *Levi*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Augusta, Maine, 13 August, 1902. She was graduated from the Cony High School at Augusta, and from the Gorham Normal School, then taught for three years until her marriage. For the past ten years she has made her home with her husband and children in Manchester, Maine.

She married in Clinton, Maine, 28 June, 1926, Charles Albert Crockett, born there, 15 June, 1908, son of Charles W. and Carolyn (Tucker) Crockett. He is with the Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., a 32d Degree Mason, and member of the Elks

Issue (Crockett), born in Augusta, Me.:

i. Richard Wesley[10], b. 21 Feby., 1927, enlisted in the Navy in 1944, and was called for training 23 Mch., 1945. Took boot training at Camp Sampson, N. Y., then to radar schools in Boston, Mass., and Atlantic City, N. J. Was assigned to communications ship Adirondack. Upon the war ending the ship was sent to Norfolk, Va. He was there until 12 July, 1946, when he contracted leukemia and was transferred to the Veteran's Hospital at Togus, Me., so he could be near home. He died there, 26 Nov., 1946.
ii. Ruth Carolyn, b. 23 Mch., 1930.
iii. Charles Levi, b. 29 Nov., 1932.
iv. Robert Gary, b. 27 Apr., 1937.

306. Erland Percy[9] Hallowell (*Gideon*[8], *Levi*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 2 April, 1906. He makes his home in Augusta where he is proprietor of the North Taxi Company.

He married (1), 31 August, 1925, Ann McCarty, aged 18, daughter of John and Grace (Nugent) McCarty. She died at Fairfield, Maine, 29 April, 1930, and he married (2), Martha Carver, born 15 June, 1913, at Patten, Maine, daughter of George F. and Ethel (Hanscom) Carver. She died the day her son was born, and Mr. Hallowell married (3), at Augusta, Maine, 6 May 1935, Georgia V. Cummings, aged 18, born at Sidney, Maine, daughter of Alton and Gladys (Haskell) Cummings.

Issue by first wife:

i. Mary Joan[10], b. 20 Mch., 1927, Gardiner, Me. Res., Gardiner.
ii. John Stanton, b. 5 Aug., 1929, Hallowell, Me., was graduated in 1947 from the Cony High School in Augusta, Me., and is now with the First National Granite Bank of that city. For several years past he has taken an active interest in theatricals, both amateur and professional, an account

of which appeared in the *Kennebec Journal* of Augusta, and the *Sunday Press-Herald* of Portland, Me., 13 Dec., 1947.

Issue by second wife:

iii. Erland, b. 5 Jany., 1933, Augusta, Me.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

307. May Alida[9] Holloway (*William D.*[8], *Hugh W.*[7], *Moses*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Ravenna, Ohio, 14 January, 1884, and is now living in Warren, Ohio.

She married there, 29 March, 1911, Jacob Hyde Ewalt, Jr., born at Warren, 10 November, 1885, died there 6 June, 1941, son of Jacob Hyde and Florence (Tayler) Ewalt.

Issue (Ewalt), born in Warren, Ohio:

i. Richard Holloway[10], b. 16 Nov., 1912, attended Kenyon College, Gambier, O., for two years, then transferred to the Univ. of Mich., where he received his degree in Forestry. He is employed in this work in the Upper Peninsular of Michigan as head forester for the Cleveland Cliffs and Iron Co. He m. 16 July, 1938, Lillian McDonald and makes his home in Negaunee, Mich.

ii. Jean, b. 16 Aug., 1916, attended the Univ. of Mich. for a year, then transferred to the Univ. of Ohio at Athens, Ohio, from which she was graduated A.B. She m. 16 May, 1941, James Sherman Cole, and lives in Warren, O., where her husband has the Oldsmobile agency. He is a veteran of the European invasion in World War II. They have two ch. (Cole): 1. *Adeline*[11], b. 1 Aug., 1946. 2. *James Sherman*, Jr., b. 29 July, 1948.

308. Hugh Woods[9] Holloway (*William D.*[8], *Hugh W.*[7], *Moses*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born at Ravenna, Ohio, 15 February, 1891, makes his home at Wyandotte, Michigan. He is an electrical engineer with the Newton Steel Company.

He married (1), Anna Aaron, and (2), Myrtle Fountain.

One son by first wife:

395. i. William Edward[10], b. ; m. ——— ———.

308A. Alice Marion[9] Gillmer (*Jennie L.*[8], *Hugh W.*[7], *Moses*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born at Warren, Ohio, 17 September, 1897, graduated from the Bennett School, Millbrook, New York—now the Bennett Junior College—in 1917.

She married, at Warren, Ohio, 14 June, 1919, Ralph Kroehle, born June 7, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio, son of Oscar and Ella Adams (Prouty) Kroehle. He attended Western Reserve University, served in the Navy from 1917 to 1919 during World War I and since 1927 has been President of the Peerless Electric Company at Warren, Ohio.

Mrs. Kroehle has given us much help in gathering data for this work. They make their home in Warren.

Issue (Kroehle), first two born in Cleveland, Ohio:

i. Margaret Gillmer[10], b. 14 June, 1920, is a grad. of Branksome Hall, Toronto, Can., in 1938, and of Bryn Mawr College (B.A.) in 1942. During World War II she served with the Red Cross in Europe from 1944 to 1946. She m. 7 Sept., 1946, David Short Dennison, Jr. They live in Warren, O.

ii. David Gillmer, b. 21 May, 1924, a grad. of Howe Military School in 1943, served in our Army Air Force from 1943-1946 during World War II. He has since completed a two year course at Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas, and is now studying engineering at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. He m. 28 June, 1949, Barbara Anne McKinney. They are making their home in Troy.

iii. Hugh Gillmer, b. 15 Aug., 1930, Warren, O., a grad. of University School, Cleveland, O., entered Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in Sept., 1948.

309. Florence Dudley[9] Holloway (*William H.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Williamsport, Pa., 30 June, 1886. She married in Philadelphia, Pa., 21 December, 1918, Walter Johnson Emmons, M.A., born in Hope, R. I., 14 April, 1890, son of Edwin Potter and Mary Ella (Johnson) Emmons. Prof. Emmons was graduated from Brown University in 1912 and received his M.A. degree at Columbia in 1914. He is now Associate Professor of Highway Engineering and Assistant Dean and Secretary of the College of Engineering at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Issue (Emmons):

i. Richard Holloway[10], b. 30 Oct., 1919, Williamsport, Pa., was graduated from Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., in 1942. He served in the army during World War II, and was in the South Pacific and the Philippines; was made a Staff Sergt.

He m. at Dearborn, Mich., 15 Feby., 1947, Helen Caroline Ristow. He is with the Ann Arbor (Mich.) *Daily News*. A dau., *Ann Caroline*[11] (Emmons), was b. 28 May, 1948, at Detroit, Mich.

310. Charlotte Leslie[9] Holloway (*William H.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Williamsport, Pa., 7 April, 1888. She married there (1), 19 October, 1910, Edwin Blaine Bikle, born in Hagerstown, Md., 27 January, 1880, died in Williamsport, 28 January, 1917, son of John Luther and Georgia Virginia (Riddlemoser) Bikle.

She married (2), also in Williamsport, 23 November, 1929, David

Price Beach, born in Columbus, Ohio, 22 July, 1874, son of Edwin Clifton and Mary Jane (Price) Beach.

David Price Beach graduated from Ohio State University in 1895 with the degree of Civil Engineer. He went to work for the Pennsylvania Railroad and continued in the employ of this Company (except for 15 months' service overseas in the Transportation Corps, A.E.F., World War I, discharged with the rang of Major) until retirement in November, 1941, at which time he was Assistant Chief Engineer, M. of W. The following month he entered the Government service in the War Production Board, Transportation Equipment Division, and held various positions. At the time this Division was abolished he was Chief.

Mr. and Mrs. Beach now live in Wayne, Pa. We are greatly indebted to her for our data regarding her father's descendants as well as for lending us Benjamin[5] Holloway's Bible so that a photostat could be obtained of the invaluable family record therein.

By her first husband Mrs. Beach has one son,

i. Robert White[10] (Bikle), b. 16 Mch., 1913, Williamsport, Pa.; he is a graduate of Mercersburg (Pa.) Academy, Dartmouth College (A.B., 1936), and of the Univ. of Pennsylvania Law School (L.L.B., 1939). He was commissioned an Ensign in the U. S. Coast Guard on 28 Jany., 1942, where he served in Communications, Port Security, and did legal work. Upon his release to inactive duty, 24 Jany., 1946, at which time he ranked as Lieut. (s.g.), he returned to the firm of Krusen, Evans, and Shaw, of Philadelphia, who specialize in maritime law.

Mr. Bikle m. in New York City, 9 Sept., 1943, Anne Margretta Seel. They make their home in Wayne, Pa. One dau., *Barbara Ann*[11] (Bikle), b. in Phila., Pa., 22 Mch., 1945.

311. Isabelle Paine[9] Holloway (*William H.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Williamsport, Pa., 28 April, 1893. She married there, 8 October, 1919, Walter Haselton Norton (Dartmouth, 1910), born at Winthrop, Mass., 1 June, 1888, son of Charles Henry and Aimee Marie (Hardy) Norton. He is Assistant General Manager of one of the divisions of the United States Rubber Company. They make their home in Naugatuck, Conn.

Issue (Norton), born in Williamsport, Pa.:

i. Nancy Paine[10], b. 5 Mch., 1921. She was graduated A.B. (Magna Cum Laude) from Bryn Mawr College in 1942, then was with the U. S. Civil Service Commission in Hartford, Conn., until 1945, took her Master's degree at Radcliff in 1946, and is now studying there for a doctorate.

ii. Patricia Ann, b. 5 Aug., 1928, a student at Smith College since 1946, she entered the senior class there in Sept., 1949.

312. Dorothy Elizabeth[9] Holloway (*William H.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Williamsport, Pa., 28 September, 1903. She married there, 29 June, 1929, Walter Liddell Hill, Jr., born in Wilkesboro, N. C., 8 August, 1899, son of Walter Liddell and Rebecca (Stoughton) Hill, and grandson of the late David Jayne Hill, who was Asst. Secretary of State under Presidents McKinley and Theodore Roosevelt, also Minister to Switzerland and the Netherlands, and Ambassador to Germany.

Walter Liddell Hill, Jr., was graduated from Bucknell in 1923, and from the Harvard Law School in 1926. He was a provisional 2nd Lieut. in World War I, and is now practising law in Scranton, Pa.:

Issue (Hill), born in Scranton:

i. Walter Liddell, III, b. 21 Aug., 1930, a graduate of the Loomis School, June, 1949, entered Bucknell College the following September.
ii. David Jayne, b. 2 Nov., 1933, is attending the Tabor School.
iii. Richard Holloway, b. 22 Nov., 1935.

313. Harry Raymond[9] Holloway (*Frank D.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Newark, and makes his home in Verona, New Jersey, where he conducts a garage business.

He married in Newark, 25 December, 1912, Ivy Genevieve Laird, born there, 20 March, 1889, died at Verona, 14 May, 1944, daughter of William and Genevieve (Voorhees) Laird.

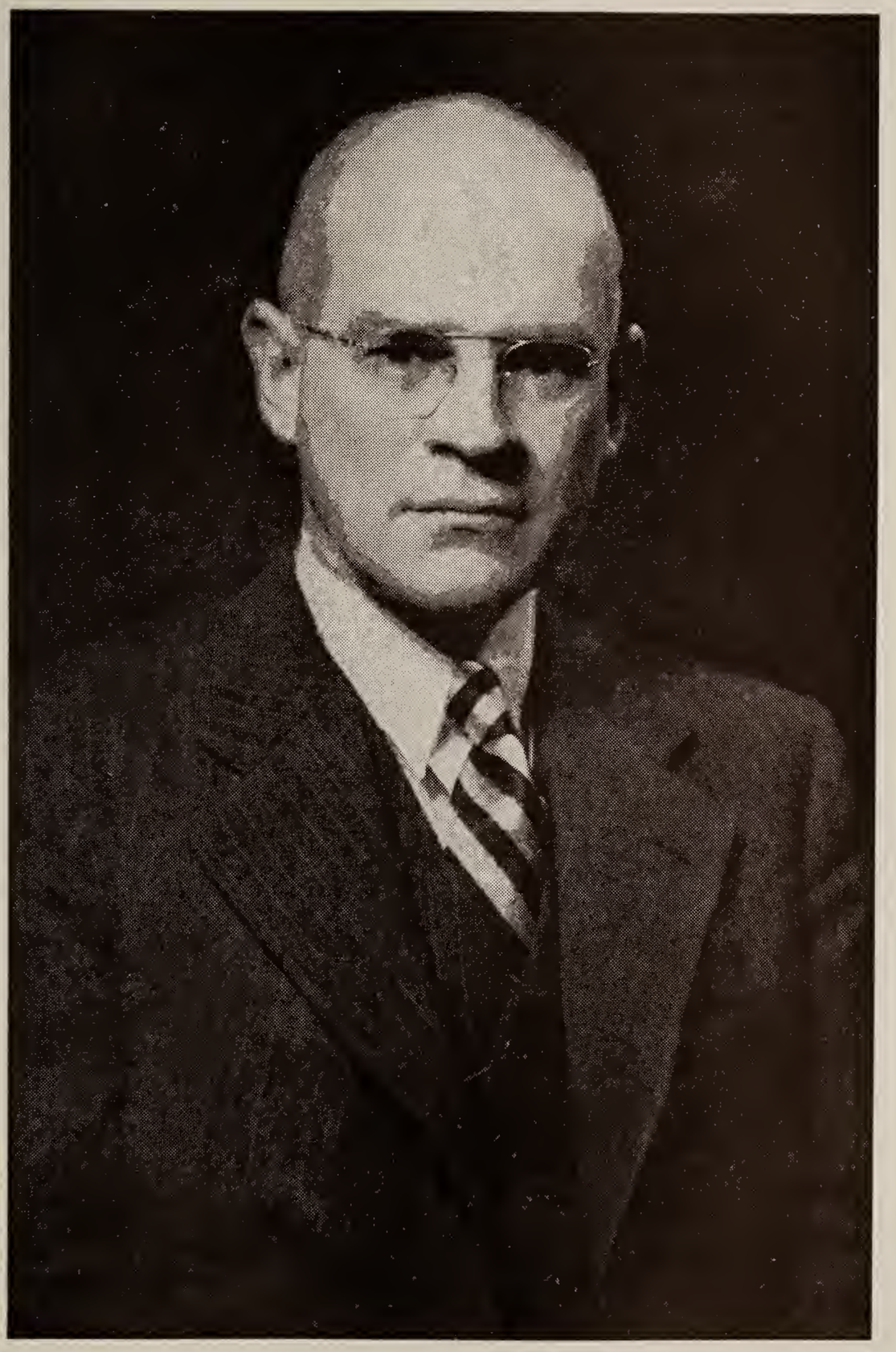
Issue, born in Newark:

i. Ivy Jean[10], b. 16 Jany., 1917; m. 3 July, 1943, Stephen Mesteller, who served in our Navy during World War II. Issue (Mesteller): 1. *Susan Jean*[11], b. 18 Dec., 1947, Glen Ridge, N. J.

314. (Dr.) Fred Garrigus[9] Holloway (*Frank D.*[8], *William H.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), clergyman and educator, born in Newark, N. J., 28 March, 1898, was graduated from Western Maryland College, Westminster, Maryland, with the A.B. degree in 1918. He studied at the Westminster Theological Seminary in 1918-19, then at Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey, from which he was graduated with the B.D. degree in 1921, and then was a Fellow of Drew University, 1921-1923.

Ordained as a minister in the Methodist Protestant Church in 1921, he held pastorates at the First Church, Wilmington, Delaware, in 1921-23; Wilton Heights, Baltimore, Maryland, 1923-26, and Cherrydale, Virginia, 1926-29.

From 1927 to 1935 he was also Professor of Biblical languages at Westminster Theological Seminary, its President from 1932 to 1935, and President of Western Maryland College from 1935 until 1947 when he was elected Dean of Drew Theological Seminary. On 17



Fred Garrigus Holloway
President of Drew University

February, 1948, he was chosen President of Drew University, and inaugurated on the 16th of the following October.

A full account of the inaugural ceremonies, and a picture of Dr. Holloway receiving the keys and charter of the University, appeared in the Newark *Evening News* the following day. A week earlier, the *News* in running an article on Dr. Holloway's career, made note of the unique fact that when he became head of Drew he would have been President of all three of his alma maters.

Active in church affairs, Dr. Holloway was a delegate to the Methodist Uniting Conference in 1939 and to the General and Jurisdictional conferences in 1940, 1944 and 1948. He has contributed to educational and religious magazines, has been president of the National Association of Schools and Colleges of the Methodist Church and of the Association of Methodist Theological Schools and a member of the Methodist Church Board of Education.

Up to the present writing Dr. Holloway has been the recipient of three honorary degrees. In 1932 Western Maryland made him a Doctor of Divinity; Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., created him an LL.D. in 1936, while Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio, gave him the L.H.D degree in 1947.

Dr. Holloway married, 12 April, 1923, Winifred Maxwell Jackson, born in New York City, 22 July, 1901, daughter of William Edgar and Sarah (Maxwell) Jackson.

Issue:

i. Fred Garrigus[10], Jr., b. 3 Mch, 1924, was a student at Western Maryland College when inducted into the Army, 25 Sept., 1942. He served in the China-Burma-India theatre during World War II, was awarded the Bronze Star and hon. disch., 22 Mch., 1946. Completing his interrupted course at Western Maryland, he was grad. therefrom with the A.B. degree, 26 May, 1947. At the present time he is Unit Mgr. with the Commercial Credit Co. of Baltimore, and makes his home at Linthicum Heights, Md. He m. 25 Sept., 1948, Dorothy Ness.

ii. William Jackson, b. 28 Dec., 1925, received his M.D. degree from the Univ. of Maryland in June, 1948, and is now an interne at the University Hospital, Baltimore. He m. 18 July, 1949, Martha Ann Bollinger, of York, Pa.

NOTE. A biographical sketch of Dr. Holloway appeared in the 1948-49 edition of *Who's Who in America*. Earlier notices of him had been given in a regional issue of that publication for Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, and West Virginia.

315. EDWARD THEODORE[9] HOLLOWAY (*Edward H.*[8], *Theodore*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Newark, N. J., 26 May, 1896. He is a supervisor with the National Cash Register Company and makes his home in Dayton, Ohio.

Edward T.[9] Holloway married in Newark, 22 February, 1921,

Luella Turner, born in Ogdensburg, N. J., daughter of Mark B. and Sarah (Adams) Turner.

Issue, born in Newark, N. J.:

396. i. Norman Edward[10], b. 27 Oct., 1921; m. Shirley A. Cross.

316. Ellen Frances[9] Holloway (*John C.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Florence, Kans., 27 June, 1882, and now resides in Kansas City, Mo. She married there (1), 21 February, 1907, William Thomas Lord, son of Henry Clay and Bella (Redman) Lord. Her second husband, whom she married at Shreveport, La., 17 November, 1913, was Charles Burton Eells, the son of Thomas Morgan and Sate (Phenecie) Eells. He was born at Albion, Ind., 19 March, 1874, and died in Kansas City, 1 March, 1947. He was graduated from Oberlin College in 1902.

Issue, by first husband (Lord):

i. John William[10], b. 22 Nov., 1908, Kansas City, Mo. Res., Oakland, Calif.

By second husband (Eells):

ii. Mary Eleanor, b. 16 Apr., 1915, Lufkin, Tex.; unm. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

iii. Charles Burton, Jr., b. 31 Jany., 1918, Lufkin, Tex.; m. 21 Mch., 1946, Louise Bott. Res., Boise, Ida. A student at the Univ. of Illinois, he enlisted 28 Sept., 1942, at Kansas City, for service in World War II. After a few days at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., he was sent to Camp Roberts, Calif., where he was selected for officers' training and transferred to the Field Artillery School at Fort Sill, Okla. After serving as an instructor there for a time, he was called to active duty in New Caledonia, and the Solomon Islands. He left the service as a First Lieutenant in March, 1946.

iv. Thomas Morgan, b. 15 June, 1920, Kansas City; m. 14 Feby., 1947, Julie Babehoff. Res., Rockaway Park, N. Y. He was graduated from Kansas Univ. in 1943.

317. Mary Nona[9] Holloway (*John C.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Topeka, Kans., 12 April, 1884, and died in Kansas City, Mo., 19 August, 1937. She married there (1), 8 June, 1904, Pierre Soula McDowell, born at Rosedale, Kans., in 1878, died in Kansas City, 4 April, 1941, son of Joseph McDowell. Her second husband was William Friend, whom she married at El Dorado, Kans., 10 January, 1918, son of John Friend.

Issue by first husband (McDowell):

i. Robert Bernard[10], b. 3 Mch., 1905, Kansas City., Mo.; m. (1), 21 June, 1927, Esther B. Dishong. She d. 19 May, 1944, and he m. (2), 7 Jany., 1946 Myone Mae Hangen. Res., Pacoima, Calif. He has three ch. by his first wife,

viz., *June Winifred*[11], *Esther Mae,* and *Robert Lyle,* and one by his second wife—*James Bernard.*

ii. Helen Marie, b. 6 Sept., 1910, McFarland, Kans.; m. 13 Oct., 1926, Hugh Arthur Northington. Res., Monterey Park, Calif. Issue (Northington), first four b. in Kansas City, Mo.: 1. *Betty Ann*[11], b. 24 Aug., 1927; m. 18 Jany., 1947, Charles Lindel Ogan. 2. *Dorothy Ellen,* b. 7 June, 1932. 3. *Virginia Marie,* b. 15 Aug., 1933. 4. *Hugh Arthur, Jr.,* b. 11 July, 1937. 5. *Mary Margaret,* b. 25 Feby., 1940, Monterey Park, Calif.

iii. Franklin John, b. 29 Jany., 1913, Kansas City, Mo.; d. 1916.

318. Charles Joseph[9] Holloway (*John C.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Topeka, Kans., about 1886, and makes his home in Kansas City, Mo.

He married Augusta Bousman.

Issue:

397. i. Stanford Theodore[10], b. ab. 1913; m. Virginia R. Gramer.

ii. Bernice, b. ab. 1918; m. 27 May, 1942, Thomas P. Seiberling. No further rec. at present.

Such little information as we have regarding this family came from Charles J. Holloway's sister, Mrs. Charles B. Eells, and from the marriage records kept by the Recorder of Deeds in Kansas City, Mo.

319. Elizabeth May[9] Holloway (*William J.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Topeka, Kans., 14 February, 1886, and is now living at St. George in that State. She married, Garfield J. Fair, born at Alma, Kans., in June, 1880, son of Charles V. and Sarah Fair.

Issue (Fair), last six born at Manhattan, Kans.

i. Ruth C.[10], b. 22 Oct., 1902, Horton, Kans.; m. 23 June, 1920, Clinton Bolte. He served 20 months in the army during World War I.

ii. William J., b. 20 Feby., 1905, McFarland, Kans.; m. 4 Apr., 1931, Hazel Piper.

iii. Lillian V., b. 27 Feby., 1907, Burlington, Colo.; m. 1 Jany., 1929, George W. Welch.

iv. Inez G., b. 18 Apr., 1909, McFarland, Kans.; d. 16 April, 1911.

v. Charles V., b. 4 May, 1911, Topeka, Kans.; m. 14 Apr., 1933, Dorothy Piper.

vi. Mary Ann, b. 14 May, 1914, Alma, Kans.; m. 1 Feby., 1936, Del. Lundberg.

vii. Gertrude E., b. 11 Aug., 1916; m. 21 June, 1932, Clarence Funk.

viii. Dan E., b. 20 Dec., 1918; m. 12 Nov., 1936, Betty Lane. He served in the army for 21 months during World War

II. Was severely wounded in the campaign in Northern Luzon, and was hospitalized for nearly a year.

ix. Jack B., b. 14 May, 1921; m. 1 Mch, 1941, Mona Wilson. He served in the regular army for six years, three of which were in the South Pacific during our War with Japan.

x. Martha Joan, b. 23 Feby., 1924; unm.

xi. Margaret Jean (twin); b. 23 Feby., 1924; unm.

xii. Jim G., b. 21 Mch., 1926; m. 27 July, 1945, Eulalia Garland. He served two and a half years in the Navy during World War II.

Three members of the above family, viz., Mrs. Clarence Funk, Dan E., and Jack B. Fair, live in Spokane, Washington, the others in Manhattan, Kansas.

320. William George[9] Holloway (*William J.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Kansas City, Kans., 29 April, 1891. He is now living in Topeka, Kans., engaged in farming and in apartment house rentals.

He married (1), at Topeka, Kans., 22 February, 1910, Mabel Fulford, who died there, 9 October, 1931. His second wife was Helen Nelson, whom he married in Topeka, 5 February, 1934.

Issue:

i. Kathryn (Kathleen) Mabel[10], b. 15 Oct., 1912, La Junta, Colo.; m. Floyd Eaton. One son, *Jack*[11] (Eaton). Res., El Paso, Texas.

398. ii. John William, b. 15 Mch., 1915, Topeka, Kans.; m. Mary K. Wright.

iii. Mary, b. 15 Apr., 1918, Topeka; m. Max Aulter. Res., Long Beach, Calif.

399. iv. Wallace David., b. 19 Jany., 1924, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Beverly C. Morgan.

v. Margie, b. 27 Sept., 1927, Kansas City, Mo.; m. William O'Brien, Res., Long Beach, Calif.

vi. Son, b. 8 Oct., 1931. His mother dying the day after his birth, he was adopted soon afterwards by his aunt, Mrs. Mary Lee[9] (Holloway) Madden, and her husband, John Madden, Jr., who have brought him up as John Madden, III.

321. Henry Eugene[9] Holloway (*William J.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Alma, Kans., 28 September, 1905, and is now living at Wichita, Kans.

He married there, 26 May, 1926, Cecelia Fezler, born at Neosho Falls, Kans., 25 October, 1897, daughter of William A. and Ellen (Burns) Fezler.

Issue:

i. John M.[10], b. 4 Oct., 1931, Wichita.

322. Myrtle May[9] Holloway (*Henry*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Topeka, Kans., 4 July, 1890, and is now living in Redondo Beach, Calif.

She married in Topeka, 7 April, 1909, Albert Edward Chapman, born in Kansas City., Mo., 30 August, 1889, son of George and Jessie (Frost) Chapman.

Issue (Chapman), born in Topeka, Kans.:

i. Violet Leora[10], b. 12 Mch., 1911; unm. Res., Redondo Beach, Calif.
ii. Albert Edward, Jr., b. 28 Sept., 1917; d. 13 Dec., 1939.
iii. Florine Madaline, b. 21 Oct., 1921; m. 1 Jany., 1939, Leroy Lafferty. Res. (1947), Weston, Mo.
iv. Geraldine Norva, b. 11 Aug., 1923; m. 24 Apr., 1941, Frederick A. Carrier. Res., Redondo Beach, Calif.
v. Verna Lou, b. 24 Apr., 1925; m. 8 June, 1946, Jack Darrow. Res., Topeka, Kans.

323. James Henry[9] Holloway (*Henry*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Topeka, Kans., 23 May, 1893. He is with the Kansas Power & Light Company at Topeka and makes his home in that city.

He married at Topeka, 18 October, 1914, Clara Williams, born 26 February, 1892, Junction City, Kans., daughter of Daniel Boone and Sarah Elizabeth (Adams) Williams.

Issue, born in Topeka:

i. Irene Lillian[10], b. 12 Aug., 1915; m. 21 June, 1936, Rev. Fletcher Spruce, now pastor of the Church of the Nazarene, Kansas City, Kans. He is a graduate of Bethany Penial College, Bethany, Okla., and his wife was also a student there. They have two ch. (Spruce): 1. *James Robert*[11], b. 29 Jany., 1942. 2. *Sarah Elizabeth,* b. 6 Dec., 1944.

400. ii. James Junior, b. 24 June, 1919; m. (1), Mildred Settle; (2), Jean Gannon.

iii. Dorothea Ruth, b. 19 Nov., 1922; m. 19 Dec., 1942, Jesse Moore Coward. She was educated at Bethany Penial College, Bethany, Okla. Her husband served four years in the Army during World War II and held the rank of Captain when hon. disch. They live in Topeka. Issue (Coward): 1. *Jesse Moore*[11], *Jr.*, b. and d. 21 Feby., 1944. 2. *Terry Lee,* b. 18 Dec., 1945. 3. *Nancy Sue,* b. 2 Apr., 1947.

324. Frank Edward[9] Holloway (*Frank E.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Leavenworth, Kans., 24 February, 1901, and died at Topeka, Kans., 11 September, 1934.

He married there in 1922, Margaret Officer, daughter of Albert

M., and Laura (Coldren) Officer. She married (2), John Kemmerling and lives in Arcadia, Calif.

Issue, born in Topeka, Kansas.:

401. i. Jack Edward[10], b. 28 Jany., 1923; m. Barbara L. F. Thiele.
ii. Margery Jean, b. 23 Aug., 1926; m. William B. Harris. Res., Arcadia, Calif. Issue (Harris): 1. *Judith Jean*[11]. [NDIO.
iii. Martha Ann., b. 4 Sept., 1929; m. Thomas J. Orr. Res., Monrovia, Calif. Issue (Orr): 1. *Marsha Sue*[11]. [NDIO.

325. Lewis[9] Holloway (*Charles*[8], *James H.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Butler, N. J., 16 November, 1894. He served in World War I as a private in Battery E, 308th Field Artillery, 78th Division, entering the service in November, 1917.

After a period of training at Camp Dix, New Jersey, he went overseas on 25 May, 1918; was engaged in the battles of the St. Mihiel Salient and the Argonne Forest. He returned to the States on 15 April, 1919, and was honorably discharged at Camp Dix five days later. He is now engaged in the provision business at Ramsey, N. J., and makes his home in Towaco.

Lewis [9] Holloway married at Little Falls, N. J., 31 July, 1929, Edith McConnell, born in Philadelphia, Pa., 1 May, 1899, daughter of Albert Edward and Anna (Shive) McConnell.

Issue:

i. Ethel A.[10], b. 12 Feby., 1930, Paterson, N. J.
ii. Irene L., b. 20 Dec., 1934, Towaco, N. J.

326. Arthur[9] Holloway (*Charles*[8], *James H.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Butler, N. J., 14 October, 1896. Like his older brothers he too served in World War I, but did not get overseas. His term ran from 5 September, 1918, to 19 December, 1919, most of which was spent at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Virginia, where he was a Pfc. with the 606th Engineers.

He is now owner of a grocery and market in Lincoln Park, and makes his home in Haledon, N. J.

Arthur[9] Holloway married there, 19 December, 1923, Angelina Forgnone, born in Paterson, N. J., 28 September, 1900, daughter of Ferdinando (Fred) and Margherita (Strobino) Forgnone.

Issue:

i. Shirley Patricia[10], b. 17 Mch., 1926, Paterson, N. J. She is a graduate of the Paterson Central High School, and of the Katherine Gibbs School in New York City, where she was connected with the National Girl Scouts organization until her marriage to Gilbert DeGroot on 10 Oct., 1948, at Haledon, N. J. He was born in Paterson, N. J., 5 May, 1925, and served three years in the U. S. Army in the European theatre during World War II. He was wounded in action.

327. Edwin[9] Holloway (*William H.*[8], *James H.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born 27 July, 1900, and died 12 May, 1930.

He married at Paterson, N. J., 8 February, 1925, Virginia Harland, born 29 October, 1903, Boonton, N. J., daughter of Louis and Jessie (Taylor) Harland.

Issue, born in Paterson:

402. i. Edward James[10], b. 28 June, 1926; m. Jean M. Roe.

328. Frank Harold[9] Holloway (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in, Preakness, N. J., 24 November, 1892. He is a dental technician at Dover, N. J., where he makes his home.

He married at Morristown, N. J., 23 December, 1914, Emma E. Johnson, daughter of August and Sophia (Johnson) Johnson.

Issue:

i. Elton H.[10], b. 29 Dec., 1916; m. at Mt. Hope, N. J., 1 July, 1946, Luella Gaydos. Res., Mt. Hope.

329. Richard Tarlton[9] Holloway (*Harry H.*[8], *John F.*[7], *John*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Louisville, Ky., 23 August, 1914. He is a graduate of Santa Clara College, and is with the Lockheed Airplane Co. in Burbank, Calif. He makes his home in Los Angeles.

Richard T.[9] Holloway married, 1 October, 1939, Valeria Viola Baker, born 24 April, 1917, daughter of Harry Ernest and Mildred (Lyster) Baker.

Issue:

i. Virginia Lee[10], b. 10 Aug., 1940, Glendale, Calif.
ii. Linda Lee, b. 16 July, 1947, Glendale, Calif.

330. Ralph Freeman[9] Holloway (*William H.*[8], *John M.*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Newark, N. J., 7 August, 1890, and has been with the Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Company for over thirty years. He now makes his home in East Orange, N. J.

He married at Carnegie, Pa., 9 November, 1917, Elizabeth Legnosky, born at Braddock, Pa., 29 November, 1897, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Madar) Legnosky.

Issue, first born in Pittsburgh, Pa., others in Newark, N. J.:

403. i. Richard Humes[10], b. 18 Aug., 1918; m. Hope Deun.
ii. Robert William, b. 15 Sept., 1919; he is an accountant in Anchorage, Alaska; unm.
iii. Olive Mae, b. 20 Aug., 1921, served in the Women's Auxiliary Corps during World War II from 14 Aug., 1943, until hon. disch., 12 Dec., 1945. She m. in East Orange, N. J., 12 Jany., 1946, Daniel J. Shaw, b. in Boston, Mass., son

of Frederick B. and Mary B. (Davis) Shaw. Res., White Plains, N. Y.

331. (Rev.) Parker Bradburn[9] Holloway, D.D. (*William H.*[8], *John M.*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Newark, N. J., 17 January, 1896. He received his preliminary education in the public schools of Arlington and Kearny, New Jersey, attending the High School in the latter city.

Enlisting in the U. S. Army on 26 March, 1918, during World War I, he was on the transport *Moldavia,* when it was torpedoed in the English Channel two months later with the loss of fifty-eight lives. Attached to the Intelligence Section of the 58th Infantry, 4th Division, he saw much action at Chateau Thiery, and in the St. Mihiel Salient, Aisne-Marne, and Meuse-Argonne offensives.

After the armistice he spent nine months in Germany with our army of occupation. During this period he was granted a leave of absence for three months to study at the American University in Beaune, France.

Upon his honorable discharge from the army, 7 August, 1919, he began his studies for the ministry at West Virginia Wesleyan College. Receiving his A.B. degree there in 1922 he entered Drew Theological Seminary which awarded him the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in 1925. Three years later he was made a Master of Arts by Columbia University, and in 1940 his first alma mater conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Rev. Dr. Holloway was ordained a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1925, and has held pastorates in Park Ridge, N. J. (1922-1930); Plainfield, N. J. (1930-1939); was District Superintendent of the Paterson District of the Newark Conference (1939-1945), and since then has been pastor of the Methodist Church in Madison, N. J.

He has been engaged in many activities in the Newark Conference, is a trustee of Centenary Junior College at Hackettstown, N. J., president of the Drew Alumni Association (1937), a member of the Masonic order, the Rotary organization, and the Monday Clergy Club of New York.

Rev. Dr. Holloway married at Newark, N. J., 29 November, 1922, Lena Lee Creed, born at Mt. Airy, N. C., 16 November, 1900, daughter of Jess Banner and Mathilda (Madden) Creed.

Issue, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i. Jean Lee[10], b. 16 Oct., 1923; m. 2 Apr., 1947, John Peter Kurlinski. Res., Buckhannon, W. Va. Issue (Kurlinski): 1. *John Parker*[11], b. 17 Jany., 1948.

ii. Parker Bradburn, Jr., b. 13 June, 1925, was grad. (A.B.) from West Virginia Wesleyan in 1948. He m. at Lynn, Mass., 29 June, 1949, Norma Elizabeth Kenerson, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Everett H. Kenerson, of Lynn. He is now

Parker Bradburn Holloway

preparing for the ministry at the Union Theoolgical Seminary in New York City, and already has a pastorate in Union City, N. J.

iii. Evelyn Clair, b. 31 Aug., 1926, attended West Virginia Wesleyan in 1947 and '48. She m. 8 July, 1949, Richard DeWitt Thomas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Thomas, of Madison, N. J. They are now living in Vieques, P. R., where Mrs. Evelyn Thomas is connected with the Methodist mission there.

iv. Frances Elizabeth, b. 13 Feby., 1931, is attending Adrian College, Adrian, Mich.

v. Elinore Joy, b. 13 Dec., 1943.

332. Isabel Pearl[9] Holloway (*William H.*[8], *John M.*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Newark, N. J., 31 July, 1897. She married there, 30 December, 1921, Earl Rufus Mellen, born in Lowell, Mass., 16 June, 1894, son of Arthur E. and Lillie (Hart) Mellen. Residence, Millburn, N. J. Mr. Mellen is President of the Weston Electrical Instrument Corporation, Newark.

Issue (Mellen), born in Newark, N. J.:

i. Earl Rufus[10], Jr., b. 21 Oct., 1922, served three years with the Naval Air Corps in the Pacific area during World War II. He was the pilot of the four engine "Liberator" bomber which held the record for enemy tonnage destroyed. Hon. disch. with rank of Lieut. (j.g.), he holds four Distinguished Flying Crosses, six Air Medals, two Admiral's and one Presidential citation. Upon leaving the service he resumed his studies at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., which had been interrupted by the war.

ii. Howard Grant, b. 22 May, 1924, served in the army for two years during World War II; was stationed at Fort Ord, Calif. He is now attending Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

iii. Raymond Ralph, b. 30 Oct., 1926, received his wings and commission at Pensacola, Fla., as Ensign in the Naval Air Corps just as the war ended. He is now taking a premedical course at Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

iv. Walter Roy, b. 10 Mch., 1928.

v. Joan Claire, b. 18 May, 1936.

vi. Carol Ann, b. 12 Dec., 1937.

333. Josiah[9] Holloway (*Edwards*[8], *Charles*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Josiah*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Shelburne Falls, Mass., 23 March, 1914. He followed various occupations in Pennsylvania, Ohio, and New York, until 6 October, 1943, when he was inducted into the Army during World War II.

After training at Camps Upton, Croft, Meade, and Patrick Henry, Mr. Holloway took part in our invasions of North Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, and Germany. He was in the 45th Division during the long

and bitter fighting at Anzio, was with our forces that finally drove the Germans out of Rome, then was among our troops who were transferred from Italy to Southern France and finally was in the drive north to Germany.

During these campaigns Mr. Holloway had been under fire for 138 days without having been more than scratched, but on 8 January, 1945, he was hit and so badly wounded that he was hospitalized for over two years as a paraplegic.

He now makes his home in the section of New York City's Borough of the Bronx known as Bruckner Village, a government housing project for veterans, where there are special features of construction for the benefit of those who received injury like his.

Mr. Holloway has in his possession a considerable collection of old documents relating to his forebears, and through his courtesy we were enabled to obtain photostats of quite a few autographs of early Holloways in his branch of the family.

Josiah[9] Holloway married in Hoboken, N. J., 21 May, 1934, Alice Keane, born in Dublin, Ireland, 6 November, 1914, daughter of Michael and Mary (Rogers) Keane.

Issue:

i. Josiah[10], Jr., b. 24 Sept., 1937; d. 30 Nov., 1937.
ii. Edwards, b. 11 Nov., 1940.

334. Merlyn George[9] Holloway (*Herbert A.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Herbert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Holland, Ohio, 7 January, 1896, and at last accounts was in St. Louis, Mo.

He married (1), 11 November, 1915, Bessie Leota Hoot, born 29 October, 1898, daughter of Fred Colon and Christina (Werner) Hoot. His second wife was Veda Freshowr, daughter of William and Julia Freshowr, of Ripon, Calif.; his third, Marcella Kerney, daughter of William Kerney, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and his fourth wife was Agnes Wightman, daughter of Ollie Wightman, of Fremont, Ohio.

Issue, by first wife:

404. i. Louie George[10], b. 27 Apr., 1917, Swanton, O.; m. Helen McCullough.

335. Arn Herbert[9] Holloway (*Herbert A.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Herbert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Holland, Ohio, 16 August, 1897. He is a foreman with the Jennison-Wright Corporation, of Toledo, Ohio, and makes his home on Route 1 out of that city.

Arn H.[9] Holloway married (1), 7 April, 1919, Opal Miller; (2), Mrs. Rae Bradshaw. His first wife subsequently married (2), Morris Broadway and lives in Toledo.

Issue:

i. Virginia May[10], b. 26 Nov., 1921, Metamora, Mich. Res., Toledo; unm.

336. Alva Earl[9] Holloway (*Herbert A.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Herbert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Holland, Ohio, 7 July, 1901, and makes his home at Dayton, Ohio. He is with the National Cash Register Company.

He married at Lyons, Ohio, 13 February, 1925, Myrtle Peebles, born at Seward, Ohio, 16 September, 1904, daughter of Ralph Eugene and Nora (Randall) Peebles.

Issue:

i. Robert Herbert[10], b. 8 Nov., 1928, Temperance, Mich.

337. Dale Stephen[9] Holloway (*Herbert A.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Herbert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Holland, Ohio, 23 March, 1908. He is a machinist with the Electric Auto-Lite Company of Toledo, and makes his home on Route 1 out of Maumee, Ohio.

He married, 19 August, 1937, Bernardine McCloskey, born 16 April, 1914, daughter of Bernard Frank and Olive Marie (Beiser) McCloskey.

. . .

Issue, born in Toledo, Ohio:

i. La Donna Marie[10], b. 9 Sept., 1942.
ii. Patricia Ann, b. 8 Dec., 1944.
iii. Richard Dale, b. 19 June, 1947.

338. Lewis Francis[9] Holloway (*Herbert A.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Herbert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Holland, Ohio, 24 January, 1910. He is a machinist with the Spicer Manufacturing Company in Toledo, and makes his home in Holland.

He married, 22 July, 1931, Pauline Vnuck, daughter of Paul and Marian Eva (Birch) Vnuck.

i. Paul Herbert[10], b. 19 Dec., 1932.
ii. Robert Lewis, b. 31 Dec., 1946, Toledo, Ohio.

339. John Hezekiah[9] Holloway (*Otto W.*[8], *John P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Monclova, Ohio, 9 September, 1886. He attended Purdue University, LaFayette, Indiana, from September, 1907, to June, 1909, and was a Research Assistant in its Engineering Experiment Station from 1918 to 1927. During this period he was also registered as a part-time student from November, 1921, to June, 1922. For some years past he has been connected with an engineering firm in Green Bay, Wisconsin, and makes his home in that city.

John H.[9] Holloway married (1), in LaFayette, Ind., in 1912, Lillian Frazer, born there in 1888, daughter of Darius Hoyt and Minerva (or Artentsia) Patience (Surface) Frazer. She died in 1919, and he married (2), at Green Bay, Wis., 27 November, 1929, Helen Glynn, born at Escanaba, Mich., 13 December, 1887, daughter of Patrick and Ann Glynn.

Issue, born in LaFayette, Ind.:

405. i. Victor Philip[10], b. 15 Sept., 1914; m. Gertrude Sidek.

ii. Vivian Eileen, b. 10 July, 1917; m. in Green Bay, Wis., 14 Feby., 1939, Norman Kedric Reinhard, b. at Bluffton, Ind., 14 Nov., 1915, son of Joel U. and Grace May (Bluhme) Reinhard. Issue (Reinhard): 1. *Vivienne Antoinette*[11], b. 6 Apr., 1941, LaFayette, Ind. 2. *Norman Kedric, Jr.*, b. 3 Jany., 1943, Gulfport, Miss. Res., San Francisco, Calif., where Mr. Reinhard is with the Chrysler Motor Co., Fargo Division.

References: Purdue University's Student Register; Killit's *History of Toledo and Lucas County, Ohio* (1923), Vol. 2, p. 477.

340. Rollind Otto[9] Holloway (*Otto W.*[8], *John P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Toledo, Ohio, 28 May, 1892. After graduating from the Monclova (Ohio) High School, he attended Ohio Northern University for two years, then taught for five years in the High School of Richfield Center, Ohio.

He next took up the study of law at Ohio State University, graduating in 1917. Since that time he has practised his profession in Toledo, where he has met with a large degree of success. For some years past he has headed the well known legal firm of Holloway, Peppers and Romanoff, with offices at 921 Edison Building, that city.

Mr. Holloway makes his home on historic ground near Waterville, Ohio, for part of the battle of Fallen Timbers in 1794 was fought on his property which stands on a commanding site overlooking the valley of the Maumee river. Here, in furtherance of his hobby, he has installed a private radio station—W8QUL—and as a licensed operator has talked with other amateurs all over the world. Mrs. Holloway and their sons and daughters also hold licenses so that they can keep in close contact with one another even though living away from Waterville.

Rollind O.[9] Holloway married at LaFayette, Indiana, 18 March, 1913, Helen Alice Ward, born 4 April, 1893, Monclova, Ohio, daughter of Nathan and Amelia (Hufford) Ward.

Issue:

i. Elaine Florence[10], b. 24 Dec., 1913, Richfield Center, Ohio, m. at Toledo, O., 4 Sept., 1937, James Howard Skeldon, born there, 3 July, 1914, son of Frank L. and Helen (Halpin) Skeldon. He is a grad. of West Point and is now a Lt. Col. in the Army. During World War II he was stationed for two years at Fort Clayton, Panama Canal Zone, and then served in the Europeon theatre until the war ended. Since then he has been in Washington, D. C., with res. in Alexandria, Va.

Issue (Skeldon): 1. *James Halpin*[11], b. 17 May, 1941, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. 2. *Judith Elaine*, b. 21 Jany., 1945, Ft. Benning, Ga.

ii. Imogene Ariel, b. 11 Nov., 1915, Columbus, Ohio.; m. 25 Dec., 1940, Earl Hamlin Dwyer, b. at Providence, R. I., 10 Sept., 1911, son of Ion and Mary L. (Tuck) Dwyer. He served as a Lieut. in the Navy during World War II, first as an instructor of midshipmen at the Great Lakes Naval Station, and later, on active duty, was at Okinawa. He is now with the Owens-Illinois Glass Co., Toledo, and lives at Waterville, Ohio. Issue (Dwyer): 1. *Patrick Hamlin*[11], b. 8 June, 1943. 2. *Mary Helen,* b. 2 Nov., 1947.

406. iii. John Rollind, b. 22 Jany., 1917, Columbus, O.; m. Edna Mae Sullivan.

iv. Norman D., b. 10 Nov., 1918, Toledo, O., attended the University there in 1937, and then for the next three years was at the Ohio State University, taking the Arts and Science course. In 1940 he entered the Law School of Toledo University but his studies here were interrupted by our entrance into World War II.

Inducted into the Army on 19 Sept., 1941, he spent the next two years at various air bases in the southern and eastern states as a member of the Hdqr. Squadron of the 58th Fighter Group of the U. S. Air Force. During this period he had received successive promotions becoming a Master Sergt. in 1943. Shipped overseas on 1 Nov., 1943, via Camp Stoneman, Calif., he reached Oro Bay, New Guinea, on 31 Dec., via Wellington, N. Z., and Sydney, Aus. Shortly afterwards he was transferred to the Officers' Candidate School at Brisbane, Aus., and upon receiving commission as 2d Lieut., was assigned to the 81st Fighter Control Squadron at Leyte, P. I., as Communications Officer.

Later, he took part in our landing at Subic Bay, then was moved on to Clark Field as soon as it was taken, and finally to Manilla. He remained there until Nov., 1945, when he was shipped home on points, and separated from the service, 31 Dec., 1945.

In the following October he entered the Law School at Ohio State University, graduating in June, 1948; after passing his Ohio bar examination he joined his father's law firm in Toledo.

NOTE. A sketch of Mr. Rollind O. Holloway's career up to 1923 is given in Killit's *History of Toledo and Lucas County, Ohio* [Vol. 2, p. 477] which was published in that year.

341. ORVILLE WILLIAM[9] HOLLOWAY (*Otto W.*[8], *John P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Monroe, Mich., 28 June, 1902. He is now interested in a manufacturing company in Michigan, and has his office in Toledo, Ohio, where he makes his home.

He married (1), 4 September, 1926, Helen Louise Scott, daughter of Charles A. and Ada (Dewland) Scott, and (2), 14 May, 1944, Mary Kopie, daughter of Michael and Eva (Kordilla) Kopie.

Issue, born in Toledo, Ohio:

i. Roger Louis[10], b. 28 July, 1927.
ii. Raymond David, b. 22 Feby., 1932; d. 6 Sept., 1932.

342. Lawrence Laverne[9] Holloway (*Ford B.*[8], *William L.*[7], *Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Elkhart, Ind., 8 October, 1913, and makes his home on Route 1 out of that city. He is a machinist and tool and die maker.

He married, 5 November, 1935, Edna Elaine Swinehart, born in Mishawaka, Ind., 11 November, 1915, daughter of Earl and Fern (Stouder) Swinehart.

Issue, born in Elkhart, Indiana:

i. Paul Laverne[10], b. 23 July, 1940.
ii. Glen Ray, b. 7 July, 1942.
iii. Ned Clair, b. 24 Nov., 1946.
iv. Joyce Elaine, b. 16 Nov., 1947.

343. Arthur Vane[9] Holloway (*Arthur Wood*[8], *James C.*[7], *Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Wlliam*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Montpelier, Ohio, 8 January, 1902, and is now living in Williams Bay, Wis.

He married at Waynesboro, Pa., 9 February, 1924, Catherine Markel, born there, 16 October, 1904, daughter of John H. and Rachel M. (Brown) Markel.

Issue, born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

i. Markel[10], b. 15 Nov., 1926; m. Ruby Bostean, 21 Nov., 1946. Res., Phila.
ii. Richard, b. 20 Dec., 1932.

344. Maynard[9] Holloway (*Ralph C.*[8], *Sidney T.*[7], *Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Grand Rapids, Mich., 22 January, 1916. He served in the 8th Engineers' Division during World War II and was in Japan for eighteen months. He makes his home in Grand Rapids.

He married (1), 22 May, 1936, Margaret Tuer. They were divorced and he married (2), Arlene Anderson, 1 October, 1947.

Issue (by first wife):

i. Marylin Jean[10], b. 22 June, 1937.

345. Richard James[9] Holloway (*Ralph C.*[8], *Sidney T.*[7], *Chester S.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Grand Rapids, Mich., 6 December, 1919. He served five years in the army during World War II as a soldier in the 17th Airborne Division, and was promoted to Chief Warrant Officer. He is now living in Grand Rapids.

Richard J.[9] Holloway married, 4 February, 1943, Elizabeth Arlene Carley.

Issue:

i. Amy Lou[10], b. 11 Dec., 1947.

346. Edwin Clyde[9] Holloway (*Clyde C.*[8], *Nathaniel S.*[7], *Edwin*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Redlands, Calif., 29 July, 1918. He attended John Brown University at Siloam Springs, Arkansas, receiving his B.A. degree in 1939. He was a trainee in the Air Corps during World War II, but hostilities had ended before he was commissioned. He is now with the California Fruit Exchange at Porterville, California.

He married in October, 1939, Norkanden Doman, of Glendale, California.

Issue:

i. Gary Lynn[10], b. 25 Dec., 1940, Glendale, Calif.

347. Paul Cushing[9] Holloway (*Frank S.*[8], *William A.*[7], *Silas*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Madison Center, Mich., 1 July, 1919, and now lives in Adrian, Mich.

He served in World War II, from 21 June, 1944, to 10 December, 1945, as a PFC in the Headquarters Co., 120th Infantry, 30th Division. After training at Fort Sheridan, Illinois, he went overseas 9 December, 1944, and returned to the United States, 21 August, 1945. Received European, African, Middle East theatre ribbon with three battle stars, also American theatre ribbon, Good Conduct and Victory medals. He received an honorable discharge at Jackson, S. C., on the date above noted for the expiration of his service.

He married in Adrian, 10 June, 1939, Mabel Charlotte Erlacher, born there, 19 November, 1920, daughter of Frank Joseph and Charlotte Dorothy (Ahleman) Erlacher.

Issue, born in Adrian, Michigan:

i. Judith Joann[10], b. 16 Mch., 1940.
ii. Paul Cushing, Jr., b. 9 Aug., 1943; d. 11 Aug., 1943.
iii. Jack Lee, b. 31 Mch., 1947.

348. Ronald George[9] Holloway (*Kenneth G.*[8], *George R.*[7], *Butler*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Holloway, Mich., 1 October, 1904. He received a High School and Business College education and is now with one of the manufacturing plants at Adrian, Michigan.

He married (1), 24 January, 1925, Erlmetta Parks, born at Waydman, Mich., 12 October, 1903, died 10 April, 1942, daughter of John and Lois (Carr) Parks. His second wife, Mrs. Lydia (Garret) Gezelman, born 18 December, 1909, widow of Meridith Richard Gezelman, was a cousin of his first wife, being the daughter of Frank and Martha (Parks) Garret.

Issue, first three born at Holloway, last four at Adrian, Michigan:

By first wife:

i. Florence Lovina[10], b. 1 Mch., 1926.

ii. Dorothy, b. 17 July, 1928; d. 26 Nov., 1929.
iii. George Walter, b. 24 Dec., 1929.
iv. Betty Lucille, b. 21 Sept., 1934, Cadmus, Mich.
v. Kenneth Richard, b. 20 Aug., 1938.
vi. Kathryn Rose (twin), b. 20 Aug., 1938.
vii. Beverly Ann, b. 13 Mch., 1942.
By second wife:
viii. Verlo, b. 18 Mch., 1945.

349. Wilfred Kenneth[9] Holloway (*Kenneth G.*[8], *George R.*[7], *Butler*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Holloway, Mich., 11 June, 1907. He received a High School education; is employed by the General Electric Company at their plant in Fort Wayne, Ind. He has received several promotions since entering there as an apprentice.

He married in Fort Wayne, 8 August, 1931, Lucille Dornan, born at Attica, Ohio, 16 August, 1911, daughter of Jesse L. and Ida (Bogner) Dornan.

Issue:
i. Jerry Dee[10], b. 13 Apr., 1933, Tiffin, Ohio.
ii. Lois Jane, b. 25 Oct., 1935, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
iii. Bonnie Lou, b. 18 Sept., 1939, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

350. Franklyn Woodrow[9] Holloway (*Kenneth G.*[8], *George R.*[7], *Butler*[6], *William*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Holloway, Mich., 29 March, 1917, and is now (1948) employed in a brass factory at Coldwater, Mich.

He married at Angola, Ind., 3 September, 1938, Vonda Lucille Jones, born in Bethel Township, Mich., 26 January, 1920, daughter of Robert T. and Marie (Olmstead) Jones.

Issue:
i. Robert F.[10], b. 26 Oct., 1941, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

351. Ruth Whitcomb[9] Holloway (*Harry C.*[8], *Capt. George A.*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born in Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 July, 1906, was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in 1928 with degree of A.B.

She married at Stockbridge, Mass., 13 October, 1934, Edward Tarr Herndon, born in Springfield, Mo., 14 July, 1899, son of Edward L. and Bessie Alexandria (Tarr) Herndon. Residence, New York City.

Mr. Herndon is an alumnus of Princeton University (A.B., 1921), and of Harvard University's Graduate School of Business Administration (M.B.A., 1923). For some years past he has been a partner in Eastman, Dillon & Company, investment bankers, at 15 Broad Street, New York City.

Issue (Herndon), born in New York City:
i. Edward Tarr[10], Jr., b. 7 May, 1938.
ii. Barbara Whitcomb, b. 20 Dec., 1940.

352. (Lieut.) George Allen[9] Holloway (*Harry C.*[8], *Capt. George A.*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at Glencoe, Ill., 17 October, 1908. He was a student at Phillips Exeter Academy, 1925-1927, then at Yale College, Yale University, graduating in 1931 with degree of Ph.B.

During World War II he served in the Navy from 1944 to 1945 with rank of Lieutenant, most of which time was spent in various planning boards in Washington.

He is now an executive with Lamont, Corliss & Company at 60 Hudson Street, New York City, and makes his home at New Canaan, Conn.

George A.[9] Holloway married at Pittsfield, Mass., 12 October, 1935, Betsey Paddock, born there, 1 December, 1908, daughter of Dr. Brace Whitman and Elizabeth Kellogg (Plunkett) Paddock. After attending private schools in Pittsfield, Mass, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., and Washington, D. C., she served as Secretary of the American Consulate at Amoy, China, in 1932, and in 1934 was Secretary at the Institute of Pacific Relations in Shanghai, China, and New York City.

Issue, born in New York City:

i. George Brace[10], b. 30 Sept., 1937; d. 27 Dec., 1937.
ii. George Allen, Jr., b. 14 Oct., 1938.
iii. Richard Paddock, b. 17 Apr., 1941.
iv. Elizabeth Whitcomb, b. 13 May, 1943.

353. Charles Leroy[9] Holloway (*Don C.*[8], *Leroy F.*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at LaGrange, Ill., 10 September, 1911. He was graduated from the Janesville, Wis., High School in 1929, and from the Rhode Island School of Design at Providence, in 1933, where he had studied architecture. After engaging in a business venture at Norton, Mass., he found employment in the Engineering Department of the Foxboro Company, at Foxboro, Mass., remaining with them until the Fall of 1943 when he became a draftsman with the General Electric Company at Lynn, Mass. He makes his home in the adjacent town of Marblehead.

He married at Bridgeton, Me., 29 April, 1941, Martha Emily Peterschen, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 September, 1909, daughter of Frank W. and Josephine (Lord) Peterschen.

Issue:

i. Charles Peterschen[10], b. 30 Mch., 1942, Brockton, Mass.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

354. Don Clement[9] Holloway, Jr. (*Don C.*[8], *Leroy F.*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born at La Grange, Ill., 7 April, 1921. He was graduated from the Janesville, Wis., High School in 1938, and from the University of Wisconsin, B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, in 1943.

During World War II he was a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the U. S.

Naval Reserve, his period of active duty running from 28 June, 1944, to 5 June, 1946. He was stationed at Sasaho, Japan, from September, 1945, to April, 1946, and is still a member of the Reserve (on inactive duty). At the present time he is Chief Engineer with the G. B. Lewis Company, of Watertown, Wis., and has made his home in that town since October, 1948.

Don C. Holloway, Jr., married, 28 December, 1942, Mary Elizabeth Main, born 8 May, 1919, in Kaukauna, Wis., daughter of Robert Nathan and Anne Helena (Muller) Main.

Issue, born in Janesville, Wis.:

i. Don Clement, 3rd[10], b. 3 Nov., 1943.
ii. William Allen, b. 7 Sept., 1948.

355. Claude Stenholm[9] Holloway (*Claude S.*[8], *Leroy F.*[7], *Frederick M.*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Chicago, Ill., 1 February, 1910. He is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, receiving the degrees of Ph.B. and Ph.M. in Economics in 1931 and 1933 respectively. For some years thereafter he was connected with the Statistical Bureau of the Wisconsin Taxpayers' Alliance.

During World War II he served from August, 1942, to November, 1945, as 1st Lieutenant and Captain in the Army's Ground Force Replacement System and Ordnance Department. He was with our Third Army in the European Theatre as operations and training officer with the 48th Replacement Battalion.

At the present time he is Director of Business Research for the Wisconsin Chamber of Commerce and makes his home in Madison. He received a certificate recently as a Certified Public Accountant.

Claude S.[9] Holloway married at Fort Atkinson, Wis., 6 October, 1934, Kathryn Hensey, born there, 23 September, 1910, daughter of William F. and Anna (Markey) Hensey.

Issue, born at Madison, Wis.—except the third:

i. Richard Earl[10], b. 30 Aug., 1937.
ii. Joan Barbara, b. 1 May, 1940.
iii. David Claude, b. 3 June, 1944, Evanston, Ill.
iv. Kathryn Jean, b. 13 Oct., 1947.

356. (Rev.) Vernon Howard[9] Holloway (*Oliver F.*[8], *Alvin O.*[7], *Oristen*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Toledo, Ohio, 28 September, 1911. He was graduated from the Libbey High School of that city in 1929, and from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1933 with the degree of A.B. He then entered the Divinity School of Yale University, graduating B.D. in 1936. Since then he has taken courses at Yale's Graduate School in 1937, 1938, and 1940.

After holding pastorates in Stonington and Stamford, Connecticut, he was made General Secretary of the Council for Social Action of the Congregational Churches, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York, during which connection he made his home at Harrison, New York. Begin-

ning on 1 July, 1948, Rev. Mr. Holloway became Associate Professor of Philosophy and Religion at Denison University, Granville, Ohio, where he also continued his studies for a doctorate.

He married at New Haven, Conn., 28 September, 1937, Celeste Josephine Carver, born at Vinalhaven, Maine, 14 October, 1913, daughter of Edward Graffan and Lillian Frances (Annis) Carver.

Issue:

i. Robert Carver[10], b. 16 Sept., 1941, Westerly, R. I.
ii. William Edward, b. 9 June, 1943, Stamford, Conn.

357. (Rev.) Lloyd Fayette[9] Holloway (*Oliver F.*[8], *Alvin O.*[7], *Oristen*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Toledo, Ohio, 20 February, 1915. He was graduated from the University of Toledo in 1937 with a Bachelor of Education degree, and from the Divinity School of Yale University in 1941, B.D. He now holds a pastorate at Maumee, Ohio.

He married at Toledo, 16 June, 1941, Eugenia May, born at Chicago, Ill., 1 August, 1915, daughter of Arthur and Eugenia (Palmer) May.

Issue:

i. David[10], b. 17 May, 1943, Toledo, O.
ii. James, b. 8 Mch., 1945, Toledo, O.
iii. Janette, b. 5 Nov., 1947, Maumee, O.

358. Ralph Selah[9] Holloway (*Oliver F.*[8], *Alvin O.*[7], *Oristen*[6], *Cyrus*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Toledo, Ohio, 17 March, 1919, and graduated from Toledo University. During World War II, he served for three years as a psychiatrist at the Great Lakes, Illinois, Naval Station. He is now engaged in the same activity with the Veterans' Bureau at Des Moines, Iowa.

He married, 17 March, 1945, Beulah J. Potter.

Issue:

i. Romona[10], b. 1947.

359. John William[10] Holloway (*George B.*[9], *George H.*[8], *John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Taunton, Mass., 10 October, 1898. He was graduated from the Taunton High School in 1916, and from the Massachusetts College of Agriculture at Amherst in 1920 with degree of B.Sc. This institution is now known as the University of Massachusetts.

While a student there, during World War I, he was inducted into the U. S. Army on 15 October, 1918, assigned to the Students' Army Training Corps at Amherst and honorably discharged, 12 December, 1918.

Immediately upon his graduation from college he entered the employ of the New York Telephone Company. For some years past he held a managerial position in their office at Mt. Vernon, New York, and is now Traffic Superintendent at their Mt. Kisco office where he has supervision of a string of central offices in northern Westchester County. He makes his home in Pleasantville, New York.

We are indebted to Mr. Holloway for furnishing us from his collection of old family documents, a photostat of a deed bearing the autograph signatures of [41] Isaac[6] Holloway and of his wife Lois.

John W.[10] Holloway married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 May, 1924, Helen Matilda Robertson, born there, 21 August, 1904, daughter of Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Morch) Robertson.

Issue:

i. Marjorie Helen[11], b. 9 Apr., 1925, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 18 Aug., 1945, Gerard L'Estrang Cook, son of James B. and Millicent (Quinby) Cook. Res., Chapel Hill, N. C. Issue (Cook): 1. *Susan Ann*[12], b. 27 Apr., 1948.

ii. George Bernard, b. 25 Sept., 1934, Yonkers, N. Y.

Reference: Mass. Adjutant General's Records.

360. Edmund Frank[10] Holloway (*Benjamin F.*[9], *Benjamin F.*[8], *Benjamin F.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Taunton, Mass., 29 November, 1924. He enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve on 31 October, 1942, and served in the armed guard on various ships transporting cargo and troops to the European theatre. During this time he made eight trips across the Atlantic and was on overseas duty for two and a half years. Was honorably discharged, 20 December, 1945.

He now lives in Taunton, Mass., where he is employed as a painter.

Edmund F.[10] Holloway married in Taunton, 25 May, 1946, Rita Doris Morrison, born in Pawtucket, R. I., 18 June, 1925, daughter of Frederick and Georgiana (Allard) Morrison.

Issue:

i. Linda Rita[11], b. 7 Feby., 1947, Taunton, Mass.

361. Carlton Elbridge[10] Holloway (*Wendell E.*[9], *Samuel E. C.*[8], *Benjamin F.*[7], *Asa*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Lakeville, Mass., 23 February, 1910. He was graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, in 1932, but on account of defective vision was not commissioned at that time.

Severing all connections with that establishment he accepted a position with the Atlantic Marine Department of the Firemen's Fund Insurance Company and served that company continuously in various areas until our entrance into World War II.

At that time he volunteered for service and in September, 1942, received a commission in the Navy as Lieutenant (j.g.). After acting as naval instructor in several colleges, he requested foreign duty and was assigned to New Caledonia and later to Pearl Harbor. He continued therein until February, 1945, when he received a medical discharge and a certificate of satisfactory service.

At the present time he is manager of the New England Branch of the insurance company, Marine Department, with which he was connected before the war. He makes his home in Marblehead, Mass.

Carlton E.[10] Holloway married in New York City, 27 May, 1933, Dorcas Fry Tucker, born in Boston, Mass., 11 June, 1908, daughter of George Fox and Effie (Williams) Tucker.

Issue:

i. Penelope[11], b. 11 May, 1937, Hartford, Conn.
ii. Robert Wendell, b. 11 May, 1942, Dallas, Texas.

361A. Everett Hall[10] Pendleton (*George E.*[9], *Almira*[8], *Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), the compiler of this genealogy, as well as that of the Pendleton family of New England, was born at Taunton, Mass., 15 September, 1878. After graduating from the local High School in 1897, he attended the Massachusetts Institute of Technology for a couple of terms, and then in November, 1898, entered the employ of the Worcester Salt Company, in which he continued for almost fifty years.

During this period he was first engaged with their field advertising, handling the house to house canvassing crews, and then was a travelling salesman covering various territories in the northeastern states. In 1907 he was brought into the Company's New York office as assistant to the General Manager, later was Advertising and Sales Manager, became a Director of the Company in 1917, and a Vice President in 1932. He continued these offices with the Company until his retirement on 31 March, 1947. During the 1930's Mr. Pendleton was also a Vice President of the Salt Producers' Association and served as its President for three successive years.

In his earlier days with his salt company, except for a year in Buffalo, and another in Albany, New York, Mr. Pendleton had no settled place of residence, but from the time of his entrance into Worcester's New York office he made his home in East Orange, New Jersey, until 1941 when he removed to the adjoining village of South Orange. During his years in East Orange he was active in handling the various Liberty Loan drives there during World War I, and in raising funds for the Community Chest. He was also a Governor of the Braidburn Country Club near Madison, New Jersey, in its early days.

Mr. Pendleton married at Taunton, Mass., 17 October, 1900, Ida Frances Lawry, a descendant of many of the first settlers in Concord and Acton, Massachusetts. They have three children (Pendleton):

i. Dorothy[11], b. 28 Sept., 1902, Taunton, Mass., m. 9 Oct., 1925, Howard Fairbanks Reed. Res., So. Orange, N. J. They have two ch. (Reed): 1. *Marjorie Ann*[12], b. 2 June, 1927. She was grad. from Colby Junior College, New London, N. H., in June, 1948, and on the following 11 Sept., m. Clarence C. Schide, Jr., who served four years in the Navy during World War II. They are living in Cleveland, O., where Mr. Schide is completing his studies at Western Reserve University. 2. *Howard Fairbanks, Jr.*, b. 1 May, 1934. He entered Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J., in Sept., 1949.

ii. Richard Whitney, b. 10 March, 1906, Somerville, Mass., has been with the Worcester Salt Co., since leaving college and is now its General Sales Mgr. He m. 12 Sept., 1929, Pearl Corenne Horner. Res., East Orange, N. J. Two ch.: 1. *Richard Whitney*[12], *Jr.*, b. 25 Oct., 1933. 2. *Sue Carol*, b. 17 Mch., 1936.

iii. Franklin Lawry, b. 4 Apr., 1909, East Orange, N. J.; m. 15 Sept., 1934, Catherine Anna Mueller. Res., So. Orange, N. J. Three ch.: 1. *Brian*[12], b. 9 June, 1935. 2. *Jeffrey*, b. 28 Oct., 1937. 3. *Judith Ann*, b. 8 Apr., 1939.

References: *Brian Pendleton and His Descendants* (1911), p. 717. *The Hapgood Family* (1898), p. 82, for ancestry of Ida Frances Lawry's father, Charles Allison Lawry; the *Fairbanks Genealogy* (1897), p. 786, for that of Ada Fairbanks, later the wife of Henry C. Reed, and mother of Howard Fairbanks Reed.

361B. Charles Marshall[10] Pendleton (*George E.*[9], *Almira*[8], *Isaac G.*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born in Taunton, Mass., 27 January, 1880, travelled for the Woonsocket, R. I., Wholesale Grocery Co., before joining the salesforce of the Worcester Salt Co. in 1905. He remained with them until his retirement on 31 March, 1947. During this long period he had successfully covered the grocery, bakery and provision trade in southeastern Mass., besides handling a number of large accounts in Boston and adjacent cities. At the time of his retirement he had been District Manager of the Company's Boston office for several years.

Charles M.[10] Pendleton, m. in Boston, 4 April, 1915, Edna Maude Homer. They lived in the Roxbury and Dorchester districts of Boston for some years, but since 1931 have made their home in Milton, Mass.

They have one dau., *Marion Homer*[11] (Pendleton), b. 28 Jany., 1916, Roxbury. She m. in Milton, 21 Sept., 1946, Carl Robert Christianson, who as a T/Sgt. in the Combat Engineers saw much action in France and Germany during World War II. They live in Milton.

References: *Brian Pendleton and his Descendants* (1911), p. 688.

362. Nellie May[10] Hallowell (*Rev. Gardiner*[9], *Rev. Jonas P.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], Samuel[2]), was born in Washington, Maine, 4 May, 1883, and makes her home in Blaine, Maine. She married there, 26 April, 1905, Leo A. Beals, born in Blaine, son of Edwin B. and Sarah C. (Freeman) Beals.

Issue (Beals), born in Blaine, Maine:

i. Cecil Haverlock[11], b. 18 Sept., 1906; m. 18 Oct., 1927, Jessie Craig. Res., Blaine, Me.

ii. Velma, b. 5 Jany., 1908; m. 11 Jany., 1932, Ralph Syphers. Res., Monticello, Me.

iii. Viola, twin with Velma, d. 23 Aug., 1909.

iv. Cleveland Randolph, b. 6 Jany., 1909; m. 26 June, 1937, Mina Noble. Res., Blaine, Me.

v. Edwin Burton, b. 8 Jany., 1911; m. (1), 25 Dec., 1933, Goldena Hawksley; (2), 15 Oct., 1946, Alice Pearl Beals, a cousin. Res., Madison, Me.

vi. Raymond, b. 20 Apr., 1912; m. 4 Sept., 1935, Alice Shaw. Res., Mars Hill, Me.

vii. Gardiner West, b. 24 Aug., 1922; m. 6 Nov., 1945, Bernice Hotham. Res., Blaine, Me.

viii. Harris Almond, b. 14 Jany., 1925, served in World War II in both the European and Pacific theatres as a Medical Technician attached to the 1267th Engineer's Combat Battalion. Now living in Blaine, Me.

363. Charles Gardiner[10] Hallowell (*Rev. Gardiner*[9], *Rev. Jonas P.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]) was born at Waldoboro, Maine, 23 January, 1885. Residence, Blaine, Maine. He is a painter.

He married Ida Bull, and has issue:

i. Jonas P.[11], b. 24 Sept., 1912; d. 19 Oct., 1912, at Blaine.

ii. Madeline, b. 7 Oct., 1913, Woodstock, N. B.; m. at Freeport, Me., 12 Jany., 1944, Leland Pierpont, b. at Madison, Me., 22 Oct., 1903, son of William and Abigail (Bosworth) Pierpont. Res., Oxford, Mass. Issue (Pierpont): 1. *William,* b. 10 Sept., 1944, Freeport, Me. 2. *Richard,* b. 20 Sept., 1945, Portland, Me. 3. *Ronald,* b. 16 Sept., 1946, Mars Hill, Me.

iii. Donald, b. 14 Oct., 1919, Woodstock, N. B. He served overseas in the Medical Corps during World War II—inducted 12 Oct., 1942. He m. Mrs. Lila (Porter) Williams. Res., Limestone, Me.

iv. Alice May, b. 15 Nov., 1925, Blaine, Me.; m. Ray Hartley. One ch.: *Dale*[12] (Hartley). Res., Blaine.

v. Ione Avis, b. 10 Mch., 1936, Blaine.

References: Maine Vital Statistics, and Adj. General's records.

364. (Rev.) George Dewey[10] Hallowell (*Rev. Gardiner*[9], *Rev. Jonas P.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Waldoboro, Maine, 8 April, 1896. He is a graduate of the Bangor, Maine, Theological Seminary, and is now pastor of a Baptist church in Marshfield, Mass.—the fourth Hallowell in succession to be a minister of the Gospel.

Rev. George D.[10] Hallowell married at Brewer, Maine, 5 December, 1922, Carolyn Elizabeth Ware, born in South Brewer, 12 March, 1900, daughter of Frank L. and Bertha L. (Davies) Ware.

Issue, first two born in South Brewer, Maine:

i. George Dewey[11], Jr., b. 27 Jany, 1924; served in the Air Corps in Iceland and England during World War II.

ii. Vaughn Harrison, b. 8 Aug., 1925, served in the Seabees in the Pacific in World War II.

iii. Bruce Eric, b. 16 Sept., 1933, Woodstock, Vt.

iv. Carol Jean, b. 22 Oct., 1938, Hanover, N. H.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

365. Isabelle Frances[10] Halloway (*Forrest B.*[9], *William F.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 30 May, 1903, and now makes her home in Palermo, Maine. She has given us much help in gathering record of her father's descendants.

She married at Windsor, Maine, 8 June, 1922, Elmer Ellsworth Haskell, born in China, Maine, 3 July, 1883, son of Edgar Wesley and Ella Maria (Tyler) Haskell.

Issue (Haskell), born in China, Maine:

i. Merton Lester[11], b. 3 July, 1923, entered the Army Air Corps on 12 Feby., 1943, for service in World War II. Was assigned to the 9th Fighter Squadron of the 49th Fighter Group in New Guinea, and remained with them for 21 months during the campaigns in the Dutch East Indies, Philippines (North and South), Okinawa, the Rkuyus, and the occupation of Japan in Sept., 1945. He returned to the States as Staff Sergt. on 14 Dec., 1945, with three battle stars on his various service ribbons.

His picture and an account of his career as a com-

munications specialist in the Air Corps, appeared in the *Kennebec Journal* of 25 Sept., 1945.

Merton L. Haskell m. 21 July, 1946, Jean Shirley Keller. Res., Palermo, Maine. They have a dau., *Sandra Elaine*[12] (Haskell), b. 6 Mch., 1947, Augusta, Me.

ii. Evelyn Margaret, b. 27 Dec., 1935.

366. William Edgar[10] Halloway (*Forrest B.*[9], *William F.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 31 January, 1909, and is now living in Monmouth, Maine.

He married, 23 February, 1931, Elnora M. Lavellee, aged 19, born in Madison, Maine, daughter of Joseph F. and Delia (LaChance) Lavalee.

Issue:

i. Richard Edgar[11], b. 5 June, 1934, Winthrop, Me.

367. James Forrest[10] Halloway (*Forrest B.*[9], *William F.*[8], *Elder James*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 20 April, 1915, and lives in Albion, Maine.

He married at Eliot, Maine, 29 November, 1937, Maxine Hazel Abbott, aged 18, born at Winslow, Maine, daughter of Fred O. and Myrtle (Simpson) Abbott.

Issue:

i. Kathleen Ola[11], b. 24 Jany., 1939, Winslow, Me.
ii. Alice Jane, b. 21 Aug., 1940, Week's Mills, Me.
iii. Jean May, b. 10 Oct., 1944, Waterville, Me.
iv. Dianne Myrtle, b. 9 Dec., 1945, Waterville, Me.

368. Albert Harold[10] Hallowell (*Frank M.*[9], *John P. B.*[8], *John*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Rockland, Maine, 25 February, 1910, and is now living in Yarmouthport, Mass. He is a travelling salesman. He served in the Naval Reserves during World War II.

He married in Old Town, Maine, 28 January, 1932, Doris Helen Doucette, aged 25, born there, daughter of Edmund H. and Philomine (Daigle) Doucette.

Issue:

i. Bruce Edwin[11], b. ab. 1936, Old Town, Me.

References: Maine Vital Statistics and Adj. General's Records.

369. Edgar Morris[10] Hallowell (*Frank M.*[9], *John P. B.*[8], *John*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Rockland, Maine, 2 March, 1912, and lived in Rockville, Maine, for several years.

He married there, 9 September, 1937, Jane Bronkie, born at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 28 July, 1915, daughter of Frederick A. and

Inez Crandon (Clough) Bronkie. Mr. and Mrs. Hallowell now live in Granville, New York.

Issue, born in Rockland, Maine:

i. Martha Clough[11], b. 16 Apr., 1941.
ii. Mary Jane, b. 24 Nov., 1947.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

370. Walter Washington[10] Hallowell, Jr. (*Walter W.*[9], *Thomas J.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Leeds, Maine, 26 November, 1915, and lives in Greene, Maine.

He married Gwendolyn Gayton, daughter of Edward Isaac and Maud (Libby) Gayton.

Issue:

i. Nancy Lee[11], b. 9 May, 1936.
ii. Betty Lee, b. 6 Nov., 1943.
iii. Thomas Nason, b. —— Dec., 1946.

371. Wallace James[10] Hallowell (*Amasa G.*[9], *Thomas J.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Leeds, Maine, 28 February, 1907, and lives on R. D. Route 1 out of North Leeds, where he is employed by a local industry.

He married (1), 15 December, 1925, Mrs. Marjory (Thurlow) Wing, aged 27, divorced wife of Reuben Wing, and daughter of William P. and Letitia (Curtis) Thurlow. Wallace J. Hallowell and his wife soon divorced and he married (2), at Monmouth, Maine, 10 August, 1929, Mrs. Leona (Burnham) Knowlton, daughter of Al and Lula (Wing) Burnham. This marriage also terminated in a divorce.

His third wife, whom he married at Monmouth, Maine, 1 July, 1938, was Helen Mary Foss, born at Hebron, Maine, 5 September, 1919, daughter of Delmar L. and Alice Etta (Johnson) Foss.

There were no children from the first two marriages but by the third there are the following, the first three born at Leeds, Maine:

i. Wallace Linwood[11], b. 4 Sept., 1939.
ii. Amasa George, b. 30 Nov., 1941.
iii. Russell David, b. 5 Nov., 1944.
iv. Alice Mae, b. 14 Dec., 1946, Lewiston, Me.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

372. Richard Dumont[10] Hallowell-Doughty (*Bert. D.*[9], *Willard D.*[8], *Lafayette*[7], *Seth*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Westbrook, Maine, 25 August, 1911.

Brought up from a very early age by his step-father, John C. Doughty, he adopted that surname as his and eventually had it legalized by action of the Probate Court of York County, Maine, on 11 May, 1944. Meantime he had married under that name and his first two children were so recorded in the records of South Berwick, Maine.

Richard Hallowell-Doughty received a High School education and now makes his home in South Berwick where he is employed in the textile industry.

He married in South Berwick, Maine, 6 December, 1934, Eleanor Mae Walcott, born in Dover, N. H., 19 May, 1916, daughter of Arthur O. and Ellen (Rogers) Walcott.

Issue (Doughty), first two born in South Berwick:

i. Barbara Mae[11], b. 20 Sept., 1936.
ii. Margaret Ann, b. 14 Oct., 1942.
iii. Deborah Arlene, b. 26 Aug., 1947, Dover, N. H.

373. Nolan[10] Hallowell (*Charles W.*[9], *Charles A.*[8], *Enoch M.*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Susanville, Calif., 26 June, 1909. After attending the University of Oregon for two years he entered the hardware business, which his father and his grandfather had formerly conducted in Susanville.

For some years past he has been a partner there in the firm of Hallowell & McKahan who operate a successful home appliance store in that town. They have recently installed a radio station—KSUH.

Nolan[10] Hallowell married in Milford, Calif., 19 September, 1930, Marguerite Wemple, born there, 12 September, 1909, daughter of Jay C. and Libby A. (Decious) Wemple.

Issue, born in Susanville, Calif.

i. Lynn[11], b. 15 Aug., 1931.
ii. Kay, b. 12 July, 1938.

374. Richard Walter[10] Hallowell (*Elijah W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Elijah G.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Castle Hill, Maine, 26 July, 1887, and is now living near Caribou, where he is a large grower and shipper of the famous Aroostook County potato.

He married in Perham, Maine, 30 October, 1907, Anna Myrtle Harris, born in Washburn, Maine, daughter of Abner T. and Augusta (Lewis) Harris.

Issue, first three born in Perham, last three in Caribou, Maine:

i. Phyllis Violetta[11], b. 5 Aug., 1909, a graduate of the Aroostook State Normal School, she taught before her marriage to Vernor T. Jones, on 27 July, 1943. He was b. at Lebanon Me., 31 July, 1908, son of George W. and Eva (Merrill) Jones. He is an estimator at the Kittery-Portsmouth Naval Base, Kittery, Me. They live in Rye, N. H. Issue (Jones): 1. *Linda Holly*[12], b. 21 Mch., 1945, Portsmouth, N. H.
ii. A son, b. and d. 20 Feby., 1911.
iii. Idella Augusta, b. 13 June, 1914; attended Gordon College in Boston, and was graduated from the Aroostook State Normal School in Presque Isle, Me. She m. at Caribou, Me., 28 Nov., 1940, Bernard J. Estey, b. at Masardis, Me.,

12 June, 1911, son of James H. and Celestia C. (Goss) *Esty*. Res., Caribou. Issue (Estey): 1. *Sharon Sue*[12], b. 28 Aug., 1942, Houlton, Me. Mr. Estey served ten months in the U. S. Naval Reserve in World War II. Mrs. Estey taught school prior to her marriage. We are indebted to her for much help in this work.

407. iv. Richard Walter, Jr., b. 4 Mch., 1918, Woodland, Me.; m. Barbara J. Leighton.

v. Juanita Eva, b. 19 June, 1920; attended Bates College, Lewiston, Me., also the American Red Cross National Aquatic School at Narrowsburg, N. Y. She m. at Gorham, N. H., 21 Mch., 1938, Albert W. Berrie, b. at Eastport, Me., 28 Mch., 1916, son of Rev. Albert C. and Ethel May (Thompson) Berrie. Res., Presque Isle, Me. He served four months in the U. S. Naval Reserve during World War II. Issue (Berrie), first three b. in Portland, Me.: 1. *Peter Michael*[12], b. 1 Jany., 1939. 2. *Wendy Lee,* b. 29 Apr., 1941. 3. *Suzanne Tae,* b. 29 July, 1944; d. 2 June, 1947. 4. *Albert Clinton,* b. 30 Dec., 1946, Presque Isle. 5. *Rebecca Jill,* b. 23 June, 1948.

vi. Elizabeth Louise, b. 15 Aug., 1928; m. at Caribou, Me., 20 Aug., 1946, Paul R. Knight, Jr., b. 14 May, 1921, Harrisburg, Pa., son of Paul R. and Pauline A. (Fardy) Knight. He served four years in the U. S. Air Force during World War II, ranking as Captain. He is now an architect at New Cumberland, Pa. (Issue) Knight: 1. *Paul R.*[12], 3rd, b. 27 June, 1947, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 2. *Robert Hallowell,* b. 11 Apr., 1949, Harrisburg, Pa.

vii. Robert Abner (twin), b. 15 Aug., 1928, was in the U. S. Navy in 1946; received his discharge, 9 Feby., 1948, as S1/c (F.C.) and is now with the Federal-State Inspection Service. He m. at Caribou, 20 May, 1949, Barbara June Carlson, b. 8 Feby., 1929, Boston, Mass., dau. of Clifford Clarence and Esther Anna (Johnson) Carlson.

375. Bernard Wilfred[10] Hallowell (*Elijah W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Elijah G.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Castle Hill, Maine, 12 March, 1889, and is engaged in farming at West Washington, Maine.

He married at Windsor, Maine, 8 June, 1910, Laura E. Cooper, born in Jefferson, Maine, 24 March, 1891, daughter of Lemuel G. and Ella F. (Glidden) Cooper.

Issue, first child born at Perham, others at Jefferson:

i. Violetta E.[11], b. 14 Apr., 1911; m. 1 Aug., 1931, Clifton S. Jones. Res., Jefferson, Me.

408. ii. Chauncey Wilson, b. 14 June, 1913; m. Thelma Darroch.

iii. Ruey Ella, b. 22 Feby., 1919; m. 5 Oct., 1943, Walter Don-

nell, b. 11 May, 1890, Jefferson, Me., son of William and Emma (Engley) Donnell. Res., on R. D. 1, Waldoboro, Me. Issue (Donnell), b. at Damariscotta, Me.: 1. *Maxine Lois*[12], b. 13 Sept., 1944. 2. *Roger Walter*, b. 6 Apr., 1947.

409. iv. Bernard Wilfred, Jr., b. 30 June, 1921; m. (1), Laura Farrington; (2), Etta May Winslow.

v. Elijah Weaver, b. 4 Apr., 1925; m. 25 Nov., 1948, Dorothy A. Greenleaf, b. at Westport Island, Me., 5 July, 1931. Res., West Washington, Me. During World War II he served in the Army from 11 May, 1943, to 10 Jany., 1946. Took part in the Normandy, Northern France and Rhineland Campaigns, and then was transferred to the Asiatic Theatre where he served five months. At the time of his discharge he was a T/4 Sergeant.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

376. Nathaniel M.[10] Hallowell (*Elijah W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Elijah G.*[7] *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Windsor, Maine, 2 July, 1891, and has made his home in Perham, Maine, for over thirty years. He follows carpentry.

He married at Perham, 19 March, 1913, Olive Tarbox, born in Perham, 23 July, 1895, daughter of Augustus and Sarah (Oliver) Tarbox.

Issue, born in Perham:

i. Philip W.[11], b. 16 Nov., 1918; m. 24 June, 1937, Irene W. King, dau. of Charles and Caroline (Theriault) King. Res., Perham, Me. They had a son, b. 28 Feby., 1938, who d. that year.

410. ii. Harry Augustus, b. 9 June, 1922; m. Evelyn J. Patterson.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

377. William D.[10] Hallowell (*William G.*[9], *Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Marquisville, Iowa, 8 February, 1896. He served in the Navy during World War I. Residence, Bremerton, Wash., where he is employed as a welder in the Navy Yard.

He married at Billings, Mont., 2 March, 1928, Elsie Anderson, born 27 May, 1909, Nashwauk, Minn., daughter of John Gilbert and Hulda (Carlson) Anderson.

Issue:

i. Dorothy Mae[11], b. 3 Apr., 1929, Wichita, Kans.

ii. Thirza Ava, b. 11 May, 1939, Seattle, Wash.

378. Lionel Ellsworth[10] Hallowell (*William G.*[9], *Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Pleasanton, Iowa, 6 February, 1898. He is a graduate of the University of Washington and for some twenty-five years past has made

his home in Seattle where he is connected with the office of the Collector of U. S. Internal Revenue.

Lionel E.[10] Hallowell married at Everett, Wash., 15 June, 1926, Jeanette Elizabeth Johnson, born 2 January, 1903, daughter of Carl Olaf and Jean Georgina Ann (Wilson) Johnson.

Issue, born in Seattle, Wash:

i. Elizabeth Leigh[11], b. 28 Apr., 1929; attending Rockford College.
ii. Mary Anne, b. 17 May, 1932.
iii. Robert Ellsworth, b. 28 May, 1934.

379. Russell Noel[10] Hallowell (*William G.*[9], *Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Ankeny, Iowa, 21 December, 1900. He attended the University of Washington from 1927-1931, and is now with the Boeing Aircraft Company, Seattle.

He married at Yakima, Wash., 10 July, 1929, Ruth Eltzroth, born 2 December, 1901, at Almota, Wash., daughter of William Newton and Janet Marian (Rice) Eltzroth.

Issue, born at Yakima, Wash.:

i. Mary Sue[11], b. 24 Sept., 1931.
ii. Alfred Lee, b. 21 Sept., 1932.

380. Charles Winfield[10] Hallowell (*William G.*[9], *Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Ankeny, Iowa, 24 March, 1903. An oil well driller, he was fatally injured at his work and died at Cut Bank, Mont., 15 February, 1942. His widow is living in Bryn Mawr, Washington.

He married 29 November, 1927, at Harrison, Nebr., Norma Brandenberg, born 25 July, 1904, Arcadia, Nebr., daughter of Oren and Katherine Louise (Schmidt) Brandenberg.

Issue:

i. William Gibson[11], b. 3 Feby., 1929, Wichita, Kans.
ii. Shirley R., b. 26 July, 1931, Kemmerer, Wyo.
iii. Charles Russell, b. 3 Mch., 1939, Cut Bank, Mont.

381. John Frederic[10] Hallowell (*Daniel F.*[9], *Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Ankeney, Iowa, 11 March, 1896. He served in World War I as a 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry; was graduated from Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, in June, 1921, with degree of B.S. in Electrical Engineering. He worked with electrical equipment only one year after leaving college and since then has been in the mechanical field, owning his own business in Pittsburgh, Pa. His office there is in the Columbia Building.

John F.[10] Hallowell married (1), at Ames, Iowa, 12 February,

1922, Bess Merle McClintock, born 8 May, 1902, daughter of Harry F. and Nancy (Hite) McClintock.

He married (2), 29 May, 1947, Mrs. Elizabeth (Herd) Parmalee, born in New York City, 27 December, 1913, daughter of Andrew Mackey and Agnes (Mooney) Herd. They make their home on Route 1, out of Painesville, Ohio.

Issue, by first wife:

i. Ila Maxine[11], b. 22 Apr., 1927, Chicago, Ill.

ii. Nancy Carolyn, b. 2 May, 1932, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Issue, by second wife:

iii. Roberta Lee, b. 5 July, 1948, Painesville, O.

We are greatly indebted to Mr. Hallowell for promoting the success of this work, not only for aid rendered in gathering information, but also for much help in obtaining subscriptions from various members of his family who had been immune to the compiler's offerings.

382. Willis Daniel[10] Hallowell (*Daniel F.*[9], *Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Ankeny, Iowa, 17 March, 1899. After graduating from the High School there he attended the Capitol City Business College in Des Moines for a year. He then was with a bank in that city, later with the Bank of Ankeny, and is now with the Bank of America, in Los Angeles, California.

Willis D.[10] Hallowell married, 10 March, 1920, Nina Marie Coppock, born in Polk County, Iowa, 23 January, 1898, daughter of Frederick T. and Elizabeth (Randolph) Coppock.

Issue:

i. Galand Eugene[11], b. 10 Aug., 1924, Des Moines, Ia.; he is a grad. of the Univ. of So. Calif., B.S. 1948, majoring in accounting. During World War II, he served in the U. S. Marine Corps, from July, 1943, to Mch., 1946, but was not sent overseas. He was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in July, 1945. At the present time he is Asst. Credit Mgr. of Stationers', Inc., Los Angeles, and lives in Long Beach, Calif. He m. 22 July, 1945, Phyllis Nadine.

ii. Robert LeRoy, b. 27 Mch., 1932, Carroll, Ia.

383. Noel Eugene[10] Hallowell (*Daniel F.*[9], *Daniel*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Ankeny, Iowa, 15 November, 1905. He completed an engineering course at Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, and was with the Northern Indiana Public Service Company for several years.

During his four years at Iowa State he had been a member of the R.O.T.C. and on 9 June, 1929, he was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant of Engineers in the Organized Reserves.

Called to active duty, 16 November, 1942, as a 1st Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery, he was promoted Captain on 22 March, 1944.

From 1 November, 1944, until 1 March, 1945, he served as a Captain of Infantry, and then was in Italy as a Captain in the Engineers' Corps until 15 September, 1946, when he was transferred to Yokohama, Japan. He was still there in July, 1949. He was promoted Major in 1946 or '47.

Noel E.[10] Hallowell married, 11 July, 1926, Verda E. Alspach, born in Carroll, Iowa, 2 June, 1898, daughter of William and Katherine (Mueller) Alspach. They were living in Hammond, Indiana, when Major Hallowell was called into the service. Her present address is Griffith, Indiana.

Issue:

i. Daniel Robert[11], b. 15 Dec., 1928, Chicago, Ill., a grad. of the Hammond, Ind., Technical High School, he completed a three year service in the U. S. Air Corps in Jany., 1949. Two years of this term were spent at Ladd Field, Fairbanks, Alaska, with the 807th E. A. B. He had attained the rank of Sergt. when hon. disch. At the present time he is enrolled at Purdue Univ., where he is taking the course in Industrial Management and Engineering.

384. Donald[10] Hollowell (*Melvin K.*[9], *Orren F.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Pleasantville, Iowa, 13 October, 1906. He is engaged in farming. Residence, Pompey's Pillar, Montana.

He married Olava Osmess.

Issue:

i. Roger Wayne[11], b. 29 June, 1936.
ii. Lauris Melvin, b. 25 Feby., 1940.

Authority: Mrs. William H. Ogan, Pleasantville, Iowa.

385. Etta Adaline[10] Hallowell (*Robert E.*[9], *Nathan T.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in China, Maine, 5 November, 1910, and was living recently in Farmington Falls, Maine.

She married (1), in China, 6 September, 1930, Earl Lester Spencer, born in Old Town, Maine, 24 October, 1908, son of Leslie J. and Sadie (Page) Spencer.

She married (2), in Mt. Vernon, Maine, in April, 1939, Amos Albert Copp, born in Skowhegan, Maine, son of George W. and Martha (Walkers) Copp.

Issue, by first husband (Spencer):

i. Earl Lester[11], Jr., b. 31 July, 1931, Augusta, Me.
ii. Charles Edwin, b. 18 Aug., 1932, Winthrop, Me.

Issue by second husband (Copp):

iii. Bereniece Frances[11], b. 30 Aug., 1940, Embden, Me.
iv. Amos Albert, Jr., b. 17 Feby., 1945, Skowhegan, Me.
v. Martha Cynthia, b. 7 Sept., 1946, Skowhegan, Me.

386. Franklin Nathan[10] Hallowell (*John D. M.*[9], *Nathan T.*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Berea, Ky., 25 September, 1916. During World War II, he entered the Army on 31 May, 1945, and was sent to Camp Crowder, Missouri, and placed in the 27th Training Battalion for instruction in auto mechanics and radio. He was honorably discharged on 3 December, 1945.

Mr. Hallowell now makes his home in Niagara Falls, New York, where he is the service manager for a motor sales company.

He married at Rumford, Maine, 3 July, 1936, Elsie Mary Ellen Cloutier, born there, 30 December, 1916, daughter of Albon and Mary Ann (Starkey) Cloutier.

Issue:

i. Betty Ellen[11], b. 22 July, 1937, Augusta, Me.
ii. Franklin Nathan, Jr., b. 21 Oct., 1939, Richmond, Me.
iii. Martha Ann, b. 8 June, 1942, Brunswick, Me.
iv. James Mark, b. 18 Sept., 1943, Lewiston, Me.

References: Maine Vital Statistics, and Adj. General's records.

387. Cecil Ames[10] Hallowell (*George D.*[9], *George W.*[8], *Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Jefferson, Maine, 14 February, 1900. He has always lived in his native town where he is engaged in farming.

He married there, 9 May, 1921, Esther C. Moody, born in Augusta, Maine, 9 May, 1903, daughter of Lewis W. and Ina (Hunt) Moody.

Issue, born in Jefferson:

i. Arlene Mildred[11], b. 25 June, 1922. A graduate of Erskine Academy in 1940, and of Gates Business College in Augusta, Me., in 1942, she was with the Purchasing Department of the Central Maine Power Co. there until her marriage to Richard L. Bailey at Jefferson on 29 Nov., 1946. An account of this wedding, with a picture of the bride and groom, appeared in the Dec. 5 issue of Augusta's *Kennebec Journal.* The article stated that Mr. Bailey was in England for eighteen months during World War II, as a member of the ground crew of our Eighth Air Force, and that he was a student at Gates Business College. He is now with the Central Maine Power Co. in their Accounting Dept.
ii. Cecil Ames, Jr., b. 8 Apr., 1925. He was in the Navy during World War II, from 18 Aug., 1944, when inducted, until hon. disch. 12 July, 1946, as a Seaman 1st Class. He served as one of the armed guard on merchant vessels in the American, European, African and Middle East areas. At the

present time (Aug., 1948) he is unm., lives at home, and is in the trucking business.

References: Maine Vital Statistics; Vital Records of Jefferson, Me.; Maine Adj. General's records.

388. Ralph Eugene[10] Hallowell (*Willis E.*[9], *Loren W.*[8], *Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Augusta, Maine, 23 February, 1910, and is living in Gardiner, Maine.

He married at Gardiner, 10 November, 1934, Minnie Maud Lilly, born in Chelsea, Maine, daughter of James A. and Julia B. (Gray) Lilly.

Issue:

i. Ralph Allen[11], b. 11 July, 1936; d. 12 July, 1936.
ii. Marina, b. 4 July, 1942.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

389. Frank Russell[10] Hallowell (*Willis E.*[9], *Loren W.*[8], *Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Augusta, Maine, 25 November, 1912, and makes his home in Yarmouth, Maine.

He married in Augusta, 31 December, 1934, Pearl Eldora Cusson, born in Bradford, Mass., 21 June, 1916, daughter of Eugene H. and Corinne (Moyen) Cusson.

Issue, born in Augusta, Maine:

i. Frank Russell[11], Jr., b. 3 Dec., 1935.
ii. Nancy Jean, b. 26 Dec., 1937.
iii. Judith Ann, b. 8 July, 1939.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

390. Ernest Stanley[10] Hallowell (*Willis E.*[9], *Loren W.*[8], *Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Augusta, Maine, 21 November, 1915, and makes his home on R. D. 3 out of that city.

He married, 20 January, 1938, Eunice Muriel Pullen, born at Augusta, 29 March, 1919, daughter of Stanley Lee and Elizabeth (Jackson) Pullen.

Issue:

i. Ernest Stanley[11], Jr., b. 13 Dec., 1939.
ii. Peggy Belle, b. 19 Nov., 1940.
iii. Elizabeth Jane, b. 15 Jany., 1944.
iv. Willis E., b. 5 Mch., 1946.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics—which in recording the birth of Ernest Stanley, Jr., gives his mother's maiden name as "Poulin".

391. Ellwin Eugene[10] Hallowell (*Eben A.*[9], *Frederick D.*[8], *Greenleaf*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), born at

Jefferson, Maine, 12 December, 1920, served in the Engineers' Corps of the U. S. Army from 9 October, 1943, until April, 1947. After receiving his base training he was sent to New Guinea where he remained for six months. In November, 1944, he took part in our invasion of the Philippines, and in October, '45, was transferred to Japan where he served with our army of occupation for about eighteen months until he returned home, honorably discharged. He is now living near Jefferson, Maine.

Ellwin E.[10] Hallowell married Nettie May Marshall, daughter of Edward and Frances (Pitcher) Marshall.

Issue, born in Jefferson:

i. Walter Ellwin[11], b. 18 May, 1942.
ii. Stanley John, b. 11 July, 1948.

392. Fred Parker[10] Hallowell (*George F.*[9], *George O.*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Warren, Maine, 29 September, 1892, and is now living in Dorchester, Mass., where he is a pharmacist.

He married in Rockland, Maine, 7 August, 1912, Lena Myrtle Staples, daughter of Alva F. and Mary E. (Rogers) Staples.

Issue:

i. Richard F.[11], b. 5 Mch., 1913, Waverly, Mass.; d. ae. 5 mos.
ii. Robert N., b. 14 Feby., 1915, Brockton, Mass. Unm. While serving in the Engineers' Battalion of the 89th Division in Gen. Patton's army during World War II he was badly wounded after crossing the Rhine into Germany. The transport truck he was riding in was blown up by a land mine and thirty of its occupants were killed. Mr. Hollowell was hospitalized for over a year. He now makes his home with his parents in Dorchester, Mass.

411. iii. Louis Francis, b. 11 July, 1918, Brockton, Mass.; m. Virginia Berry.

iv. Fred Parker, Jr., b. 9 Mch., 1920, Rockland, Me., served in Navy during World War II, mostly in the Pacific area. He is now in the printing business in Paterson and makes his home in Hawthorne, N. J. He m. at Wollaston, Mass., 27 Mch., 1942, Lillian Lewis, b. in England, 7 Mch., 1920, daughter of Richard and Jane Blossom (Down) Lewis. No issue.

Reference: *Descendants of George Linn* (1941), p. 170.

393. Lewis Pierce[10] Hallowell (*George F.*[9], *George O.*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Warren, Maine, 25 August, 1894, and lives in Allerton, Mass., where he is a carpenter and builder. He served in the 26th Division during World War I, was at the front for eighteen months, and was gassed three times.

He married in Worcester, Mass., 2 April, 1919, Grace Jenkins, born there, 15 October, 1898, daughter of Elijah R. and Alida J. (McIntire) Jenkins.

Issue, born in Hull, Mass.:

i. Richard Carlton[11], b. 5 Mch., 1920. Upon graduating from High School he joined the U. S. Coast Guard and during World War II served in the Pacific for seventeen months. He was on an assault transport at the end of the war.

ii. Jeannette Maude, b. 28 July, 1922.

394. Sherman Wesley[10] Hallowell, Jr. (*Sherman W.*[9], *Levi*[8], *Levi*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Dexter, Maine, 8 November, 1919. During World War II he was inducted into the service, 17 September, 1942, and after a period of training was assigned to the 8th Air Corps in which he became a Technical Sergeant.

At the time of his marriage the *Kennebec Journal* of Augusta, Maine, said of him: "T-S Hallowell . . . has distinguished himself by a colorful career in the current World War. He recently returned after 35 missions over the European theatre. His military experiences have won him the Distinguished Flying Cross with three oak leaf clusters, the Air Medal and the Presidential citation. He also wears two bronze stars, signifying that he was in D-day battles."

In a letter received from Mr. Hallowell in August, 1948, he stated that all of his flights in the European theatre were made in B17 Fortresses. The last year of his service was spent principally with the Air Force at Herington, Kansas. He was honorably discharged, 10 October, 1945.

At the present time he is with the armament section of the Maine National Guard, and makes his home on Route 4, Augusta, Maine.

Sherman W.[10] Hallowell, Jr., married at his father's summer home on Lake Wesserunsett, near Skowhegan, Maine, 10 September, 1944, Kathleen L. Brown, daughter of Ernest W. and Grace V. (Blanchard) Brown of Augusta, Maine.

i. Wesley Ernest[11], b. 28 July, 1945, Herington, Kans.

395. William Edward[10] Holloway (*Hugh W.*[9], *William D.*[8], *Hugh W.*[7], *Moses*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born ————————, ———, and was living in Highland Park, Michigan, at last accounts.

He married ——————— ————————.

Issue:

i. William Edward[11], Jr., b. ————————.

ii. Peggy Jean, b. ————————.

Authority: Mr. Hugh W. Holloway.

396. Norman Edward[10] Holloway (*Edward T.*[9], *Edward H.*[8], *Theodore*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Newark, N. J., 27 October, 1921. He attended the public schools there, and in Dayton, Ohio, and after his graduation from the High School in the latter city, joined the United States Army on 16 September, 1940, for a year's service.

Upon our entrance into World War II, Mr. Holloway enlisted in the Navy on 24 June, 1942. He saw much action in the African and European areas, taking part in five invasions. He was honorably discharged, 5 September, 1945. At the present time he is a lineman with the Pennsylvania Railroad and makes his home in Red Bank, New Jersey.

Norman E.[10] Holloway married at Newark, N. J., 17 March, 1944, Shirley Anabel Cross, born in Middletown, N. Y., 3 February, 1922, daughter of Arthur Theodore and Helen (Brinckerhoff) Cross.

Issue:

i. Robert Norman[11], b. 11 Feby., 1948, Glen Ridge, N. J.

397. Stanford Theodore[10] Holloway (*Charles J.*[9], *John C.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born about 1913, and makes his home in Overland Park, Kansas, a suburb of Kansas City where he is employed.

He married in Kansas City, Mo., 23 November, 1939, Virginia Rita Gramer. [NDIO.

398. John William[10] Holloway (*William G.*[9], *William J.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Topeka, Kans., 15 March, 1915. A graduate of the Topeka High School in 1934, he removed to California about 1940. During World War II he served seven months in the Army in 1944-45, and was honorably discharged at the end of the war. He is now the Veteran's Counselor of the Bank of America in Hynes and makes his home at Bellflower, California.

John W.[10] Holloway married in Topeka, 31 December, 1936, Mary Kathleen Wright, born at Beatrice, Nebr., 17 March, 1917, daughter of Seneca Heath and Clara Bell (Blake) Wright.

Issue:

i. John Terry[11], b. 25 Dec., 1938, Topeka, Kans.
ii. Sally Kay, b. 18 Sept., 1941, South Gate, Calif.
iii. Nancy Sue, b. 21 Oct., 1944, Artesia, Calif.

399. Wallace David[10] Holloway (*William G.*[9], *William J.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Kansas City, Mo., 19 January, 1924. He attended the University of Kansas.

During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy aboard the *New York* and the *Ingersoll,* his term of service running from 7 May,

1941, to 29 September, 1944, when he was honorably discharged at the U. S. Naval Hospital, San Diego, California.

He is now with the Security First National Bank, Compton, California, and makes his home in Long Beach.

Wallace D.[10] Holloway married in Kansas City, Mo., 14 March, 1945, Beverly Charlotte Morgan, born in Topeka, Kans., 6 March, 1927, daughter of William Joseph and Margaret (Nelson) Morgan.

Issue:

i. Mary Jo[11], b. 1 Nov., 1945, Topeka.

400. James Junior[10] Holloway (*James H.*[9], *Henry*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Topeka, Kans., 24 June, 1919. He attended the University of Kansas, at Lawrence and is now with the Neale Construction Company. He travels widely for them, one of his recent transfers being from Minot, North Dakota, to Miami, Florida. In April, 1949, he was in New London, Connecticut.

James J.[10] Holloway married (1), at Oskaloso, Kans., 18 December, 1938, Mildred Settle, born in Topeka, 24 July, 1920, daughter of Robert Earl and Sena (Lowery) Settle. He married (2), at Sidney, Mont., 19 October, 1946, Jean Gannon, born 8 December, 1926, Topeka, daughter of John Francis and Ruth (Downs) Gannon.

Issue (by first wife):

i. James Robert[11], b. 13 Oct., 1942, Topeka.

401. Jack Edward[10] Holloway (*Frank E.*[9], *Frank E.*[8], *David*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Topeka, Kans., 28 January, 1923. During World War II he was in the Maritime Service as Radio Officer from 1943 to 1944 with rank of Lieutenant (j.g.), and then from 1944 to '45, a cadet in the Army Air Force.

He now lives in Richmond, California, and is majoring in music at the University of California in Berkeley. Both Mr. and Mrs. Holloway are radio amateurs and operate quite a station which he built himself.

He married at Monrovia, Calif., 18 October, 1941, Barbara Leone Francesca Thiele, born at Sioux City, Iowa, 12 July, 1922, daughter of Leo Edmund and Eva Grace (Schroder) Thiele.

Issue:

i. Frank Edward[11], 3rd, b. 23 July, 1946, Altadena, Calif.

402. Edward James[10] Holloway (*Edwin*[9], *William H.*[8], *James H.*[7], *Charles*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Paterson, N. J., 28 June, 1926, and makes his home in that city. On 10 March, 1944, his mother petitioned the Surrogate's court there for her appointment as his guardian so that she could give her consent for his enlisting for service in World War II. The petition granted, he joined the U. S. Naval Reserve on 7 April, 1944, and was honorably

discharged, 20 February, 1946. He served in the Pacific area and was in Japan after the war ended.

Edwin J.[10] Holloway married in Little Falls, N. J., in 1945, Jean M. Roe, daughter of Harry Roe.

Issue:

i. Kenneth[11], b. 15 Dec., 1946, Paterson, N. J.

403. Richard Humes[10] Holloway (*Ralph F.*[9], *William H.*[8], *John M.*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., 18 August, 1918. After graduating from the Irvington, N. J., High School he attended Newark University for two years. Upon our entrance into World War II he joined the army 11 June, 1941, and served in various camps in this country until honorably discharged as staff sergeant, 12 December, 1945.

Later he was with the Standard Oil Company in Seattle, Wash., until his return to New Jersey in September, 1948. At present he is living with his family in East Orange.

He married in Seattle, 9 July, 1942, Hope Deun, born in New Jersey, daughter of Frank and Ann Deun.

Issue, born in Seattle:

i. Edith Elizabeth[11], b. 2 Dec., 1946.
ii. Ralph John, b. 22 Nov., 1947.

404. Louie George [10] Holloway (*Merlyn G.*[9], *Herbert A.*[8], *George W.*[7], *Herbert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), born in Swanton, Ohio, 27 April, 1917, joined the Civilian Conservation Corps two weeks before he would have been graduated from the High School at Holland, Ohio. In 1937 he became an employee of the Electric Auto-Lite Company, of Toledo, Ohio, and has been with them ever since.

He married at Wauseon, Ohio, 6 January, 1940, Helen Marie McCullough, born in Toledo, 3 August, 1920, daughter of Thomas Mert and Helen Katheleen (Huss) McCullough.

Issue, born in Toledo, Ohio:

i. Judith Lee[10], b. 14 Aug., 1940.
ii. Thomas George, b. 28 Dec., 1942.
iii. Sharon Marie, b. 15 Apr., 1945.

405. Victor Philip[10] Holloway (*John H.*[9], *Otto W.*[8], *John P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in LaFayette, Ind., 15 September, 1914. He attended Marquette College and is now with the Best Transportation Company, making his home in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

He married there in 1942, Gertrude Sidek, born in Milwaukee, 17 December, 1916, daughter of Robert and Adele Sidek.

Issue:

i. Judith Adele[11], b. 31 Mch., ———, Milwaukee.

406. John Rollind[10] Holloway (*Rollind O.*[9], *Otto W.*[8], *John P.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Malachi*[2]), was born in Columbus, Ohio, 22 January, 1917. He attended the South Carolina, Miami, Toledo and Ohio Universities studying both law and radio engineering.

Entering the army on 8 March, 1941, he received a commission as 2d Lieutenant of Infantry on 18 July, 1942, and was sent overseas on the following 10th of October. He served in the Central Pacific area participating in the invasions of Makin, Kwajelien, Saipan and Iwo Jima. Was communication and radar operations officer for the 7th and 20th Fighter Commands, in charge of all air-ground defense and communications in the army occupied Central Pacific area. He had attained the rank of Major at the time of his separation from the service on 1 November, 1945.

He is now in charge of the television section of the Raytheon Mfg. Co., Waltham, Mass., and makes his home in Billerica, Mass.

He married 3 October, 1942, Edna Mae Sullivan, born in Boston, Mass., 15 December, 1924, daughter of Thomas and Elsie Althea (Whitten) Sullivan.

Issue:

i. Jon Thomas[11], b. 10 July, 1945, Stoneham, Mass.

ii. Peter Rollind, b. 8 Mch., 1948, Winchester, Mass.

407. Richard Walter[11] Hallowell, Jr. (*Richard W.*[10], *Elijah W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Elijah G.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Woodland, Maine, 4 March, 1918, and is now living near Caribou, Maine, where he is a buyer of potatoes and a dealer in cattle. He attended the University of Maine.

He married at Limestone, Maine, 12 April, 1939, Barbara J. Leighton, born there, 6 May, 1919, daughter of Harold R. and Sarah L. (Phair) Leighton.

Issue, born in Caribou, Me.:

i. Sarah Ann[12], b. 30 Jany., 1940.
ii. Judith Lynn, b. 23 Oct., 1941.
iii. Richard Walter, 3rd, b. 8 Aug., 1944.

Reference: Maine Vital Statistics.

408. Chauncey Wilson[11] Hallowell (*Bernard W.*[10], *Elijah W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Elijah G.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born at Jefferson, Maine, 14 June, 1913, and is now living at West Washington in that state.

He married, 15 September, 1934, Thelma Darroch, born 30 January, 1915, Somerville, Mass., daughter of Alexander and Annie (Aitken) Darroch.

Issue:

i. Janice Marie[12], b. 26 Aug., 1940, Augusta, Me.
ii. Norma E., b. 2 May, 1945, Rockland, Me.

409. Bernard Wilfred[11] Hallowell, Jr. (*Bernard W.*[10], *Elijah W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Elijah G.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Jefferson, Maine, 30 June, 1921. During World War II, he served in the Army from 23 July, 1942, to 28 February, 1944; was assigned to the mail service, and much disappointed because he did not get overseas. He is now living on R. D. 1, Waldoboro, Maine.

Bernard W.[11] Hallowell, Jr., was married twice—first to Laura Farrington on 2 August, 1941, and (2), to Etta May Winslow, on 2 September, 1945. She was born at Nobleboro, Maine, 14 January, 1924, daughter of Winfield E. and Grace Mae (Cunningham) Winslow.

Issue:

i. Wanda May[12], b. 7 Sept., 1948.

410. Harry Augustus[11] Hallowell (*Nathaniel M.*[10], *Elijah W.*[9], *John A.*[8], *Elijah G.*[7], *William*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Perham, Maine, 9 June, 1922, and has always made his home there. He is engaged in carpentry.

He married, 14 October, 1939, Evelyn Josephine Patterson, daughter of Charles F. and Nellie Gertrude (Thompkins) Patterson. She was born at Presque Isle, Maine, 19 May, 1917.

Issue, first two born in Perham, Maine:

i. Nancy Edna[12], b. 24 Aug., 1940; d. 25 Aug., 1940.
ii. Larry Douglas, b. 20 Apr., 1943.
iii. Cynthia Rae, b. 19 Apr., 1947, Washburn, Me.

411. Louis Francis[11] Hallowell (*Fred P.*[10], *George F.*[9], *George O.*[8], *Ruel*[7], *Joel*[6], *William*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Malachi*[3], *Samuel*[2]), was born in Brockton, Mass., 11 July, 1918. Inducted into the Army on 15 February, 1941, he served in the 10th Coast Artillery as private, corporal and sergeant, until he was sent to Camp Davis, North Carolina, for training in the Officers' Candidate School. Graduating from this on 9 September, 1943, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant and assigned to the 111th Anti-Aircraft Gun Battalion.

During the latter part of 1944 he took the Infantry Course, at Fort Benning, Georgia, completing this in January, 1945. Shipped overseas almost immediately thereafter, he joined our 1st Infantry Division at Aachen, Germany, on 5 February, 1945, and was soon engaged in the campaign for Central Germany. For his services there he was awarded a Battle Star and promoted to 1st Lieutenant in September, 1945, while in Bavaria. He returned to the States in January, 1946, and was separated from the service in the following month.

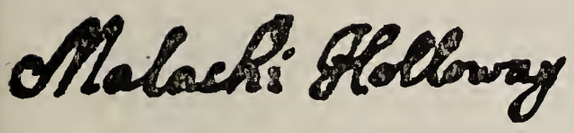
At the present time he is living in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.

Louis F.[11] Hallowell married there, 15 March, 1942, Virginia Berry, born in Brockton, Mass., 28 June, 1921, daughter of Clarence G. and Grace (Hern) Berry.

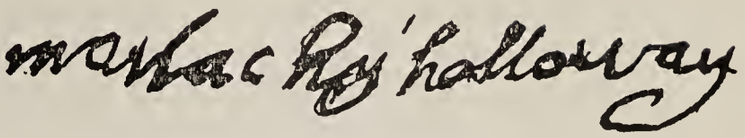
Issue:

i. David Louis[12], b. 10 Dec., 1946, Wolfeboro, N. H.

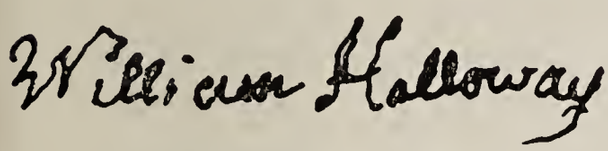
EARLY HOLLOWAY AUTOGRAPHS



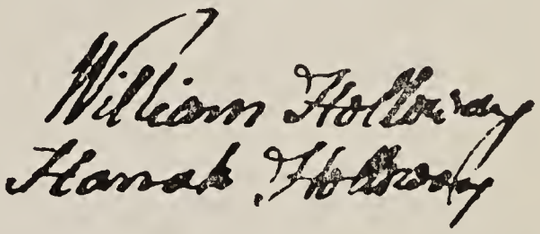
3. Malachi[2] Holloway
From Petition of 1687



5. Malachi[3] Holloway
From His Will, 1760

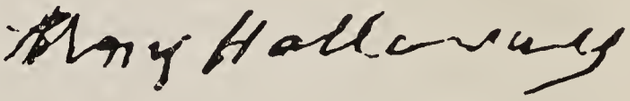


8. William[3] Holloway
From His Will, 1778

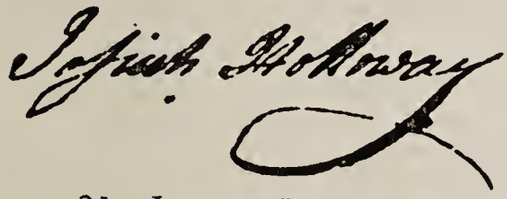


17 William[4] Holloway
and Hannah
From a Deed, 1804

20. Peter[4] Holloway
Witness to a Deed, 1786



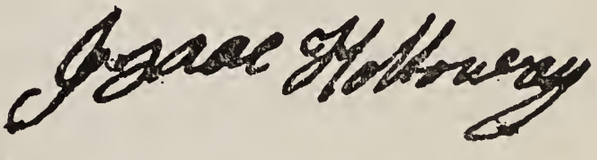
27. William[5] Holloway
Signed to His Pension Application, 1818

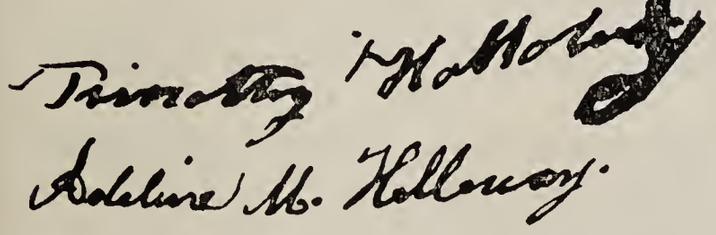


31. Josiah[5] Holloway
From an Acknowledgment About 1817

33. William[5] Holloway
Signed to a Note, 1817

35. Cyrus[5] Holloway
Signed to a Note, 1817





57 Timothy[6] Holloway
and Adeline
Signed to a Note

41. Isaac[6] Holloway
and Lois
From a Deed, 1818

ADDENDA

The following data arrived too late to be included on the pages noted:

Page 125. Statement on this page that Lewis M. Chase, the second husband of Angeline Holloway, was the son of Calvin and *Sebra H.* Chase, strongly indicates he was a younger son of Calvin and *Sabra*[7] *(Holloway)* Chase noted on page 89, and hence his wife's first cousin. Record of his parents' family, as given, is evidently incomplete.

Page 144. The missing will of Sarah M. Hallowell, widow of [98] Joseph Franklin[7] Hallowell, has been found at last in the files of the Probate Registry of Lincoln County, Maine. The Registry Clerk states this will was not allowed—which accounts for its not being of record.

Page 146. Capt. [101] Ruel[7] Hallowell's granddaughter, Mrs. Emily L. Jones, of Eureka, Calif., states that during the Civil War the Captain's ship was pursued by the Confederate privateer, *Alabama,* but managed to escape capture by jettisoning much of the vessel's cargo. Capt. Hallowell must have had a financial interest in this for it is also stated that upon the settlement of the Alabama Claims, compensation for the loss incurred was paid to his family in Thomaston, Maine.

Capt. Hallowell's daughter, Emily Frances died in Oakland, Calif. Her son, William Eugene Robins, died in San Francisco, 15 May, 1944.

Page 159. Gilbert Holloway's wife Edith May Farrington had been married previously to ——— Gove.

Page 170. Mrs. Daniel C. Wells reports the birth of another son, David Charles (Wells), on 14 September, 1949, at Toledo, Ohio.

Page 220. Stephen Hatheway Schmidt, son of Ernest J. and Helen E. (Holloway) Schmidt, was born 10 January, 1950.

Page 272. Pamela Ann Mesteller, daughter of Stephen and Ivy Jean (Holloway) Mesteller, was born at Glen Ridge, N. J., 22 November, 1949.

Pages 305-6. Cecil A. Hallowell, Jr., married, 1 January, 1949, Helen Inez Hahn. They have a son, Larry Page Hallowell, born 16 October, 1949.

ERRATA

Page 73. In footnote, Arthur Emmett Holloway should be Alfred Emmett Holloway.

Page 114. Frederick M. Holloway's contract for building part of the Toledo and Adrian Railroad was about the year 1840 instead of 1830.

Page 139. Lines 11 and 12—Harold Halloway Roe should be Harold Hallowell Roe.

Page 150. In fourth paragraph under No. 104 read "undoubtedly" for "undoubteadly."

Page 198. Delete the asterisk following "Lucy E." at end of fifth line from the bottom of the page.

AUTHORITIES CITED

(Published Works Are Italicized)

For William[1] Holloway

1. *Suffolk Deeds,* Vol. 3, folio 193.
2. Lechford's "Note-book" was published in 1885 by the American Antiquarian Society in Vol. 7 of its *Transactions and Collections.* The item referred to appears at pp. 318-9, and is noted in the *Register,* Vol. 87, p. 271.
3. As listed in the *History of Dorchester, Mass.,* published in 1859 by the Dorchester Antiquarian Society; *Dorchester Town Records,* published in 1880 by the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston; Winsor's *Memorial History of Boston.*
4. There has been some little uncertainty over the exact date of the settlement of Taunton. The seal of the city bears the inscription "A Town 1639—A City 1864", with the Latin phrase "Dux Femina Facti." The earlier date here, however, refers to the year when the town was incorporated, while the old myth that it was founded by a woman was thoroughly demolished by the late Henry Williams, a Taunton lawyer, who contributed a very interesting article on the subject to the second number of the Old Colony Historical Society's *Collections.*

   Just when the forty-six Proprietors made their purchase from the Indians does not appear, the deed apparently having failed of being recorded. There is, however, a deposition in the early land records of the Plymouth Colony [Vol. 3, Part I, p. 13] which states the settlers went there in 1638, and the colony records [Vol. 1, pp. 103, 105] also note a marriage there in November of that year, while the well named John Strong was appointed constable "at Cohannet" in the following month.

   Perhaps because of these evidences that Taunton was a well settled community in 1638, Mr. Williams, in the article above mentioned, fixed 1637 as the year of its settlement, despite the deposition noted above. This, however, was made years later and could have been in error. Th earlier date is the one accepted by the local Historical Societv.
5. Old Colony Historical Society, *Collections,* No. 2, p. 42.
6. *Plymouth Colony Records,* Vol. 1, p. 132.
7. *Plymouth Colony Miscellaneous Records,* 1633-1689, pp. 176, 195.
8. *Plymouth Colony Records,* Vol. 7, p. 22.
9. Emery, p. 29.
10. *Plymouth Colony Records,* Vol. 2, p. 84.
11. *Ibid.,* Vol. 2, p. 103.
12. *Suffolk Deeds.* Vol. 1, folios 139, 133.
13. Boston Record Commissioners, *City Document No. 46,* (Part 2, pp. 86-7). Also noted in Winsor's *Memorial History of Boston,* Vol. 2, p. xxxii.
14. Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 38B, pp. 122-4.
15. *Massachusetts Records,* iv, pt. 2, p. 48.
16. *Ibid.,* i, 209; ii, 47.
17. *Ibid.,* iv, pt. 2, p. 494.
18. *Suffolk Deeds,* Vol. 5, folios 204-5.
19. *Dorchester Town Records,* pp. 194-5.
20. Suffolk County, Mass., Probate records, vi, 333.
21. *Plymouth Colony Miscellaneous Records, 1633-1689,* p. 195.
22. *Register,* Vol. 38, p. 266.
23. Emery, p. 93.
24. Bristol County, Mass., Deeds, iii, 390.*

---

*All Bristol County Deeds referred to in this work are those of the Northern District kept at Taunton.

WILLIAM[1] HOLLOWAY (continued)

25. *Boston City Document No. 130,* Vital Records, 1630-1699, pp. 43, 70, 75.
26. Plymouth Colony Probate records, iv, pt. 1, p. 31.
27. Bodge, p. 362.
28. *Suffolk Deeds,* Vol. 11, folio 262.
29. *Register,* Vol. 18, pp. 154-156.
30. *Ibid.,* Vol. 66, p. 251.

For 2. SAMUEL[2] HOLLOWAY

1. Bristol County, Mass., Deeds, xi, 329.
2. *Dorchester, Mass., Town Records,* pp. 81-82.
3. Emery, p. 85.
4. Old Colony Historical Society, *Collections,* No. 2, p. 104.
5. Emery, pp. 93, 133-5; 187; 330-1, 397.
6. Plymouth Colony Deeds, iii, 189.
7. Bristol County Deeds, xiv, 314; iii, 412; xiv, 179.
8. Ibid., vi, 383-4.
9. Ibid., vi, 380.
10. Emery, pp. 393, 395, 397.
11. Ibid., p. 412.
12. Bristol County Deeds, xxvi, 285.
13. Vital records of Berkley, Mass.
14. Bristol County Deeds, vi, 380; xi, 101, 329; xvii, 332; xxv, 53, 92; xxx, 272.
15. Ibid., vii, 14; xiv, 427; xxv, 53.
16. *Taunton Vital Records,* Vol. 2, p. 254.

For 3. MALACHI[2] HOLLOWAY

1. Bristol County, Mass., Deeds, xvi, 93.
2. *Plymouth Colony Records,* Vol. 5, pp. 101-2.
3. Old Colony Historical Society, *Collections,* No. 2, p. 104.
4. Bristol County Deeds, xiv, 432; ii, 315; i, 56; iv, 163; ii, 263.
5. Emery, p. 331.
6. Plymouth County, Mass., Deeds, xxi, 109.
7. Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 127, p. 81, Noted by Emery, p. 53.
8. Ibid., Vol. 243, p. 21.
9. Ibid., Province Laws, Vol. 9, pp. 532, 546; Maps & Plans, 3rd Series, Vol. 5, p. 4.
10. Emery, p. 93.
11. *Taunton Vital Records*—also given by Emery.
12. Bristol County Deeds, xi, 322; xii, 521; vii, 70-71.
13. Ibid., vii, 70-71; ix, 189.
14. Records, Mass. Supreme Judicial Court, No. 24,852.
15. Plymouth County Deeds, xx, 143, 180.
16. Ibid., viii, 48; xvii, 195.
17. Ibid., xvii, 53, 20, 95.
18. Plymouth County Probate records, iii, 222-4.
19. Plymouth County Deeds, xx, 191; xxx, 166.
20. *Taunton Vital Records.*
21. Plymouth County Deeds, xvii, 222; xxxii, 118.
22. Gold's *Historical Records of Cornwall, Conn.,* p. 246; Starr's *History of Cornwall,* pp. 315, 416; *Conn. Colonial Records,* Vols. 8, 9 and 10.
23. Plymouth County Deeds, xxxvi, 118, 119.
24. Bristol County Deeds, xxxv, 288.
25. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record,* Vol. 1, p. 3.
26. Plymouth County Deeds, xlvii, 71.

For 4. Nathaniel[3] Holloway

1. Bristol County, Mass., Probate records, vi, 1, 2.
2. Emery, pp. 337, 353, 397, 401, 414.
3. Bristol County, Mass., Deeds, vii, 70-71.
4. Ibid., vii, 110.
5. Whitmore's *Mass. Civil Lists*, 1630-1774 (pub. 1870), p. 71.
6. Bristol County Deeds, vi, 383-4.
7. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass.*
8. *Babbitt Family History*, pp. 23, 26.
9. *Bristol County Deeds*, xiv, 210.
10. Ibid., xxxix, 437.
11. Peirce's *Historical Contributions*, pp. 110, 254, 259.
12. *The Peirce Family of the Old Colony*, pp. 73, 74, 150, 151; *The Howlands of America*, p. 102.
13. Plymouth County Deeds, xl, 93.

For 5. Malachi[3] Holloway

1. Emery, p. 412.
2. Bristol County, Mass., Deeds, xxxviii, 58.
3. *The Babbitt Family History*, pp. 48, 76.
4. *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 16, p. 64.
5. Bristol County Deeds, xl, 240, 259.

For 8. William[3] Holloway

1. Plymouth County, Mass., Deeds, xlvii, 71.
2. *History of Middleboro, Mass.*, p. 573.
3. Bristol County, Mass., Deeds, xxxv, 379.
4. J. B. R. Walker's *Memorial of the Walkers . . .*, pp. 28, 35-6; Peirce's *Contributions*, p. 63.
5. Emery, p. 358.
6. Bristol County, Mass., Probate Records, xxv, 345.
7. Dighton, Mass., Vital records.
8. *Conway, Mass., Vital records.*
9. Philadelphia, Pa., Registry of Wills, No. 323—1776.
10. Waggoner, p. 786.
11. *Taunton Vital Records* and G. S.

For 9. Nathaniel[4] Holloway, Jr.

1. Plymouth County, Mass., Probate records, xiv, 419.
2. Plymouth County Deeds, xliv, 125.
3. Middleboro, Mass., Vital records.
4. Plymouth County Probate records, xviii, 5-6.
5. Plymouth County Deeds, cxxxii, 163.
6. Bristol County, Mass., Probate records, xxviii, 533.
7. Bristol County Deeds, lxvii, 421-2.

For 10. Nathan[4] Holloway, Jr.

1. Plymouth County, Mass., Deeds, xlii, 125.
2. Plymouth County Probate records, xiv, 486; xv, 33, 99, 100.
3. Middleboro Vital Records, Bailey's *Early Massachusetts Marriages* [Vol. 2, p. 87] gives the date as 17 Jany., 1768,—probably their marriage intentions.
4. Plymouth County Deeds, lii, 246.
5. Ibid., lii, 107.

For 11. Samuel[4] Holloway

1. Plymouth County, Mass., Probate Records, xvii, 145.
2. Plymouth County Deeds, xxx, 34; liii, 111.
3. Plymouth County Probate Records, xvi, 105.
4. Plymouth County Deeds, lv, 32; lviii, 257.
5. Ibid., lxxxiii, 328-9; lxxxiv, 197.
6. Ibid., lxxx, 85, 86.
7. Ibid., cxxx, 269.

Other Authorities: *Mayflower Descendant,* Vol. 13, pp. 6, 252; Vol. 16, p. 137—from Middleboro vital records. Bailey's *Early Massachusetts' Marriages,* Vol. 2, pp. 71, 86. *Genealogical Advertiser,* Vol. 2, p. 17. *Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass.,* Vol. I, p. 57. William T. Davis, *Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth,* Part 2, p. 267. *Register,* Vol. 21, p. 63. *The Peirce Family of the Old Colony,* p. 44 (footnote).

For 12. Josiah[4] Holloway

1. Bristol County, Mass., Deeds, xxxix, 437; Old Proprietary Records of Taunton, iii, 458.
2. Middleboro, Mass., Vital records, Vol. 1, p. 177; Vol. 4, p. 131; *Mayflower Descendant,* Vol. 6, pp. 179, 228; *Tilson Genealogy* (1911), p. 521.
3. Plymouth County, Mass., Deeds xxxviii, 108.
4. Ibid., lxiii, 97; lxiv, 36.
5. Plymouth County Probate records, xxvii, 183.
6. *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution,* Vol. 8, p. 149. His service in Capt. Wood's Co. is noted under the name of John "Halaway" in Vol. 7.
7. Plymouth County Deeds, lxxii, 286.
8. Middleboro Vital records, Vol. 4, p. 14, Bailey's Early Massachusetts Marriages [Vol. 2, p. 94] gives the date at 12 January—possibly their intentions.
9. Plymouth County Deeds, lxxv, 122.
10. Worcester County, Mass., Probate records, Docket 11179A.
11. Middleboro Vital records.
12. Plymouth County Deeds, lxxx, 86.
13. Plymouth County Probate records, O. S., No. 284.

For 17. William[4] Holloway, Jr.

1. Middleboro, Mass., Vital Records.
2. *Conway, Mass., Vital Records.*
3. Emery, p. 358.
4. Bristol County, Mass., Deeds, xlviii, 86.
5. Ibid., lxv, 373-5.
6. Ibid., lxxxvi, 11.
7. Franklin County, Mass., Deeds, xxii, 146.
8. Ibid., liv, 100.
9. *Williams Families* (1938), pp. 137, 147; *Register,* Vol. 57, p. 76.
10. From an old family record mentioned in Note 1.
11. *Conway Vital Records.*
12. National Archives, Pension Bureau, Washington, D.C.
13. *Genealogical Gleanings, Bennington County, Vt.* (1943), p. 103.
14. Vermont Vital Records.

APPENDIX I

Chart of the First Four Generations Descended from William Holloway

Timothy*

John*, dec'd in 1662

Joseph*, dec'd in 1662

Simeon*, dec'd in 1662

2. Samuel (d. ab. 1704) *Taunton, Mass.*

Hannah, d. in Boston, 1653

Nehemiah*, bapt. 1650 Prob. d. before 1679.

Elisha, dec'd in 1679. Had wife Mary. No rec. of any ch.

3. Malachi (1647—) *Taunton and Middleboro, Mass.*

Esther, bapt. in 1650.

Hannah (Briggs?)

Samuel, Jr.* (1668-1691)

4. Nathaniel (1670-1727) *Taunton, Mass.*

Esther (1673) m. Francis Smith.

John (1675—)*

Timothy*, was in Plymouth, Mass., in 1733.

Joseph*, d. in 1753.

5. Malachi *Mendham, N. J.*

Abigail (Bryant)

Sarah (Macomber)

Simeon*.

Elizabeth (Howland).

6. Thomas (1698) *Pembroke, Mass.*

George (d.1756) *Cornwall, Conn.* (m., but d.s.p.)

John* *Cornwall, Conn.*

7. Hopestill (Peirce)

8. William *Taunton, Mass.*

9. Nathaniel, Jr. *Middleboro, Mass.*

Sarah (Rounsvell)

10. Nathan (d. 1764) *Middleboro, Mass.*

Deliverance (Peirce).

11. Samuel (d. 1765) *Middleboro, Mass.*

Marcy, d. unm.

12. Josiah (d. 1790) *Middleboro*

13. Margaret (Terry)

Patience (Darby)

Judah (Bolton)

Nehemiah. Was m. No rec. of ch.

14. Jonathan (1724) *Bridgewater, Mass.*

Elizabeth (Leach)

Elkanah (1729)*

15. Elijah (1740) *Mendham, N. J.* Malachi, Jr.

16. Sarah (Cushman)

17. William, Jr. 1738 *Conway, Mass.*

Josiah, d. inf.

George (d. 1743)

18. Elizabeth (Winslow)

Sarah (Briggs)

George 2d (d.1776)*

19. Mary (Tobey)

20. Peter (1751-1832) *York, N. Y.*

21. Hannah (Long)

22. Huldah (Hawks)

Josiah, 2d, d. 1771.

23. Zilpha (Long)

24. Nathaniel, 3rd,

Lois (Webster)

Jodidah (Briggs)

25. Nathan, Jr. *Oxford, Mass,* 1783.

Nathanael*

Abiel*

Mary (Booth)

Deliverance*

Samuel, Jr. (1741)*

Rebecca (Jackson)

26. Josiah, Jr., d.1816 *Middleboro*

John, d. unm. 1781.

Abiah (Allen)

Hannah (Chase)

27. William (1747) *Windsor, Me.*

Phebe, d. inf.

Seth (1751-1772)*

Jonathan, Jr.*

28. Benjamin (1761) *Morristown, N. J.*

29. Elijah, Jr. (1764) *Chatham, N. J.*

30. Jacob (?) (1770)

Hannah (Haynes)

Betsey (?) (Dean)

31. Josiah (1773) *Conway, Mass.*

George (1777)*

32. Peter, Jr. (1778) *Springfield twsp, O.*

33. William (1781) *Raisin twsp., Mich.*

34. George (1784) *Marion, Ohio*

35. Cyrus (1786) *Sylvania, Ohio*

Abigail (Russ)

36. Gooding (1792) *Miamisburg, O.*

Sarah (Rockwood-Hobart)

37. John (1796-1867) *Lancaster, Wis.*

Elizabeth (Harrington)

Lewis (1801-31)*

* No record of marriage—probably none.

Note. Limitations of space prevented listing the five male children of [5] Malachi Holloway noted on page 29 but who are not mentioned in his will.

APPENDIX II

Unidentified Holloways and Hallowells

The bane of every genealogist working on a compilation of this kind is to run across various people bearing the family name, and in districts where that name is common, but who cannot be identified as members of the family under investigation.

The records of Taunton and of Middleboro, Mass., where the Holloways were—and are—indigenous, furnish us with a few such cases, and the Hallowells of Kennebec County, Maine, also have their unknowns. Some of these may be strays from families other than ours, but most of them probably belong to us. By the usual process of elimination we have suggested the origin of some of these in the following list:

Abigail G. (or J.) "Hollaway", int. of mar. with James H. Witham of Washington, Me., ent. 25 Oct., 1853.—*Vital Records of Belfast, Me.* Vol. 2, p. 212.

Betsey Holloway and Archlaus Dean, both of Taunton, Mar. 12, 1791. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass.* Vol. 2, p. 253. Possibly daughter of [17] William Holloway, although he had removed from Taunton to Conway, Mass., about 1783.

Ellen Halloway and Woodward Brann, married 12 April, 1874. *Vital Records of Augusta, Me.* Vol. 1, p. 265.

Emma H. Hallowell, mar. int. with David B. Smith, 9 Dec., 1869. *Vital Records of Augusta, Me.* Vol. 1, p. 265.

Hannah Holloway died 30 April, 1839, aged 91, according to the Middleboro, Mass., vital records, but an item in Major Thomas Bennett's records published by the Mayflower Society in a volume entitled *Middleboro Deaths,* while noting the same date for her decease, calls her Mrs. Hannah Holloway, gives her age as 93, and says she had been a pauper for eight years. No records of Middleboro's Selectmen for the years 1829-1839 could be found in a search of the Town Clerk's office vault. Such records might mention her husband's name. It seems most likely he was [24] Nathaniel Holloway, 3rd.

Hannah Holloway and Charles Runnolds, both of Taunton, married in Freetown, Mass., 21 September, 1786.—*Taunton Vital Records,* Vol. 2, p 254]. She may have been daughter of [24] Nathaniel Holloway, 3rd, whose wife was Hannah Merry, of Taunton.

Hannah Hallowell and Edwin Salisbury married in Gardiner, Me., 11 October, 1888.—*Vital Records of Pittston, Me.,* p. 204.

Harris Holloway, of Freetown, Mass, with wife Phebe Seekell, named in the vital records of Taunton, Mass., as parents of Ester Holloway who was married 24 July, 1865.

Joanna "Hollaway", mar. int. with Nathaniel French, 1835.—*Vital Records of Belfast, Me.* Vol. 2, p. 212.

Lydia Holloway, wife of Abraham Thomas. Her son Hiram, born in 1808, married Susan Winslow, granddaughter of [39] Sarah[6] (Holloway) Winslow. Believe Lydia was Sarah's sister, but no proof found.

Meribah Holloway married John Soule, 20 August, 1733,—*Soule-Sowle History* [Vol. 1, p. 176] which states record of this marriage was found in the "Leonard Papers"—presumably the Taunton Leonard whose records gave so many items to the published vital records of that city—but not this Holloway-Soule marriage. It does not appear in the Middleboro records either.

Robert Hallowell and Jane Peva marriage intentions entered 31 August, 1839.—Windsor, Me., records. Probably son of [42] Seth[6] Hallowell if the record noted is correct.

Thomas F. Hallowell, son of William and Mary (McGee) Hollowell, died at Lewiston, Me., 16 December, 1904, aged 24.—Lewiston Records.

APPENDIX III

Holloways and Hallowells of Whom Our Records Are Not Complete

Abiel Holloway, son of [10] Nathan Holloway. No record after 1766.

Asa Patton Holloway, son of [40] Asa[7] Holloway, born in 1804. No further record. Census of 1820 indicates he was still living then. Doubt if he ever married.

Benjamin F. Hallowell, born in 1849, son of [94] Elijah G. Hallowell. No record after 1860.

Caleb Holloway, son of [29] Elijah Holloway (Jr.) was married and in Newark, N. J., in 1833. No further record.

134. Charles Holloway and his family, once of Lucas or Williams County, Ohio.

255. Charles Lewis Holloway and his sons, said to have been in Chicago.

Elkanah Holloway, son of [5] Malachi Holloway. No record after 1778 when he was living in Mendham, N. J.

Eugene Hallowell, born about 1851, son of [94] Elijah G. Hallowell. He was living in Augusta, Me., in 1880.

George Holloway, son of [33] Dr. William Holloway.

36. Gooding Holloway. Was in Miamisburg, Ohio, 1832-1839, when he sold his property. Had wife Maria, and is said to have had children.

Henry Holloway, son of [29] Elijah Holloway, Jr. Was married and living in Newark, N. J. in 1833. No further record.

Joseph S. Hallowell, born in 1845, son of [94] Elijah G. Hallowell. No record after census listing in 1860.

JosephTobey Holloway, son of [35] Cyrus Holloway, married in California in 1864. No further record.

25. Nathan Holloway (Jr.) sold his property in Oxford, Mass., in 1783. Married second wife in 1785. No further record. Have names of three children by first wife. He may have gone to Vermont although not listed there in the Census of 1790—nor in that of Massachusetts.

*Nathanael Holloway, son of [10] Nathan Holloway. No record after 1766.

Nehemiah Holloway, son of [5] Malachi Holloway, married Lea[h] Jones in Morristown, N. J., in 1752.

*Samuel Holloway, Jr., son of [11] Samuel Holloway. Was of Middleboro, Mass., in 1801.

Thomas Delano Holloway, born in 1813, oldest son of [35] Cyrus Holloway; married three times. No record of children.

95. William Hallowell (3rd), left home in 1847 and was never heard from again. Have record of his family.

William E. Holloway, son of [115] Edward E. Holloway went west as a young man—never heard from again.

Zephaniah Holloway, born about 1750-54, son of [25] Nathan Holloway. Married in 1792 and in 1808. Listed in Census of Middleboro, Mass., in 1800, but not in 1810. No further record.

About an equal number of Holloway and Hallowell women are of the same status.

———

*Probably never married.

APPENDIX IV

Military and Naval Records

A. HOLLOWAYS IN THE COLONIAL WARS

King Philip's War, 1675–1677

Elisha Holloway

3. Malachi[2] Holloway

King William's War, 1689-1697

2. Samuel Holloway (Sr.)

Samuel Holloway (Jr.), Quebec Expedition 1690

4. Nathaniel Holloway, 1697

Queen Ann's War, 1702-1713

Timothy Holloway (1704), son of [2] Samuel Holloway

4. Nathaniel Holloway (1711)
5. Malachi Holloway (1705)

French and Indian War, 1754-1763

8. William Holloway, 1757, Taunton's First Foot Company.
17. William Holloway, Jr., 1757, Taunton's First Foot Company.

Samuel Holloway, Jr., son of [11] Samuel Holloway, was in Middleboro's Fourth Militia Co. in 1759.

B. HOLLOWAYS IN THE REVOLUTION

28. Benjamin Holloway, New Jersey Line.

Elkanah Holloway, son of [7] Malachi Holloway, New Jersey Line.

John Holloway of Middleboro, Mass., son of [12] Josiah[4]. Various services in 1775, 1776, 1780, 1781.

Jonathan Holloway [Jr.] of Bridgewater, Mass., son of [14] Jonathan[4]. Continental Army. Reported killed—no date.

26. Josiah Holloway [Jr.] of Middleboro. In Rhode Island Campaign of 1780.
24. Nathaniel Holloway, of Middleboro. Continental Army. Died 1 July, 1778.
17. William Holloway [Jr.] of Taunton. Various services 1775, 1778, 1780.
27. William Holloway, of Bridgewater, Continental Army Sergt., 1777-1782.

Zephaniah Holloway, son of [25] Nathan Holloway. Was in Capt. Job Knapp's Company of Worcester County, Mass., in 1777.

C. HOLLOWAYS IN THE WAR OF 1812

47. Joel Hallowell, in Capt. Barton's Co. of Maine Militia.
32. Peter Holloway [Jr.], 12th Regt. Cavalry, New York Militia.

D. HOLLOWAYS IN THE MEXICAN WAR

Alpheus S. Holloway, son of [35] Cyrus Holloway, died in hospital.

73. Edwin M. Holloway, served under Gen. Scott.
158. Jonas P. Hallowell, Co. I, 1st No. Carolina Volunteers.

E. HOLLOWAYS IN THE CIVIL WAR

72. Benjamin F. Holloway, 4th Mass. Vol. Inf. Mortally wounded at Port Hudson, La.
125. Charles Holloway, 52nd Mass. Vol. Inf.

Charles M. Holloway, son of [52] John Holloway, New Jersey Militia (1863), and U. S. Navy.

177. Daniel Hallowell, 6th Maine Vol. Inf. and 6th Maine Bn., 1st Veteran Inf.

111. David Holloway, Co. K, 25th New Jersey Vol. Inf.
116. David W. Holloway, Co. C, 7th New Jersey Vol. Inf.
63. Edwin Holloway, Michigan Cavalry; died in Confederate prison.
73. Edwin M. Holloway, Captain, 3rd Alabama Cavalry.
144. George Allen Holloway, Captain, 33rd Missouri Vol. Inf.
127. George W. Holloway, Battery H, 1st Ohio Vol. Light Artillery.
82. George W. Hallowell, Co. D, 15th Maine Vol. Inf.
Harrison L. Holloway, son of [35] Cyrus Holloway, 1st Lieut., Co. F, 47th Ohio Vol. Inf., also 1st Lieut., 21st Ohio Ind. Battery.
155. Isaac Newton Holloway, Co. F, 39th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Was wounded twice.
114. John Holloway, Co. K, 25th New Jersey Vol. Inf.
98. Joseph F. Hallowell, Co. C, 14th Maine Vol. Inf.
186. LaRoy Hallowell, Co. A, 13th Illinois Vol. Inf.
157. Marcus Morton Holloway, 32nd Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Was wounded.
Monroe W. Holloway, son of [63] Edwin Holloway, Sergt. Co. I, 67th Ohio Vol. Inf.
179. Nathan T. Hallowell, Co. K, 1st Maine Cavalry.
138. Nathaniel S. Holloway, Co. E, 18th Michigan Vol. Inf.
67. Oristen Holloway, 2d Lieut., Co. H, 111th Ohio Vol. Inf.
Weston Hallowell, son of [95] William Hallowell, 3rd; Co. B, 9th Maine Vol. Inf.
159. William F. Halloway, Co. E, 21st Maine Vol. Inf.

F. HOLLOWAY IN THE SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

Frank A. Holloway, son of [116] David W. Holloway, 2nd New Jersey Inf.

G. HOLLOWAY IN THE PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION

Frank A. Holloway, son of [116] David W. Holloway, 4th U. S. Inf.

H. HOLLOWAYS IN WORLD WAR I

225. Albert B. Holloway, 7th Division Infantry.
326. Arthur Holloway, 606th Engineers.
253. Benjamin F. Holloway, 301st Trench Mortar Battery.
Bernard C. Holloway, son of [251] George B. Holloway, 302nd Infantry, 2nd Division; killed at Soissons, France.
Edgar L. Hallowell, son of [165] Willard D. Hallowell; U. S. Marine Corps.
299. Frank G. Hallowell, in Merchant Marine.
Harry C. Hollowell, son of [178] Orren F. Hollowell; Sergt. in 168th Regt. Was wounded and gassed.
Howard H. Hallowell, son of [172] Florentius M. Hallowell. Infantry Captain.

381. John F. Hallowell, 2nd Lieut. of Infantry.
359. John W. Holloway, in Student's Army Training Corps.
Leslie Holloway, son of [214] Charles Holloway, Battery E, 308th Field Artillery.
325. Lewis Holloway, Battery E, 308th Field Artillery.
393. Lewis P. Hallowell, in 26th Division. Gassed.
331. Parker B. Holloway, 58th Infantry, 4th Division.
277. Patrick W. Hallowell, 21st Field Artillery, 5th Division.
257. Ralph T. Holloway, 74th Infantry, Camp Devens, Mass.
Walter P. Holloway, son of [218] John Holloway, Jr., 114th Infantry.
377. William D. Hallowell, in U. S. Navy.

I. HOLLOWAYS AND HALLOWELLS IN WORLD WAR II

Albert B. Holloway, Jr., son of [225] Albert B. Holloway served in Merchant Marine.
Albert E. Holloway, son of [157] Marcus M. Holloway, Lieut. Commander in Coast Guard.
368. Albert H. Hallowell, served in Naval Reserves.
408. Bernard W. Hallowell, Jr.; in Army mail service, 1942-1944.
361. Carlton E. Holloway, Lieut. (j.g.) in Navy, 1942-1945.
Cecil A. Hallowell, Jr., son of [387] Cecil A. Hallowell. In Navy, 1944-1946.
355. Claude S. Holloway, Captain, 3rd Army.
354. Don C. Holloway, Jr., Lieut. (j.g.) in Naval Reserves.
Donald Hallowell, son of [363] Charles G. Hallowell, in Medical Corps.
360. Edmund F. Holloway, in Naval Reserves, 1942-1945.
402. Edward J. Holloway, in Naval Reserves, 1944-1946.
346. Edwin C. Holloway, trainee in Air Corps.
Elijah W. Hallowell, son of [375] Bernard W. Hallowell, in Army, 1943-1946.
391. Ellwin E. Hallowell, in Engineers' Corps, 1943-1947.
Emerson C. Holloway, son of [218] John Holloway, Jr. In Army, 1943-1946.
Forrest B. Halloway, Jr., son of [264] Forrest B. Halloway, in Navy, 1940-1945.
Frank A. Hallowell, son of [269] Frank M. Hallowell, in Navy, 1942-1944.
Frank H. Holloway, son of [221] George F. Holloway, in Navy, 1944-1945.
Frank W. Hallowell, son of [277] Patrick W. Hallowell, in Army, 1943-1944.
386. Franklin N. Hallowell, in 27th Training Battalion, May-Dec., 1945.

Fred G. Holloway, Jr., son of [314] Rev. Dr. Fred G. Holloway, in Army, 1942-1946.

Fred P. Hallowell, Jr., son of [392] Fred P. Hallowell, in Navy.

Galand E. Hallowell, son of [382] Willis D. Hallowell, 2d Lieut. Marine Corps.

352. George A. Holloway, Lieut. in Navy.

George D. Hallowell, Jr., son of [346] Rev. George D. Halwell, in Air Corps.

Harold L. Holloway, son of [226] Herbert Holloway, in Army 1943-1945.

Herbert D. Holloway, son of [256] Harry P. Holloway, in Army, 1941-1946. Captain 314th Infantry, 79th Division. Wounded twice. Promoted to Major.

Howard R. Holloway, grandson of [257] Ralph T. Holloway. In Army.

401. Jack E. Holloway, Lieut. (j.g.) in Maritime Service, then Cadet in Air Corps.

405. John R. Holloway, in Army, 1941-1945. Was promoted to Major.

398. John W. Holloway, in Army, 1944-1945.

John W. Holloway, son of [243] Harry C. Holloway, in Army. Was promoted to Major.

Joseph H. Holloway, son of [258] Mrs. Belle M. Holloway, in Seabees.

333. Josiah Holloway, served in 45th Division. Was badly wounded.

Laura E. Holloway, daughter of [221] George F. Holloway, Captain in WAC.

410. Louis F. Hallowell, 1st Lieut. in 1st Division.

344. Maynard Holloway, 8th Engineers.

Maynard C. Hallowell, son of [302] Ernest L. Hallowell, in Navy, 1942-1946. Was in seven engagements.

383. Noel E. Hallowell, Capt. and Major of Infantry and Engineers.

Norman D. Holloway, son of [340] Rollind O. Holloway, in U. S. Air Force, 1941-1945. Was 2nd Lieut.

396. Norman E. Holloway, in Navy, 1942-1945.

Olive M. Holloway, daughter of [320] Ralph F. Holloway, in WAC.

347. Paul C. Holloway, 120th Infantry, 30th Division.

358. Ralph S. Holloway, psychiatrist, Great Lakes Naval Training Station.

Richard C. Hallowell, son of [393] Lewis P. Hallowell, Coast Guard, Pacific area.

403. Richard H. Holloway, Staff Sergt. in Army.

345. Richard J. Holloway, 17th Airborne Division.

Robert C. Holloway, son of [238] Clyde C. Holloway, in Air Corps.

Robert Carl Holloway, son of [225] Albert B. Holloway, in Air Corps.

Robert N. Hallowell, son of [392] Fred P. Hallowell- Engineers' Battalion, 89th Division. Badly wounded.

Ruth E. Hallowell, daughter of [281] Ernest M. Hallowell, served in the WAC.

394. Sherman W. Hallowell, Jr. T/S, 8th Air Corps.

Vaughan H. Hallowell, son of [364] Rev. George D. Hallowell, in Seabees.

399. Wallace D. Holloway, in Navy, 1941-1944.

J. HOLLOWAY AND HALLOWELLS IN POST-WAR SERVICES

John R. Holloway, son of [253] Benjamin F. Holloway, in 52nd Signal Battalion, 1946-1948. Was in Korea fourteen months.

Milton L. Hallowell, son of [302] Ernest L. Hallowell, in Army, 1946-

Robert A. Hallowell, son of [374] Richard W. Hallowell, in Navy, 1946-1948.

Robert E. Hallowell, Jr., son of [288] Robert E. Hallowell, in 8th Cavalry. Was in the Pacific area in 1947.

Willis E. M. Hallowell, son of [281] Ernest M. Hallowell, in Marine Corps, 1946-1948.

APPENDIX V

ORIGINAL RECORDS SEARCHED IN COMPILING THIS HOLLOWAY GENEALOGY

(The asterisks mark those examined by the compiler personally)

The Proprietors' Records of:

Taunton, Mass.*
East Jersey*
West Jersey

The Land and Probate Records of:

Bristol*, Plymouth*, Worcester*, Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire counties, Mass.
Kennebec* and Lincoln counties, Maine.
Genesee*, Livingston*, Ontario, Erie, and Niagara counties, N. Y.
Bergen*, Essex*, Morris*, and Passaic* counties, N. J.
Washington County, Pa.
Lucas* and Marion counties, Ohio.
Hillsdale and Lenawee* counties, Mich.

Probate records only in:

Androscoggin, Aroostook, Cumberland, Knox, Penobscot, and Waldo counties, Maine.

Delaware, Greene, Kings*, Lewis, Monroe, New York*, and Yates counties, N. Y.
Somerset county, N. J.
Montgomery, Trumbull, and Williams counties, Ohio.
Grant and Rock counties, Wis.
Sonoma county, Calif.

Marriage Records of:
Kennebec county, Maine.*
Essex* and Morris* counties, N. J.

The Vital Records of:
Berkley, Brockton*, Dighton*, Gardner, Middleboro*, Raynham*, and Taunton*, Mass.
Brunswick, China, Mt. Vernon, Somerville, and Windsor, Me.
Cornwall, Conn.

The Vital Statistics of Maine 1892-1946.*

The Vital Statistics of Massachusetts, 1850-1945.*

The Adjutant Generals' records of the states of:
Maine*, Massachusetts*, New Jersey, Ohio.

Early Tax Lists of:
Morris county, N. J.*

Cemetery Inscriptions from:
Mayflower Hill* and Walker* cemeteries, Taunton, Mass.
Peirce cemetery*, South Lakeville, Mass.
Mt. Pleasant cemetery*, Newark, N. J.
Presbyterian Church cemetery, Morristown, N. J.
Old burying grounds in China and Windsor, Me.
Forks cemetery, York, N. Y.
Live Oak cemetery, Selma, Ala.

The United States Census Records (after 1790), of:

Albion, Me. 1870.
Augusta, Me. 1880.
Belfast, Me. 1850.
Boothbay, Me. 1860.
Caledonia, N. Y. 1820*.
China, Me. 1830*, 1840, 1850*, 1860, 1870.
Conway, Mass. 1800*, 1810*.
Etna, Me. 1850, 1860, 1870.
Fall River, Mass. 1850*.
Freetown, Mass. 1850*.
Leeds, Me. 1850*, 1860, 1870*.
Marion, Ohio, 1830*, 1840*, 1850*, 1870*.
Mendham, N. J. 1840*.
Miamisburg, Ohio, 1850*.
Middleboro, Mass. 1800*, 1810*, 1820*.
Monmouth, Me. 1860*.
Morristown, N. J. 1830*, 1840*.
Newark, N. J. 1850*.
Palermo, Me. 1870.
Raisin twsp., Mich. 1840*, 1850*.
Sherburne, Mass. 1800*, 1810*.
Sidney, Me. 1850, 1860, 1870.
Somerville, Me. 1870.
Springfield twsp., Ohio, 1850*, 1860*.
Sylvania, Ohio, 1860*.
Waldoboro, Me. 1860.
Windsor, Me. 1810*, 1820*, 1850*, 1860, 1870, 1880.
York, N. Y. 1820*, 1850*, 1860*.

INDEX OF NAMES

NOTE. A name may appear more than once on the same page.

Italicized names in the various ancestral lines given are not indexed, nor are those of the children who died young.

To save duplications, the names of those bearing numbers, together with their consorts, are not indexed in any list of children, but will be noted where they re-appear as heads of their own families.

For the same reason, the only names indexed in the appendices are those which did not appear in the preceding pages.

Variants of the name Holloway are not indexed unless borne by a descendant of William Holloway.

Middle names may be represented by their initial letters.

Names indexed as on page 315 are on page 316.

AARON, Anna ---- 269
ABBOTT, Fred O. ---- 297
Lois J. (Hallowell) ---- 262
Martha A. (Mrs.) ---- 199
Maxine Hazel ---- 297
Morrill ---- 264
Nancy Jean ---- 262
ABEL,
Clara (Holloway) ---- 223
Henry ---- 223
Marion T. ---- 223
Willard ---- 223
ACKERMAN, Leslie ---- 157
ACKROYD, Dorothy ---- 184
Eva A. (Hallowell) ---- 184
Julius ---- 184
ADAMS, Elizabeth ---- 277
Everett ---- 97
James ---- 97
Lucy ---- 165
Paul ---- 97
Rhoda (Hallowell) ---- 97
Ruel ---- 97
Sarah ---- 274
ADDISON,
Rose E. (Mrs.) ---- 132
ADDY, Lucy ---- 221
AHLEMAN,
Charlotte D. ---- 287
AITKEN, Annie ---- 313
ALBERTSWORTH,
Sophia ---- 216
ALCAIRE, Josephine ---- 228
ALDEN, Loyal L. ---- 189
ALDRICH, Charlotte ---- 57
Maud ---- 264
ALEXANDER,
Calvena (Hallowell) ---- 187
Fred ---- 187
ALFRED, Mary ---- 230
ALLARD, Addie V. ---- 258
Chauncey ---- 258
Georgiana ---- 292
ALLEN,
Angeline (Holloway) ---- 125
Charles ---- 205
Charles W. ---- 261
Charles Wesley ---- 261
Daniel ---- 261
Edith Viola ---- 261
Electa ---- 82
Elizabeth Ann ---- 160
Galen ---- 125
George ---- 160
Hopestill ---- 34
Henry ---- 5
Ida M. ---- 143
Jared B. ---- 125
John ---- 20, 39, 41
John, Jr. ---- 41
Mary ---- 21
Mary (Mrs.) ---- 112
Mary J. ---- 191
McCobb ---- 143
Nahum ---- 125
Ora L. (Hallowell) ---- 261
Wilfred ---- 199
ALLEY, Elizabeth E. ---- 208
ALLISON, Garnetta P. 217
Hilda ---- 217
ALMY, Job ---- 24, 25
ALSPACH, Verda E. ---- 304
William ---- 304
ALWARD, Elizabeth R. 68
Helen M. ---- 68
Jonas ---- 68, 106
Jones R. ---- 67, 68
Mary (Holloway) ---- 67, 106
Mary Anna ---- 67, 68, 106
Nancy ---- 68
AMES, Dorothy L. ---- 221
Frank D. ---- 221
Henry E. ---- 262
Jennie Ellen ---- 262
ANDERSON, Arlene ---- 286
Elsie ---- 301
Florence ---- 212
John Gilbert ---- 301
Maria J. ---- 156
Vilina J. ---- 130
William E. ---- 185
ANDRES, Christina ---- 260
ANDREWS, Annie M. ---- 146
Francis F. G. ---- 28
George Franklin ---- 146
George W. ---- 145
Henry ---- 1
Julia (Hallowell) ---- 145
Leo K. ---- 146
Mercy ---- 133
ANDRIX, Wilmetta ---- 172
ANDROS, Gov. ---- 17
ANNIS, Lillian Frances 291
ARCHER, Claude K. ---- 247
APTHORP,
Charles Ward ---- 99
James Capt. ---- 99
Mary Ann (Mrs.) ---- 99
ARNN, Barbara Ann ---- 166
ARNOLD, ———— ---- 121
ASHCRAFT,
Virginia May ---- 160
ATHERTON, Agnes C. 138
Alice (Mrs.) ---- 138-9
Mary A. ---- 139
Thomas ---- 138-9
Velma M. ---- 122
William A. ---- 122
ARTHUR,
Frances B. (Mrs.) ---- 164
Frank Wilson ---- 164
ATWATER, Phineas ---- 112
Sarah ---- 112
ATWOOD, Abiel ---- 35, 37
Charles ---- 233
Mary Lea ---- 233
AULTER,
Mary (Holloway) ---- 276
Max ---- 276
AUSTIN, Jonas ---- 3
AVERY, Shirley ---- 190
AXTELL, Deacon ---- 27
BABBITT,
Abiah (Mrs.) ---- 35
Benjamin ---- 35
Carrie A. ---- 121
David ---- 121
David (Jr.) ---- 121
Deliverance ---- 25, 28
Edward ---- 12
Edwin N. ---- 121
Eliphalet D. ---- 121
Elizabeth ---- 28
Elkanah ---- 27, 28
Henry C. ---- 121
Isaac ---- 27, 28
John D. ---- 121
Nathan Bowen ---- 121
Sophronia (Holloway) 121
BABCOCK, Mary Jessie 211

BABEHOFF, Julie ____ 274
BACHELDER, Laura _ 250
BACKUS, Isaac Rev. 42, 43
BACON, Edwin _____ 157
George _____ 157
Harry _____ 157
Sybil _____ 118
BADER, Anna _____ 222
Charles _____ 222
Marie (Mrs.) _____ 222
BADGELY, Catherine _ 104
BAIL, Evart _____ 176
BAILEY, _____ ____ 84
Col. _____ 43
Arlene M. (Hallowell) 305
Elizabeth _____ 152
Emily _____ 98
Louisa _____ 145
Richard L. _____ 305
BAKER, Abigail (Mrs.) 41
Amanda C. _____ 173
Arthur Grenville ____ 100
Chester Howes _____ 204
George Homer _____ 181
Harry Ernest _____ 279
Kenrick _____ 204
Lois L. (Hallowell)__ 204
Louise Sarah _____ 164
Nancy Elizabeth ____ 262
Simeon P. _____ 173
Valeria Viola _____ 279
BALDWIN, Estella ___ 119
Johnson Rev. _____ 119
Lillian J. (Holloway)_ 220
Mary _____ 119
Mary E. _____ 119
Ralph Lyman _____ 220
Robert Miner _____ 220
BALL, Adelia Smith __ 159
BALLOU, Agnes _____ 132
BANGS, Abbie Maria _ 208
BANKS, Gen. _____ 122
BARBER, Elva _____ 84
Ham, Dr. _____ 84
Lucy M. (Holloway)_ 84
BARDEN, Eliza _____ 124
Joseph _____ 124
BARDONE, Chad J. ___ 171
James _____ 171
Katherine Ann _____ 171
Mary Choice _____ 171
BARKER, Joshua _____ 30
Matilda I. _____ 175
Susan _____ 222
BARNEBEY,
Amy B. (Hallowell) _ 255
Arthur Lincoln _____ 255
Beverly Rose _____ 255
Herbert Leonard ____ 255
Marion Amy _____ 255
Merrill Hallowell ____ 255
Oscar Leonard _____ 255
Ruth Eloise _____ 255
Theodore David _____ 255
BARNES,
Belle M. (Holloway) _ 243
Harriette Mary _____ 220
Raymond F. _____ 243
Richard B. _____ 243
BARNETT, Elvira ____ 135
BARNEY,
George L., Jr., family 179
Miriam L. (Holloway) 179
BARTLETT, Laura M._ 189
William _____ 189
BARTON, Gideon Capt. 97
BASSETT,
Alexander C. _____ 267
Fortunatus _____ 118
Greta E. _____ 267
Mehitable _____ 35
Sybil Bacon _____ 118
BATTERSON (?)
Alice A. _____ 225
BAUGHEY, Benjamin _ 228
Elizabeth _____ 228
BAUSCH,
Harold Michael Dr. __ 256
Helen S. (Hallowell) _ 256
Mary Margaret _____ 256
Michael _____ 256
BAXTER, Annette ____ 247
BEACH, Benoni _____ 80
Charlotte L.
(Holloway) _____ 270-1
David P. (Mrs.) ____ 65
David Price _____ 270-1
Edwin Clifton _____ 271
BEADLE, Jerry A. ___ 181
BEAL, Rebecca _____ 136
BEALL, Lula _____ 216
BEALS, Edwin B. ____ 295
Leo A. (family) ____ 295
Nellie M. (Hallowell) 295
BEAM,
Elizabeth (Holloway)_ 80
BEAN, Elis. _____ 80
Elizabeth _____ 80
Hezekiah _____ 148
Mary E. (Hallowell) _ 148
Maude _____ 148
William _____ 148
BEARDSLEY,
Theodore, Dr. _____ 75
BEARSE, Abigail _____ 40
BEASLEY,
Rex Webb, Jr. _____ 266
BEATTY, Myrtle May_ 160
BECK, Laura _____ 228
BECKETT, Clarence __ 266
Marion _____ 266
BECKWITH, Mary ___ 267
BEECHER,
Frank Aretas _____ 227
Irene E. (Holloway)_ 227
Rhea Evelyn _____ 227
Ruth Elaine _____ 227
Walter _____ 227
BEERY, Angeline _____ 209
Simon _____ 209
BEESON,
Hannah (Mrs.) _____ 196
BEGG, Jean _____ 222
BEISER, Olive M. ____ 283
BENCH, Mary A. ____ 259
William _____ 259
BENNER, Addie _____ 189
BENNETT, Cora Ann _ 209
Joseph Dimmack ____ 209
Mabel Ruth _____ 265
BERGENHOLTZ,
Niles G. _____ 211
BERGERON,
Beatrice E.
(Hallowell) _____ 252
Lucien Y. _____ 252
Kenneth Allen _____ 252
BERGMAN, Viola ____ 264
BERRIE,
Albert W. (family) __ 300
Juanita E. (Hallowell) 300
BERRY, Annie _____ 246
Clarington H. _____ 181
Clarence G. _____ 314
Henrietta _____ 169
Virginia _____ 314
BERUBE, Josephine __ 267
BEST, Frank _____ 205
BEYER, Bryce _____ 261
Daniel David, Dr. ___ 261
Helen (Hollowell) ___ 261
BICKMORE, Wilda J._ 127
BIGELOW,
Merrill A. Dr. _____ 134
BIKLE, Barbara Ann __ 271
Charlotte L.
(Holloway) _____ 270
Edwin Blaine _____ 270
John Luther _____ 270
Robert White _____ 271
BINNS,
Carrie A. (Holloway)_ 226
Fred Augustus
(family) _____ 226-7
Sarah Ann _____ 212
Thomas _____ 212
BIRCH, Marian Eva __ 283
BIRD, Frances J. _____ 183
BJORN, Mildred _____ 190
BLACKINGTON, _____ 181
BLAISDELL, Albert __ 148
Emery _____ 148
BLAKE, Christina M. _ 129
Clara Bell _____ 309
Deborah _____ 127
Molly _____ 85
Phineas _____ 128
BLANCHARD,
Grace V. _____ 308
William E. _____ 156
BLOOD, Catherine _ 95, 96
BLUHME, Grace May _ 284
BLYSTONE, Alice ___ 108
BOBET, Deliverance __ 25
Edward _____ 12, 25
Edward J. _____ 25
BOCKMAN, Helen ____ 217
BODWELL, _____ ___ 199
BOGGS, Rachel _____ 192
BOGNER, Ida _____ 288
BOHLAND, Velma ___ 223
BOLLINGER,
Martha A. _____ 273
BOLTE, Clinton _____ 275
BOLTON (Bolten),
John _____ 29
Nicholas _____ 29
Sarah _____ 29
BONDMAN,
Addie (Holloway) ___ 82
George _____ 82
BONNEY, Perez _____ 31
Titus _____ 31
BOOKER, Mary T. ___ 147
BOOTH, Benjamin ____ 56
Jemima _____ 21
Joseph _____ 56
Judith _____ 26
Sarah _____ 56
Zebedee _____ 38
Zebedee, 2d _____ 38
BOSTEDO, Hester ____ 157
BOSWORTH, Abigail _ 295
BOTT, Louise _____ 274
BOUCHER, Phebe ____ 229
BOUGHTON, Lt. Col._ 73
BOULDRY, Abigail ___ 182
BOUSMAN, Augusta __ 275
BOW, Rosanna _____ 110
BOWEN, John _____ 91
Rhoda _____ 121
BOWER, Emma ____ 153-4
Joseph Taylor _____ 154
Josephine _____ 154
Richard Farmer,
Rev. _____ 153-4
BOWERS,
Francis Mumford ____ 154
Josephine Lyon _____ 154

BOWERS (Cont.) Page
Raymond Lyon ____ 154
Richard Hammond __ 154
BOWES, Herbert M. __ 266
Muriel Gladys ____ 266
BOWMAN, Arthur ___ 263
Gay Marion ____ 245
Ida M. ____ 200
John ____ 245
Lora (family) ____ 245-6
Marion ____ 263
Mary A. (Hallowell) _ 245
Orrin ____ 200
BOWS, Rachel ____ 98
BOYD, Archibald R. ___ 170
Ellen A. (Holloway) _ 170
Hazel ____ 170
James Carroll ____ 170
Lawrence ____ 170
Leighton ____ 170
Robert Leighton ____ 170
Shirley Beth ____ 170
BOYER, Charles S. ___ 64
Emma ____ 168
Josiah ____ 168
BOYNTON, Harold ___ 246
Naomi Sophia ____ 185
Saphrona ____ 96
BRADFORD, G. Col. __ 42
BRADLEY, Charles W. 112
Charles W., Jr. ____ 113
Mary Z. (Holloway) _ 112
Silas Foster ____ 112
BRADNER, Frank E. _ 162
BRADSHAW,
Rae (Mrs.) ____ 282
BRADSTREET,
Melissa May (Mrs.) __ 208
BRAMAN (Brayman),
Jane ____ 7, 13, 14
BRANDENBERG,
Norman ____ 302
Oren ____ 302
BRANN,
Ellen (Halloway) ____ 149
George ____ 149
Levi ____ 185
Naomi Sophia (Mrs.) 185
Woodward ____ 149
BREWER, Angeline ___ 150
BRIDGES, Gladyce Rose 190
BRIGGS, Adelbert ____ 237
Allen ____ 34
Bonnie Ann ____ 240
Caroline ____ 125
Cephas ____ 32, 34
Cephas, Jr. ____ 34
Clara (or Delia) Mrs. 186
Donald A. ____ 240
Elizabeth ____ 28
Hannah ____ 250
Hannah (Mrs.) ___ 13, 14
Hopestill ____ 34
Jedediah ____ 36
Jedidah (Mrs.) ____ 37
Jodidah (Holloway) _ 36
John ____ 13, 14
Jonathan ____ 14, 34
Nathaniel ____ 36
Rebecca ____ 8
Sarah (Holloway) _ 33, 34
Thelma ____ 237
BRILL, Paul Martin __ 189
Pauline ____ 189
BRINCKERHOFF,
Helen ____ 309
BRINK, Ella ____ 153
BRINLEY, James ____ 90
BROADWAY, Morris _ 282
BRODERICK, Martha _ 238

Page
BRONKIE,
Frederick A. ____ 297
Jane ____ 297
BROOKS, Hannah ____ 229
BROWN, Abigail Ann _ 195
Elizabeth ____ 42
Ernest W. ____ 308
John ____ 28
Joseph Ware ____ 165
Kathleen L. ____ 308
Lilla Maria ____ 165
Rachel M. ____ 286
Sarah Ann ____ 157
BROWNELL, Adeline _ 226
BRUCE,
Calvena (Hallowell) _ 187
Llewellyn ____ 187
BRYANT, Abigail ____ 15
George ____ 4
John ____ 15
BUBER, Kathleen Joy _ 184
Nettie F. (Hallowell) 184
Shepherd ____ 184
BULL, Ida ____ 295
BULLEN, Stephen ____ 56
BULLOCK, Ernest M. _ 179
BURCOW, John ____ 70
BURGE, Sally A. ____ 216
BURGESS, Clifford ___ 176
Guy ____ 252
Maude W. ____ 265
Stoddard B. ____ 265
BURLEY, Mildred ____ 243
BURNET, Sarah ____ 103
BURNHAM, Abner ___ 130
Abner, Jr. _ 130, 251, 253
Al ____ 298
Albert Eugene ____ 245
Alfred M. ____ 244
Arthur Clarence ____ 251
Azel ____ 130
Betsey ____ 132
Betsey Ann ____ 131
Corlis Iris ____ 251
Daniel ____ 130
Eugene M. ____ 130
Eva M. (Hallowell) _ 253
Frederick F. ____ 244
Frederick Francis ___ 244
George ____ 244
Gustavus V. ____ 131
Harry Milton ____ 251
Horatio ____ 130
Ida M. ____ 253
John ____ 130
Joseph H. ____ 131
Josiah F. __ 131, 251, 253
Julia C. ____ 245
Julia M. (Holloway) _ 244
LeeRoy ____ 251, 253
Lena B. (Hallowell) _ 253
Lena Betsey
(Hallowell) ____ 251
Leona ____ 298
Lillian ____ 251
Lillian Eliza ____ 251, 253
Mary J. ____ 130
Merton Harold ____ 251
Milon Wilson ____ 251
Milton W. ____ 130
Miranda ____ 71
Morton Holloway ___ 244
Rhoda
(Hallowell) 130, 251, 253
Rosilla (Mrs.) ____ 131
Rufus ____ 251
Rufus F. ____ 131
Sarah E. ____ 130
Seth F. ____ 130
Susannah ____ 130

Page
Vinnie ____ 251
Verrall Ray ____ 251
Walter Edward ____ 251
Weston Delmont ____ 251
William Abner _ 130, 253
BURNS, ———— ____ 157
Ellen ____ 276
George ____ 97
Georgiana ____ 97
Lucy (Hallowell) ___ 97
BURRETT, Dexter ___ 121
Fannie (Mrs.) ____ 121
BURRILL, Albert K. __ 194
Dan ____ 137
Daniel "F." ____ 137
Daniel Howard ____ 138
Delia A. ____ 193
Nancy "B" ____ 137-8
BURROWS,
Bertha L. (Hallowell) 255
Florence B. ____ 256
George ____ 255
George Clifford ____ 256
George Curtis ____ 255
John Hallowell ____ 256
BUSCH,
Catherine I.
(Holloway) ____ 233
Clarence Oscar ____ 233
Doris Jean ____ 233
Joan Marie ____ 233
Julius William ____ 233
BUSH, Mary ____ 156
BUTLER, Stephen ____ 9
BUTTERFIELD,
Delia (Mrs.) ____ 182
Martha Jane ____ 210
Milo ____ 182
Othelia M. ____ 182
BUXTON, Lucy Jane __ 266
BUZZELL,
James Vernon ____ 192
BYSTLE, Catherine ___ 175
CABEL(E), Mary Ann 99
Reuben ____ 182
CAIN, Eliza W. ____ 182
CAINES,
Susan F. (Mrs.) ____ 214
CAIRNS, Ann ____ 212
CALDWELL, Elizabeth 222
CAMPBELL, Carrie B. 151
Donald Royce ____ 261
Donald Royce, 2d ____ 261
Frank ____ 230
John H. ____ 167
John L. ____ 151
Linda Sue ____ 230
Mabel ____ 169
Orley W. ____ 230
Ruth (Hollowell) ___ 261
Susan Lee ____ 230
CAOUSE, Oblis ____ 261
CAPP, Mabel ____ 171
CAPUTO, Charles ____ 188
CAREW, Edward T. __ 238
Hilda Maude ____ 238
CARGILL,
Samuel H. (family) _ 186
CARKHUFF,
Margaret S. ____ 163
Philip E. ____ 163
CARLE, Mary ____ 193
CARLEY, Elizabeth A._ 286
CARLSON, Barbara J. 300
Clifford Clarence ____ 300
Hulda ____ 301
CARLYON, Allen H. __ 218
Aubrey John ____ 219
Doris (Holloway) ___ 218
Russell Sage ____ 218

Page
CARPENTER, Frank - 160
Grace Lovina ------- 229
Katherine Hazel ----- 160
Mary Ellen --------- 248
Orlando E. --------- 229
Thomas Col. -------- 50
CARR, Florence Althea- 138
Lois --------------- 287
Margaret E. -------- 167
CARRIER, Frederick A. 277
Jessie Ann --------- 170
CARTER, Helen ------ 204
CARVER, Celeste J. --- 291
Edward Graffan ----- 291
George F. ---------- 268
Martha ------------- 268
CASE, Fred ---------- 228
Isaac -------------- 80
Pardon B. ---------- 125
CASEY, Betsey I. ----- 141
CASPER, Pearl ------ 227
CASTLE,
William Henry ------ 261
CASWELL, Alice C. -- 192
Annie ------------- 192
Annie Belle -------- 192
Archibald Frank ----- 192
Elbridge George ----- 192
Flora Merrill ------- 192
George Riley -------- 192
George W. ---------- 97
George Washington -- 192
Helen M. (Mrs.) ---- 137
Helen M. (Hallowell) 192
Herbert E. ---------- 192
Mary Ann ----------- 135
Mima Jane ---------- 192
Rachel ------------- 97
Rachel Hallowell ---- 192
CATON, George L. 111, 112
Hannah (Mrs.) ----- 111
CHADWICK, ——— -- 141
Alice E. (Halloway) - 246
Howard Lozeah
(family) -------- 246-7
Joseph Howard ------ 246
Lozeah William ----- 246
CHAMBERLAIN,
Sarah (Mrs.) ------- 56
CHAMBERS, Jack ---- 235
Russell ------------ 235
CHANDLER, Arthur -- 196
Fern --------------- 196
Jonathan ----------- 31
Sylvia J. (Hollowell)- 196
CHAPMAN, Albert E. - 277
Albert E., Jr. ------- 277
Florine Madaline ---- 277
George ------------- 277
Geraldine Norva ----- 277
Jessie ------------- 222
Joseph ------------- 222
Myrtle M. (Holloway) 277
Verna Lou ---------- 277
Violet Leora -------- 277
CHARLTON, Ann ---- 173
CHARLWOOD,
Marjorie Janet ------ 238
Oswald Thomas ----- 238
CHASE, Abial (Abiel) 39-41
Angeline (Holloway) - 125
Anna --------------- 41
Bettie ------------- 63
Calvin ----- 89, 125, 315
"Ellie" ------------ 188
Elsie -------------- 188
Emma Adella ------- 121
Eunice Peirce ------ 89
Hannah (Holloway) - 41
Job ------------ 38, 39
Page
Lewis M. ------ 125, 315
Marcus Morton ----- 89
Ralph ------------- 188
Ray --------------- 188
Sabra ------------- 188
Sabra (Holloway) 89, 315
Sarah ------------- 89
Sebra H. (Mrs.) 125, 315
CHATFIELD,
Clarence Cramer ---- 215
Dorothy Jean ------- 215
Joan Lee ----------- 215
Lillian N. (Holloway) 215
W. J. -------------- 215
CHERRY, William - 43, 44
CHIDESTER, Dessa -- 170
CHOATE, Charles F. - 198
Harriet A. --------- 198
CHRISTIAN,
Marguerite R. ------ 201
CHRISTIANSON,
Carl Robert -------- 295
CHRISTIN, Eugene -- 154
Eugene Hammond --- 154
Gladys (Mrs.) ------ 101
CHUBBUCK,
Emma Elizabeth ----- 238
George Anthony ----- 238
CHURCHILL,
Gordon Elliott ------ 205
Helen Burnette ----- 205
Jane Prescott ------- 205
Joanna Lee --------- 205
Judith Holton ------ 205
William Taylor ----- 205
Wilmer Holton ------ 205
CLARK, Albert ------ 66
Edna Violet -------- 261
Flossie Etta -------- 201
Jennie M. ---------- 237
Lois Townsend ------ 178
Lydia -------------- 185
Sarah A. (Mrs.) ---- 125
Silas -------------- 66
William ------------ 237
CLARY,
Louise Rathbun ----- 159
CLAWSON, Margaret - 65
CLEVELAND,
Genevieve (Holloway) 158
Gilbert Moore ------ 158
CLIFTON, Alma Nora - 257
CLOCK, Maude ------ 168
CLOUGH,
Inez Crandon ------- 298
CLOUSON, Marget --- 65
CLOUTIER, Albon --- 305
Elsie Mary Ellen ---- 305
COBURN, Edgar ----- 247
Ida B. ------------- 247
COCHRAN, Frances -- 246
CODER, Catherine E. - 166
Levi --------------- 166
COFFIN, Margaret --- 178
COLDREN, Laura ---- 278
COLE, Adeline ------- 269
Harriet Leonard ---- 122
James Sherman ----- 269
James Sherman, Jr. - 269
Jean (Ewalt) ------- 269
Samuel ------------ 122
COLEMAN,
Dudley Lt. Col. ----- 63
COLFER, Matilda ----- 192
COLLIER,
Mary L. (Holloway) - 211
Philip ------------- 211
COLLINS,
Frances M.
(Holloway) ------- 241
Page
George ------------ 241
James Edward ------ 241
Virginia Alice ------ 241
Wallace B. --------- 241
COMPTON, Mary J. -- 155
COMSTOCK, Giles --- 177
Maria ------------- 177
CONANT,
Herbert R. (Mrs.) 144, 149
CONNELLY, John ---- 161
COOK,
Gerard L'Estrang --- 292
Iliff -------------- 211
James B. ----------- 292
Lois --------------- 79
Marjorie H.
(Holloway) ------- 292
Martha ------------ 48
Susan Ann --------- 292
COOPER,
Annie M. (Hallowell) 191
Charles ------------ 191
Harold ------------- 191
Laura E. ----------- 300
Lemuel G. ---------- 300
Llewellyn ---------- 184
Marjorie ----------- 184
Sarah S. ----------- 185
Thomas ------------ 185
Winfield F. -------- 184
COPP, Amos A. ------ 304
Amos A., Jr. ------- 304
Berenice Frances ---- 304
David Arlow ------- 242
Etta A. (Hallowell) - 304
George W. ---------- 304
Kathleen A.
(Holloway) ------- 242
Leta Ann ----------- 242
Marion Jeannette ---- 242
Martha Cynthia ----- 304
Sara Eileen -------- 242
COPPOCK,
Frederick T. ------- 303
Nina Marie --------- 303
CORBETT, Mary ----- 193
COREY, Abner Maj. -- 121
Julia A. ----------- 121
Ruby --------------- 226
CORLISS, Evelyn L. -- 199
CORNBURY, Lord --- 22
CORY, Hannah - 44, 69, 70
Jeremiah ---------- 69
COSGROVE, Fannie -- 207
John A. ------------ 207
COTTLE, Clara B. --- 148
George ------------ 148
COUGHLAN, Mary --- 260
COULON, Mary Cleo -- 229
COWARD,
Dorothea R.
(Holloway) ------- 277
Jesse Moore -------- 277
Jesse Moore, Jr. ----- 277
Nancy Sue --------- 277
Terry Lee ---------- 277
COX, Mildred (Mrs.) - 112
COY, Angie ---------- 98
COZAD, Hetty Ann --- 209
CRAIG, Jessie -------- 295
CRANE, Abiah ------- 35
Gershom ----------- 35
Mary --------------- 58
Tabitha ------------ 34
CREED, Jess Banner -- 280
Lena Lee ----------- 280
CROCKER, Abner ---- 195
Achsah ------------ 129
Bathsheba ---------- 49
Ella E. (Hallowell) - 195

CROCKER (Cont.) Page
Elsie ---------- 195
Marcia ---------- 195
CROCKETT, Anita M.- 206
Charles Albert (family) ---------- 268
Charles W. ---------- 268
Doris R. (Hallowell)- 268
CRONKHITE, James - 188
CROSS, Arthur T. ---- 309
Louise Gertrude ---- 238
Shirley Anabel ------ 309
CROSSMAN, Robert, Jr. ---- 23, 24
CROUCH, Permilia Adelaide --- 175
CROUSE, Avis L. (Hallowell) - 258
Charles Fitz Abner -- 258
Donna Mae ---------- 259
Fred Estes ---------- 258
Yvonne Dee ---------- 259
CROWLEY, Anne ---- 214
Charles Clarence ---- 214
May Lena ---------- 188
CRUMB, Clara Myrtle - 228
CRUMPTON, Washington B. Rev. - 123
CUDDINGTON, John - 3
CULBERTSON, Juliana (Culver) ---- 109
Mary A. ---------- 109
Mary Adell ------- 167-8
CULVER, Juliana- 109, 168
CUMMINGS, Abbie M. 208
Almeda ---------- 89
Alton ---------- 268
Georgia V. ---------- 268
Henry ---------- 64
Stillman ---------- 208
CUNNINGHAM, Amos 263
Edith B. ---------- 263
George H. ---------- 147
Grace Mae ---------- 313
Harriet F. (Hallowell) 148
CURRAN, Joseph ----- 137
CURTIS, Letitia ------ 298
CUSHING, Daisy J. --- 229
Lewis L. ---------- 229
Mary ---------- 143
CUSHMAN, Josiah, Lt. 44
Sarah (Holloway) - 44, 45
William (family) - 44, 45
CUSICK, Johanna- --- 259
CUSSON, Eugene H. - 306
Pearl Eldora -------- 306
CUTTS, Effie May ---- 232
Samuel T. ---------- 232
DAGGETT, Phebe (Mrs.) ------- 42
DAHLBURG, ——— -- 203
DAIGLE, Philomine -- 297
DALBERG, ---------- 203
DAMON, Thora ------ 250
DANIELS, Burnette E. (Hallowell) ------- 266
Everett ---------- 251
Frank Wilson ------- 266
Joseph Carmello ----- 266
DARBEY, Mary ------ 15
John (family) ------ 29
Patience (Holloway) - 29
DARROCH, Alexander- 313
Thelma ---------- 313
DARROW, Jack ------ 277
DAUGHERTY, Sarah - 193
DAVENPORT, Ann B. 160
Lillian M. ---------- 161
DAVIDSON, Lillian -- 191
DAVIES, Bertha L. -- 296

Page
DAVIS, Aaron ------- 91
Aaron, Jr. ---------- 91
Albert D. ---------- 266
Cecil ---------- 143
Helen Lillias ------- 266
Jonathan ---------- 56
Mary B. ---------- 280
Polly ---------- 91
Polly (Hallowell) --- 91
Willis ---------- 249
DAWSON, Feammie -- 156
Mary ---------- 138
DAY, Clarence ------- 128
Eliza ---------- 92, 127
Elizabeth ---------- 127
Joseph ---------- 127
DAYTON, S. -------- 175
Sarah Isabella ------ 175
DEAN, A. ---------- 48
Alfred A. ---------- 181
Archlaus --------- 47, 48
Archelaus ---------- 48
Betsey (Holloway) -- 48
Charles ---------- 124
Clarence L. ---------- 178
Elbridge G. -------- 125
Eliza ---------- 125
Eliza A. ---------- 134
Eliza A. (Holloway) - 124
Emily J. (Holloway) ----- 124-5
Eugene B. ---------- 125
Forrest ---------- 125
Frank ---------- 125
Geneva ---------- 125
Gustavus F. -------- 125
Gustavus L. ---- 124, 125
Hannah ---------- 41
John ---------- 178
Julia Ann ---------- 125
Lotta ---------- 125
May ---------- 125
Ralph ---------- 125
Ruth G. ---------- 48
Silence ---------- 87
Walter, Lt. ---------- 60
William ---------- 218
DEARBORN, Henry Gen. --------- 128
John ---------- 135
Mahala ---------- 142
Ruth ---------- 128
DeBLOIS, John ------ 249
John J. (famliy) ---- 249
Rose A. B. (Hallowell) ------- 249
DECIOUS, Libby A. -- 299
DECKER, Georgia I. (Halloway) 248
Hattie ---------- 218
Lawrence Cyrus ----- 248
Nathan ---------- 248
DeCOSTA, Velma ---- 200
DeGRAW, Elizabeth -- 157
DeGROOT, Gilbert ---- 278
D'HART, Jane -------- 101
DeHART, Jane E. ---- 101
John ---------- 101
deLAFLEUR, Idelia S.- 258
DELANO, Jane ---- 76, 82
DEMENT, Jane ------ 231
DeMOTT, Charles, Dr.- 77
Frank ---------- 101
Giles ---------- 101
Ora ---------- 169
Samuel ---------- 169
Sarah H. ---------- 77
William ---------- 77
William H. --------- 77
Zelinda (Holloway) -- 77

Page
DENIO, Bernice E. --- 226
Winfield Richard ---- 226
DENNETT, Leona Mae 206
DENNIS, Daniel M. ----- 124, 181
DENNISON, David Short, Jr. ---- 270
DENSLOW, Jane ----- 220
DERBY, (see Darby) -------- 29
DeROCHE, Clara ----- 253
DEUN, Ann (Mrs.) --- 311
Frank ---------- 311
Hope ---------- 311
DEVLIN, Catherine --- 215
Matthew ---------- 215
DEWLAND, Ada ----- 286
DEXTER, Rebecca ---- 191
DILL, Alice (Holloway) 108
Clayton ------ 52, 74, 77, 83, 108, 169
David Seymour ----- 108
Donald Seymour ---- 108
George Adam ------- 108
George Clayton ---- 108-9
Oliver Peter -------- 108
DILLARD, William E.- 180
DINSMORE, Muriel Edna -------- 242
Carl G. ---------- 242
DISHONG, Esther B. - 274
DODD, Jane --------- 101
DODGE, Mary E. (Mrs.) ---- 186
DOE, George --------- 143
DOEL, Frederick M. (family) 180
John ---------- 180
Mary W. (Holloway) 180
DOMAN, Norkanden -- 287
DONNELL, Maxine Lois -------- 301
Ruey E. (Hallowell) 300-1
Roger Walter ------- 301
Walter ---------- 300-1
William ---------- 301
DONOHUE, John ----- 138
DORNAN, Jesse L. --- 288
Lucille ---------- 288
DOTY, Alta May ----- 233
DOUCETTE, Doris Helen -------- 297
Edmund H. --------- 297
DOUGHTY, Barbara Mae -------- 299
Deborah Arlene ----- 299
John C. -------- 254, 298
Margaret Ann ------ 299
Richard D. Hallowell- 298-9
DOUGLAS, James ---- 241
Sara Agnes --------- 241
DOWDEN, Willis G. -- 162
DOWLING, Fannie E. 207
DOWN, Betty Jane ---- 215
Frank E. ---------- 215
Jane Blossom ------- 307
Violet H. (Holloway) 215
DOWNIE, Margaret Burns ----- 179
DOWNING, Evelyn E. 167
Polly ---------- 90
DOWNS, Ruth ------- 310
DOYLE, Margaret ---- 217
DRINKER, Edward --- 5
DRYDEN, Bruce ----- 169
Helen M. (Holloway)- 169
Murch ---------- 169
DUDLEY, Allen ------ 195
Ellen M. ---------- 195

DUDLEY (Cont.) Page
Laura A. (Mrs.) ---- 195
Paul ---------- 25
DUNHAM, Hattie ---- 149
DUNNE, William ----- 2
DUNTON, Emetin ---- 151
DUPEAU, Marie ----- 249
DURFEE, Ruth ------ 26
DURGIN, Lucinda ---- 128
DWELLY, Hope ----- 21
DWYER, Earl H. ----- 285
Imogene A. (Holloway) ------- 285
Ion ---------- 285
Mary Helen -------- 285
Patrick Hamlin ----- 285
DYER, Allen R. ------ 194
Henry ---------- 194
John Fogg ---------- 194
Mary E. (Hallowell)- 194
Ralph Henry ------- 194
EARL, Joan Roberts --- 161
Judith A. ---------- 161
Wilbur Lonis ------- 161
EASTMAN,
George Philip ------- 265
Lynn DeVere ------- 265
Philip Chester ------- 265
EASTON, Polly ------ 86
EATON, Betsey ------ 187
Floyd ---------- 276
Jack ---------- 276
Kathryn M. (Holloway) ------- 276
EDDY, Benjamin ----- 124
Harriet (Holloway) -- 124
EDLAND, Victoria --- 212
EDMESTER, Lemuel - 58
EDMINSTER, Chloe -- 41
EDMUNDSTON, David 112
EDWARDS, Donald S.- 207
James ---------- 165
Kenneth Clisby ----- 207
Laura ---------- 165
Louis Snow -------- 207
Shirley F. (Hallowell) 207
EELLS,
Charles B. (Mrs.) --- 275
Charles Burton ------ 274
Charles Burton, Jr. -- 274
Ellen F. (Holloway) - 274
Mary Eleanor ------ 274
Thomas Morgan ----- 274
EGBERT, Lydia ------ 217
ELMS, Salmon ------- 132
ELTZROTH, Ruth ---- 302
William Newton ----- 302
ELY, Clyde S. -------- 153
Frank Ernest ------- 153
Virginia ---------- 153
EMERSON,
Charles Edward ----- 256
Mary ---------- 256
EMMONS,
Ann Caroline ------- 270
Edwin Potter ------- 270
Elmora ---------- 169
Florence D. (Holloway) ------- 270
Richard Holloway --- 270
Walter Johnson ----- 270
ENDICOTT, Gov. ---- 4
ENGLEY, ---------- 142
Emma ---------- 301
ENNIS, Mary -------- 148
ERICKSEN,
Eulaliabelle L. (Holloway) ------- 233
Harold D. (family) - 233
ERICKSON, Alfred --- 183
Alfreda M. E. ------- 183
Matilda (Mrs.) ----- 183
ERLACHER,
Frank Joseph ------- 287
Mabel Charlotte ----- 287
ESSING, Charlotte A. (Holloway) --------- 218
Fredrick (family) - 217-8
ESTEY, Bernard J. 299-300
Idella A. (Hallowell) --- 299-300
Sharon Sue --------- 300
ESTY, James H. ------ 300
EVANS, Anna ------- 16
EVAUL, Elizabeth ---- 65
Jacob ---------- 65
EWALT, ---------- 65
Jacob Hyde --------- 269
Jacob Hyde, Jr. ----- 269
Jean ---------- 269
May A. (Holloway) - 269
Richard Holloway --- 269
EYRE, Jonathan, Dr. -- 4
FAGUNDUS,
Americus (family)- 211-12
Mary B. (Holloway) - 211
FAIR, Charles V. ----- 275
Elizabeth M. (Holloway) ------- 275
Garfield J. (family) -- 275
Gertrude E. --------- 275
Sarah (Mrs.) ------- 275
FAIRBROTHER,
Roselinda ---------- 198
FAIRCHILD, Abigail 67, 68
Nancy ---------- 112
Paulina ---------- 76
FALES, Samuel Capt. - 46
FALLS, Ada (Mrs.) -- 132
Marianna ---------- 162
FARDY, Pauline A. -- 300
FARNHAM,
Anna (Mrs.) -------- 205
Asa ---------- 76
Eunice ---------- 76
Solyman ---------- 48
Zelinda ---------- 48, 76
FARNUM, "Lyman" -- 48
Solyman ---------- 48
FARR, Nancy -------- 202
FARRINGTON, Arthur 246
Edith May ----- 159, 315
Laura ---------- 313
Maria B. ---------- 130
FAXON, George ------ 4
FEATHERS, Losina -- 243
FERN, Edith --------- 203
FERRICK, ---------- 215
FEZLER, Cecilia ------ 276
William A. ---------- 276
FIELD, Naomi ------- 96
FISCHER, Edna May-- 226
FISH, Eliza Ann ----- 131
Jirah, Jr. ------ 131, 133
Nancy G. ---------- 133
FISHER, Charles ----- 230
Cheryl Louise ------- 229
Dorman LaRue ----- 229
Gertrude ---------- 230
James Douglas ------ 229
Joseph William ------ 229
Rose L. (Holloway) -- 229
FISK, Clinton B. Gen.- 174
FITZ GERALD,
Anthony Holloway- 228
Edward J. ---------- 228
Ruth E. (Holloway)-- 228
James Edward ------- 228
Terri Martin -------- 228
FITZGERALD, Elmer B. family -------- 169
"Lalie" (?) S. ------ 127
Marion A. (Holloway) ----- 168-9
FLAGG, Erminna B. (Hallowell) ------- 250
Joseph Melvin family- 250
Marcelus ---------- 250
FLEMING, Mary ----- 196
FLICK, Ellen Estella-- 234
FLOOD, Alice Madeline 220
FOGG, Sarah Annette-- 194
FOLSOM, Andrew B.-- 136
Emma Louise ------- 136
Helen G. ---------- 266
Julia ---------- 200
FORGNONE, Angelina- 278
Ferdinando (Fred) -- 278
FOSS, Alice M. (Holloway) ------- 124
Alice M. Mrs. ------ 241
Delmar L. ---------- 298
Delmont C. --------- 182
Dorcas ---------- 131
Helen Mary -------- 298
John S. ---------- 204
William ---------- 170
FOSTER, Abbie L. Mrs. 146
Annie B. ---------- 263
Benton ---------- 252
Bernice M. (Hallowell) ------- 252
Beverly Barbara ----- 247
Carmen June -------- 253
Clara E. (Halloway)- 247
Eben H. ---------- 247
Emily Lois --------- 265
Hally DeVere ------- 202
James ---------- 56
Lena ---------- 253
Ray ---------- 252
Seth Burnham, Dr. -- 202
Stanley Eben -------- 247
Stanley Eben, Jr. ---- 247
Stanton Forest ------ 247
Zadock ---------- 202
FOUNTAIN, Myrtle -- 269
FOURNIER, Irene Hazel ---------- 192
FOWLE, Hannah ----- 145
FOWLER, Neal ------ 195
FOX, Anna D. -------- 201
Emily J. (Holloway)- 153
George ---------- 153
Oliver T. ---------- 201
Sarah (Mrs.) ------- 201
FRANCIS, Ralph H. -- 178
FRANKLIN, Chelsea -- 180
FRAZER, Darius Hoyt- 283
Lillian ---------- 283
FRAZIER, Gail ------ 210
FREDERICK, Charles L. ---------- 156
Harry G. ---------- 160
Ruth Frances ------- 160
FREEMAN, Anna ---- 137
Ebenezer -------- 128-129
Frederick ---------- 129
George H. ---------- 141
Hannah ---------- 219
Hattie ---------- 141
Hattie, Mrs. ---------141
Hattie E. (Hallowell) 141
Samuel ---------- 129
Sarah C. ---------- 295

Page
FRENCH, John ____ 27
Nancy ____ 92, 186
Nathaniel ____ 92
FRESHOWR, Julia (Mrs.) ____ 282
Veda ____ 282
William ____ 282
FRIEND, John ____ 274
William ____ 274
FROST, Clara ____ 253
Harry ____ 253
Jessie ____ 277
John ____ 253
Nancy ____ 187
Nelson ____ 253
FRY, Almeda ____ 108
FULFORD, Mabel ____ 276
FUNK, Charles Allen__ 260
Clarence ____ 275
Clarence, Mrs. ____ 276
Frank ____ 260
Jane Ann ____ 261
Vera (Hollowell) ____ 260
GALE, Emma ____ 199
GALLEY, Ruth M. ___ 122
GALLUP, Samuel Capt. 14
GALPIN, Lucy ____ 255
GAMBLE, Eliza B. ___ 67
Elizabeth ____ 67
William ____ 67
"GAMBLING", Elizabeth ____ 67
GANNETT, Mary K. __ 221
GANNON, Jean ____ 310
John Francis ____ 310
GARDINER, Robert Hallowell ____ 9
Sylvester, Dr. ____ 9
GARDNER, Ethel ____ 192
Josiah ____ 112
GARLAND, Edna ____ 213
Eulalia ____ 276
GARRABRANDT, John 218
Sarah Matilda ____ 218
GARRET, Frank ____ 287
Lydia ____ 287
Eleanor ____ 163
GARRIGUS, Alice E.__ 212
Stephen H. ____ 212
GARRISON, Lena T. __ 217
GARRY, Frank B. ____ 246
GARSIDE, Marion ____ 208
GASKILL, Sarah B. __ 262
GASLIN, Betsey W. __ 137
Hazel ____ 263
Mary W. ____ 136
GATES, Henry ____ 180
Henry Winsor ____ 180
Lawrence Dewey ____ 180
GAUTREAUX, Alice Hazel ____ 221
GAYDOS, Luella ____ 279
GAYTON, Edward Isaac 298
Gwendolyn ____ 298
GEIB, Douglas Dunlop_ 172
Ormond D. ____ 172
GEIGER, Ezekiah ____ 209
Fred Lambert ____ 209
Kathryn Irene ____ 209
Mabel C. (Holloway) 209
GELETTE, Mary Ann_ 207
GERALD, Owen ____ 196
Sarah Adelaide ____ 196
GERO, Frank ____ 248
GERRISH, Matilda_ 95, 144
GETCHELL, Vesta (Mrs.) ____ 148
William ____ 148
GEZELMAN, Lydia Mrs. ____ 287
Meredith Richard ____ 287
GIANINO, Anna ____ 266
GIBBS, Carrie F. ____ 179
Joanna, Mrs. ____ 42
GIFFORD, Gladyce ___ 266
GILBERT, Alonzo Dr. ____ 83, 107
Helen L. ____ 107
Luella May ____ 107
Mary Jane (Holloway) ___ 83, 107
Thomas ____ 27
GILLESPIE, Margaret Jane ____ 233
GILLETTE, Norman __ 247
GILLEY, Howard ____ 137
Mary A. ____ 202
GILLMER, Alice M. __ 269
David Apthorp ____ 210
Elmer Woods ___ 209, 210
Hugh Holloway ____ 210
Jennie L. (Holloway) 210
William ____ 210
GINTY, Edward F. ___ 161
Edwin F. ____ 161
GLANDON, Grady O.__ 264
GLAZE, Marion ____ 243
GLIDDEN, Addie E. (Mrs.) ____ 247
Ella F. ____ 300
Francis A. ____ 129
GLYNN, Ann Mrs. ____ 283
Helen ____ 283
Patrick ____ 283
GODDARD, Elizabeth__ 246
GODFREY, Sarah ____ 32
GONIA, Alice P. ____ 204
Frank M. ____ 204
GOODBAN, Mary ____ 235
GOODEN, Edward C.__ 258
Edward C., Jr. ____ 258
Edward William ____ 258
Lois Jean ____ 258
Mary I. (Hallowell)__ 258
GOODFELLOW, Evan_ 157
GOODING, Abigail _ 50, 51
George ____ 50
GOODWIN, Chester L. ____ 124, 182
Horatio N. ____ 182
Margaret Mrs. ____ 182
Nelson ____ 182
GORMAN, Pearl Mrs. _ 227
Sadie ____ 188
William ____ 188
GOSS, Celestia C. ____ 300
GOTWALD, Lillian ___ 213
GOULD, Louisa ____ 172
Marion ____ 191
GOVE, ———— ____ 315
GRABEL, Sophie ____ 167
GRAMER, Virginia Rita 309
GRANT, A. J. ____ 251
Amos P. family ____ 131-2
Delia ____ 251
Evelyn ____ 250
William ____ 245
GRATTO, Charles R. __ 247
GRAY, Cynthia E. (Hallowell) ____ 262
Effie S. (Hallowell) _ 186
Jane May ____ 262
Julia B. ____ 305
Richard ____ 262
Willis ____ 186
GREEN, Cora Mae ____ 264
Emily ____ 224
Sally ____ 53
GREENFIELD, Jane __ 227
GREENLEAF, Dorothy A. ____ 301
GREY, Frances ____ 171
GRINDLE, Alice M. __ 262
GROHE, Mary (Mrs.)_ 210
MaryAnna ____ 210
Michael ____ 210
GROOM, Andrew R. __ 206
Eleanor Mae (Hallowell) ____ 206
Ernest R. G. ____ 206
GROVE, Mary ____ 209
GUNBY, Mable T. ____ 219
GUNN, Asman ____ 109
Nancy Ann ____ 109
GUPTILL, Anne L. (Hallowell) ____ 204
Annie L. Mrs. ___ 97, 147
Orville J. family ____ 204
HADLEY, Crystal (Hollowell) ____ 260
Richard Allan ____ 260
Willard ____ 260
HAEFNER, Elizabeth _ 154
HAEGER, Earl ____ 249
HAGELL, Fanny E. ___ 219
Henry ____ 219
HAHN, Helen I. ____ 315
HALE, Anna ____ 153
Charles R. ____ 32
HALEY, Margaret ____ 266
HALL, Catherine ____ 211
Ella Louisa ____ 239
Faye M. ____ 204
Horace Marshall ____ 239
Willa E. ____ 208
HALLOCK, H. Dr. ___ 152
HALLOWAY, Alice Eldora[9] ____ 246
Alice Eldora[10] ____ 247
Alice Jane ____ 297
Clara Etta ____ 247
Dianne Myrtle ____ 297
Ellen ____ 149
Elnora M. (Lavellee) 297
Forrest Burton ____ 247
Forrest Burton, Jr. __ 248
Georgia E. ____ 185
Georgia Ida ____ 248
"Hiram" ____ 128
Isabella Frances ____ 296
James Forrest ____ 297
Jean May ____ 297
"John H." ____ 128
Kathleen Ola ____ 297
Lemuel ____ 142, 198
Lilla B. ____ 246
Lilla Bell ____ 247
Maxine H. (Abbott) _ 297
Richard Edgar ____ 297
William ____ 142
"William" ____ 60-62
William Edgar ____ 297
William Fisher ____ 184-5
HALLOWELL, Abgail Lynn ____ 202
Abigail (Robbins) ___ 127
Abigail A. (Brown) __ 195
Adeline ____ 138
Addie V. (Allard) ___ 258
Aetis Louise ____ 259
Agnes C. (Atherton) _ 138

HALLOWELL (Cont.) Page
Albert ____ 150
Albert D. ____ 189
Albert Harold ____ 297
Albert James ____ 151
Albert William ____ 266
Albion K. ____ 150
Alfred Lee ____ 302
Alice Mae ____ 298
Alice May ____ 296
Alice P. (Gonia) ____ 204
Almira (Studley) ____ 190
"Alonzo" ____ 141
Amasa G. ____ 251
Amasa George ____ 253, 298
Amy B. ____ 255
Andrew ____ 95
Angelia Isobel ____ 199
Angeline ____ 143
Angeline (Brewer) ____ 150
Ann (McCarty) ____ 268
Anna W. (Joy) ____ 245
Anne L. ____ 204
Annette V. ____ 206
Annie (Steward) ____ 147
Annie G. ____ 200
Annie M. ____ 191
Annis Mahitable ____ 248
Antoinette (Steward) ____ 205
Arlene Mildred ____ 305
Arthur Johnstone ____ 198
Avis Lois ____ 258
Barbara J. (Carlson) ____ 300
Barbara J. (Leighton) 313
Beatrice Elizabeth ____ 252
Benjamin F. ____ 133, 140
Bernard Wilfred ____ 300
Bernard Wilfred, Jr. ____ 313
Bernice Myrtle ____ 252
Bert Dumont ____ 253
Bertha Lillian ____ 255
Bess M. (McClintock) 303
Betsey (of Sgt. William) 96, 151, 197, 205
Betsey (of William, Jr.) ____ 95, 140
Betsey (of William, 3rd) ____ 142
Betsey Ann ____ 198
Betsey E. ____ 131, 187
Betsey W. (Gaslin) ____ 138
Betty Ellen ____ 305
Betty Lee ____ 298
Bruce Edwin ____ 297
Bruce Eric ____ 296
Burnette E. ____ 205
Burnette Elizabeth ____ 266
Byron Harvey ____ 261
Caleb ____ 62, 93-4, 134-5, 137, 150
Calista Hazel ____ 207
Calista K. (Reed) ____ 149
Calvena A. ____ 187
Calvin Royal ____ 266
Carol Jean ____ 296
Caroline V. ____ 144
Carrie Belle ____ 262
Carrie F. ____ 196
Carroll Elmore ____ 267
Catherine (Proctor) 94, 95
Cecil Ames ____ 305
Cecil Ames, Jr. ____ 305, 315
Charles ____ 151
Charles A. ____ 189
Charles Atherton ____ 194
Charles Gardiner ____ 295
Charles Russell ____ 302
Charles Willis ____ 256
Charles Winfield ____ 302
Charlotte ____ 130, 149
Charlotte (Keibel) ____ 257
Chauncey Wilson ____ 313
Christianna V. ____ 133
Christina ____ 147
Christina, Mrs. ____ 186
Christina R. ____ 204
Clara E. (Orff) ____ 200
Clara Estella ____ 139
Constance Betty ____ 266
Constance Ida ____ 266
Cora Ann ____ 264
Cora Mae (Green) ____ 264
Cynthia Elizabeth ____ 262
Cynthia Rae ____ 314
Cyrus Granville ____ 148
Daniel ____ 195-6
Daniel Franklin ____ 259
Daniel Proctor ____ 93-4, 138-9
Daniel Robert ____ 304
David Louis ____ 314
Delia A. (Burrill) ____ 193
Dennis Eugene ____ 201
Donald ____ 296
Dora ____ 187
Doris H. (Doucette) ____ 297
Doris Rosalind ____ 268
Dorothy A. (Greenleaf) ____ 301
Dorothy Florence ____ 254
Dorothy Mae ____ 301
"E. G." ____ 140
Eben ____ 207-8
Eben Austin ____ 263
Edgar Lafayette ____ 188
Edgar Morris ____ 297
Edith B. (Cunningham) ____ 263
Edna ____ 264
Edna May ____ 201
Edward S. ____ 143
Effie Sophia ____ 186
Elbridge ____ 200
Eldora ____ 187
Eleanor Mae ____ 206
Elijah G. ____ 95, 135, 139-141, 190
Elijah W. ____ 258
Elijah Weaver ____ 301
Eliza, Mrs. ____ 186
Eliza (Day) ____ 92, 127-8
Eliza Ann (Fish) ____ 131
Eliza Temperance ____ 249
Elizabeth (Day) ____ 127
Elizabeth (Herd) ____ 303
Elizabeth (Horning) ____ 258
Elizabeth E. (Kitchen) 207
Elizabeth Estella ____ 188
Elizabeth Jane ____ 306
Elizabeth Leigh ____ 302
Elizabeth Louise ____ 300
Elizabeth M. ____ 190-1
Ella ____ 187
Ella E. ____ 195
Ella F., Mrs. ____ 141
Ellen Frances ____ 133
Ellen Thomas ____ 146
Ellwin Eugene ____ 306-7
Elsie M. E. (Cloutier) 305
Elvira May ____ 263
Emeline (Mrs.) ____ 150
Emily (of LaRoy) ____ 201
Emily (of Lemuel) ____ 136, 143
Emily Frances ____ 146, 315
Emma, Mrs. ____ 186
Emma (Pierce) ____ 143
Emma H. ____ 322
Enoch ____ 93
Enoch Merrill ____ 139
Erland ____ 269
Erland Percy ____ 268
Erminna B. ____ 250
Ernest LeRoy ____ 266
Ernest Merrill ____ 257
Ernest Stanley ____ 306
Ernest Stanley, Jr. ____ 306
Esther (Meservey) ____ 263
Esther C. (Moody) ____ 305
Esther Margaret ____ 208
Esther Marguerite ____ 260
Esther Whitney ____ 206
Ethel Julia ____ 200
Etta (Kilbreth) ____ 193
Etta Adaline ____ 304
Etta M. (Winslow) ____ 313
Eugene ____ 140-1
Eunice M. (Pullen) ____ 306
Eva ____ 251
Eva A. ____ 184
Eva M. (Nickerson) ____ 200
Eva May ____ 253
Evander A. ____ 200
Evelyn Elizabeth ____ 264
Evelyn Irene ____ 253
Evelyn J. (Patterson) 314
Fannie Arline ____ 207
Fannie (Cosgrove) ____ 207
Fannie W. ____ 150
Faustie A. (Mrs.) ____ 129
Flora B. (Higgins) ____ 262
Flora E. ____ 133
Flora Ella (of Patrick W.) ____ 254
Flora Ella (of Willard D.) ____ 188
Florence ____ 148
Florence Mabel ____ 193
Florentius ____ 94
Florentius Merrill ____ 193
Frances E. (Pierce) ____ 151
Frances Lamson ____ 266
Frank ____ 94
Frank Arthur ____ 250
Frank E. ____ 62
Frank Edwin ____ 193
Frank G. ____ 265-6
Frank M. ____ 186
Frank Maurice ____ 249
Frank Russell ____ 306
Frank Russell, Jr. ____ 306
Frank Willard ____ 254
"Franklin J." ____ 144
Franklin Nathan ____ 305
Franklin Nathan, Jr. ____ 305
Fred D. ____ 185-6
Fred Parker ____ 307
Fred Parker, Jr. ____ 307
Frederick Dana ____ 200
Galand Eugene ____ 303
Gardiner Rev. ____ 245
George Albert ____ 263
George Darius ____ 262
George Dewey, Rev. ____ 296
George Dewey, Jr. ____ 296
George Elliott ____ 149, 206
George Forrester ____ 265
George Orette ____ 202
George Orrette ____ 264
George W. ____ 199
George Washington (of Seth) ____ 89, 132
George Washington (of Joel) ____ 149, 206
George Worthington ____ 139
Georgia B. ____ 151
Georgia V. (Cummings) ____ 268
Gideon (of Joel) 97-8, 150
Gideon (of Levi) ____ 98, 150, 208
Gladys Reed ____ 207

HALLOWELL (Cont.) Page
Grace (Jenkins) ____ 308
Grace D. ____ 187
Grace Louisa ____ 263
Greenleaf ____ 145
Guy P. ____ 143
Gwendolyn (Gayton) _ 298
Hannah (of John) ___ 137
Hannah (unknown) __ 322
Hannah (McDonald) _ 185
Hannah Abbott _ 137, 198
Hannah C. ____ 190
Hannah M. ____ 191
Harriet A. (Choate) _ 198
Harriet Florence ____ 148
Harris Edward ____ 249
Harry Ardell ____ 187
Harry Augustus ____ 313
Harry E. ____ 151
Hattie (Dunham) ___ 149
Hattie A. (Smith) ___ 189
Hattie E. ____ 141
Helen I. (Hahn) ____ 315
Helen L. (Davis) ___ 266
Helen M. (Caswell) _ 137
Helen M. (Foss) ____ 298
Helen Merrill ____ 192
Helen Spencer ____ 256
Helen V. ____ 126
Henry J. ____ 147
Hiram ____ 92, 127-130
Hiram J. ____ 187
Howard Haynes ____ 193
Ida (Bull) ____ 295
Ida M. (Bowman) __ 200
Idella Augusta ____ 299
Ila Maxine ____ 303
Ione Avis ____ 296
Irena ____ 129
Irene W. (King) ____ 301
Isaac ____ 92
Jacqueline Irene ____ 255
James ____ 90, 125-6
James, Jr. ____ 126
James Freeman ____ 198
James H.
(of Hiram) ___ 129, 186
James H.
(of Lemuel) __ 137, 198
James Mark ____ 305
Jane (Bronkie) ____ 297
Janice Marie ____ 313
Jeanette E. (Johnson) 302
Jeannette Maude ____ 308
"Jefferson" ____ 92
Jennie Burnette ____ 206
Jennie E. (Ames) ___ 262
Jennie Mabel ____ 201
Joel __ 62, 93, 96, 97, 145
Joel, Jr. ____ 147-9
John (of LaRoy) ____ 264
John (of Seth) 91-2, 127-8
John (of Wm.)
62, 90, 93-4, 136, 147
John, Jr. ___ 93, 94, 137-8
John A. ____ 141, 195
John C. ____ 138
John Clark ____ 194
John Dellno Myrick _ 262
John Elmer ____ 259
John Frederic ____ 302-3
John H. ____ 92, 95, 129
John H(iram) ____ 186
John Phineas Blake _ 185-6
John Stanton ____ 268
"Jonas" ____ 126
Jonas P. (Rev.) ____ 98,
126, 183-4
Jonas Proctor ____ 151
Joseph Franklin 144-5, 315
Joseph S. ____ 140
Josephine (McKenzie) 186
Josiah ____ 92
Josiah R. (Rev.)_ 126, 197
Julia A. (Jones) ____ 150
Julia A. B. ____ 145
Julia E. (Loring) ___ 187
Juanita Eva ____ 300
Judith Ann ____ 306
Judith Lynn ____ 313
Katherine (Nolan) __ 194
Kathryn ____ 256
Kay ____ 299
Keziah (Young) ____ 126
Lafayette ____ 131, 133
LaRoy ____ 146, 201
Larry Douglas ____ 314
Larry Page ____ 315
Laura E. (Cooper) ___ 300
Laura Ella ____ 133
Laura M. (Bartlett) __ 189
Lemuel ___ 95, 136-7, 142
Lena B(etsey)
131, 251, 253
Lena (Hendricksen) _ 253
Lena M. (Staples) __ 307
Lenora Mildred ____ 188
Leonard __ 135-6, 138, 143
Leota (Mrs.) ____ 264
"LeRoy" ____ 146
Leslie Albert ____ 263
Levander A. ____ 200
Levi ____ 147, 150
Levi, Jr. ____ 208
Lewis Pierce ____ 307
Lida ____ 249
Lilla Etta ____ 133
Lillian (Lewis) ____ 307
Lionel Ellsworth ____ 301
Lois Jane ____ 262
Lois Lynn ____ 204
Lois May ____ 188
Lorania (Heath) ____ 199
Loren Willis ____ 200
Lorenzo ____ 136
Lorenzo L. ____ 190-1
Lorenzo S. ____ 140-1
Lottie (Morrill) ____ 208
Louis Francis ____ 314
Lucinda (Durgin)_ 128-130
Lucy (of James) ____ 126
Lucy (of Joel) ____ 97
Lucy (of John) ____ 136
Lucy A. ____ 139
Lucy P. ____ 144
Lydia (of Lemuel) __ 143
Lydia (of Seth) ____ 91
Lydia (of William) __ 98
Lydia E. ____ 130
Lynn ____ 299
Mabel Blanche ____ 188
Madeline ____ 295
Mame L. (Marr) ____ 208
Margaret J.
(Sturtevant) ____ 132
Marguerite (Wemple)_ 299
Marina ____ 306
Marion (Bowman) ___ 263
Marion E. (Porter) __ 265
Marion Elizabeth ____ 193
Martha (Carver) ____ 268
Martha Ann ____ 305
Martha Clough ____ 298
Martha Edna ____ 252
Martha J. (McQueen) 262
Mary ____ 134
Mary (Fleming) ____ 196
Mary (Gaslin) ____ 135-6
Mary A. (Atherton) _ 139
Mary Anne ____ 302
Mary Augusta ____ 245
Mary C. (Pepper) ___ 139
Mary Cobb ____ 134
Mary E. ____ 190
Mary Elizabeth
(of Frank E.) ____ 193
Mary Elizabeth
(of Joel, Jr.) ____ 148
Mary Elizabeth
(of Leonard) ____ 136
Mary Ida ____ 258
Mary Jane ____ 298
Mary Joan ____ 268
Mary Sue ____ 302
Maud (Aldrich) ____ 264
Maude W. (Burgess)_ 265
Maynard Carleton ___ 267
Melville ____ 266
Melville Burns ____ 206
Mercy ____ 135
Mercy (Leonard) _ 93, 94
Mildred E. ____ 262
Millard F. __ 94, 136, 191
Milton Leroy ____ 267
Minnie ____ 137
Minnie A. ____ 139
Minnie M. ____ 143
Minnie M. (Lilly) ___ 306
Miranda ____ 129
Molly ____ 96
Muriel G. (Bowes) __ 266
Myra ____ 245
Nancy ____ 134
Nancy (French) ____ 186
Nancy Carolyn ____ 303
Nancy G. (Fish) ____ 133
Nancy Jean ____ 306
Nancy Lee ____ 298
Nancy P. ____ 138
Naomi S. (Boynton) _ 185
Napoleon B. 135, 139, 140
Nathan Tolman _ 142, 197
Nathaniel Lynn ____ 147
Nathaniel M. ____ 301
Nellie May ____ 295
Nettie ____ 206
Nettie Fosett ____ 184
Nettie M. (Marshall)_ 307
Nina M. (Coppock) __ 303
Noel Eugene ____ 303-4
Nolan ____ 299
Norma (Brandenberg) 302
Norma E. ____ 313
Olive (Tarbox) ____ 301
Ora Lucinda ____ 261
"Orilla" ____ 126
Orren L. ____ 136, 143
Patrick Willard ____ 254
Pearl E. (Cusson) ___ 306
Peggy Belle ____ 306
Philip W. ____ 301
Phineas B. ____ 186
Phyllis (Nadine) ____ 303
Phyllis Ruth ____ 266
Phyllis Violetta ____ 299
Priscilla ____ 126
Priscilla (Robbins) __ 126
Rachel (Merrill) ____ 141
Rachel (Tyler) ____ 90
Ralph Eugene ____ 306
Raymond T. ____ 266
Reuel H. ____ 140-1
Rhoda (of Joel) ____ 97
Rhoda (of Seth) 130, 251
Richard Carlton ____ 308
Richard Dumont ____ 298
Richard Walter ____ 299
Richard Walter, Jr. _ 313
Richard Walter, 3rd _ 313
Robert ____ 91, 92
Robert Abner ____ 300

HALLOWELL (Cont.) Page
Robert Ellsworth ____ 302
Robert Ernest _____ 261
Robert Ernest, Jr. ___ 261
Robert LeRoy _____ 303
Robert N. _____ 307
Robert R. _____ 92
Robert Riley _____ 185
Roberta _____ 251
Roberta Lee _____ 303
Rose Anna Bell _____ 249
Rose Florence _____ 200
Ruel ____ 145-7, 205, 315
Ruel H. _____ 146
Ruey Ella _____ 300
Rufus _____ 131
Rufus Henry _____ 187
Russell David _____ 298
Russell Noel _____ 302
Ruth (?) _____ 91
Ruth _____ 130
Ruth Elisabeth _____ 257
Ruth (Eltzroth) _____ 302
Sally _____ 126
Sarah _____ 145
Sarah (Jacobs) _____ 187
Sarah A. _____ 140
Sarah Ann _____ 313
Sarah M. (Wyman) _ 144, 315
Seth _____ 89-93
Seth, Jr. _____ 91, 126-7
Sherman Wesley ____ 267
Sherman Wesley, Jr. _ 308
Shirley Ardell _____ 263
Shirley Edna _____ 264
Shirley Frances _____ 207
Shirley R. _____ 302
Stanley John _____ 307
Stella _____ 248
Stella May _____ 185
Stella W. _____ 204
Susan _____ 201
Susan Watts _____ 202
Thelma (Darroch) ___ 313
Thelma Irene _____ 251
Thelma Marjorie ___ 208
Thirza Ava _____ 301
Thirza D. _____ 196
Thomas F. _____ 326
Thomas J. _____ 131, 132
Thomas Jefferson (of George W.) ___ 187
Thomas Jefferson (of Seth) _____ 92
Thomas Nason _____ 298
Vaughn Harrison ____ 296
Vesta I. _____ 191
Vilento Tresalton ____ 251
Violento _____ 129
Violetta E. _____ 300
Virginia (Berry) ____ 314
Wallace James _____ 298
Wallace Linwood ____ 298
Walter Ellwin _____ 307
Walter LeRoy _____ 264
Walter Washington __ 252
Walter Washington, Jr. 298
Wanda May _____ 313
Warren Francis _____ 268
Watson _____ 97, 150
Wesley Ernest _____ 308
Weston _____ 142
Willard _____ 262
Willard Dumont _____ 188
William _____ 323
William (of Jonathan) 62
William (of Seth) 89, 132
William (of Lemuel) _ 143
William (of Ruel) ___ 147
William, Jr. 62, 93, 94, 95
William, "Jr." _____ 142
William, 3rd _____ 141
William B. _____ 146
William Blood _____ 204
William D. _____ 301
William George _____ 266
William Gibson (of Daniel) _____ 258
William Gibson (of Charles W.) _____ 302
William H. _____ 59, 131
William Orett _____ 207
Willis Daniel _____ 303
Willis E. _____ 306
Willis Elmer, Dr. ___ 194
Willis Elmer Henry _ 257
Willis Everett _____ 263
Willis Richard _____ 264
Winona W. (Shaw) __ 267
NON-RELATED HALLOWELLS
Benjamin _____ 8, 9
Benjamin (Jr.) _____ 8
Benjamin, 3rd _____ 8, 9
Briggs _____ 9, 10
Eunice (Mrs.) _____ 10
Hannah (Mrs.) _____ 10
Jonathan _____ 43
Joseph _____ 64
Joseph, Jr. _____ 64
Lydia E. _____ 64
Mary _____ 9
Mary (Mrs.) _____ 9
Ralph _____ 64
Robert _____ 9
Robert, Jr. _____ 9
Samuel S. _____ 64
William _____ 8, 9
William, Jr. _____ 9
HALPIN, Helen _____ 284
HAMBLEN, Collins E._ 220
Edwin Tyler _____ 220
Lissa P. (Holloway) _ 220
Mary Jane _____ 220
HAMIC, Nyna Lee ____ 196
HAMILTON, Winans Y. 68
HAMMOND, Adele B._ 154
Frank _____ 154
Frank C. Jr. _____ 154
Frank C. B. _____ 154
Gladys Bower _____ 154
Thomas R. _____ 154
HANCOCK, Sarah _____ 153
William Fletcher ____ 153
William Monroe _____ 153
HANEY, Jane _____ 113
HANGEN, Myone M. __ 274
HANSCOM, Ethel ____ 268
HANSCOME, Mathias _ 133
HANSEN, Clifford ____ 199
HANSON, Abigail _____ 193
Alexander H. _____ 251
Eldora (Hallowell) __ 187
Faustie A. _____ 251
Geneva Bell _____ 248
Melvin R. family ___ 187
Robert _____ 148
HARDIN, Clinton R. ___212
Myrtle E. (Holloway) 212
HARDY, Aimee Marie _ 271
HARJULA, Albert M. _ 204
Jacqueline Lee _____ 204
HARLAND, Louis ____ 279
Virginia _____ 279
HARRIMAN, Alice M. (Holloway) _____ 243
Elliott Wilson _____ 243
Elliott Wilson, Jr. ___ 243
Eva Viola _____ 243
George Francis _____ 243
HARRINGTON, D. W. Dr. _____ 52
Elizabeth (Holloway) _ 51, 52, 81
John _____ 53, 81
John M. Dr. __ 51, 52, 81
HARRIS, Abner T. ____ 299
Anna Myrtle _____ 299
Judith Jean _____ 278
Margery J. (Holloway) _____ 278
William B. _____ 278
HARRISON, Addie (Mrs.) _____ 124
HARROUN, John _____ 81
HART, Amy _____ 31
Delia _____ 200
Lillie _____ 281
William _____ 200
HARTLEY, Alice M. (Hallowell) _____ 296
Dale _____ 296
Ray _____ 296
HARVEY, Thomas, Sr. 27
HASENFRATZ, Madeline _____ 223
HASKELL, Abner _____ 135
Anabel _____ 135
Aurilla (Mrs.) _____ 143
Charles Richard _____ 249
Edgar Wesley _____ 296
Elmer Ellsworth ____ 296
Evelyn Margaret ____ 297
Frank D. _____ 249
Frank Robert _____ 249
Frank Wyman _____ 249
Fred _____ 135
Gladys _____ 268
Isabelle F. (Halloway) 296
Martha _____ 135
Martha Viola _____ 249
Merton Lester _____ 296-7
Ruel A. _____ 135
Sandra Elaine _____ 297
Susannah _____ 250
Walter _____ 143
William _____ 249
HASKINS, Elvira _____ 83
Experience (Holloway) _____ 88-9
Henry _____ 88
Nathaniel family ___ 88-9
HASTINGS, H. Sidney family _____ 216
Leora D. (Holloway)_ 216
T. C. _____ 216
HATCH, Louise _____ 200
HATHAWAY, Abigail _ 26
Hannah _____ 67
Jane Maria _____ 237
John _____ 12, 25
John, Col. _____ 50
Josiah _____ 58
Mary A. _____ 121
HATHEWAY, Henry Safford _____ 220
Jennie Nieda _____ 219
HATFIELD, Beulah ___ 225
Charles _____ 225
HAWKINS, Elvira ____ 83
HAWKS, Huldah (Holloway) _____ 33, 53
Solomon _____ 33, 53
Do., family _____ 54
HAWKSLEY, Goldena_ 295
HAYES, Austin C. _____ 197

HAYES (Cont.) Page
Charles B. 196
Delmar 197
Sylvia J. (Hollowell) 196-7
HAYFRON, Mary Ann 194
HAYNES, Daniel E. 188
Hannah (Holloway) 47, 48
Lenora M. (Hallowell) 188
Linwood 188
Pardon, Dr. family 47
Velma B. (Mrs.) 122
HAYWARD, Harriet 84
Isaac L. 84
Lewis 84
Sarah (Holloway) 84
HAZARD, Amanda J. 196
HAZEN, Adelaide 230
HEADLEY, Jane Eliza 152
Joseph, Jr. 152
William 152
HEATH, Abram 199
Eliza 143
Lorania 199
Margaret 200
Samuel W. 146
HECK, Helen 165
HECKBERT, Edwin Ernest 97
Edwin E. (Mrs.) 98
HELLAR, Mary 102
HELM, Evangeline Jane 171
Jane E. 171
Samuel 171
HEMENWAY, J. Russell 247
HENDERSHOT, George Elmer 160
Jane Ann 160
HENDERSON, Jennie 247
HENDRICKSEN, Henry 253
Lena 253
HENION, Eleanor 156
HENRY, Dorothy Lou 235
Eva A. (Holloway) 179
George E. family 235
George T. families 179
Harriet E. (Holloway) 179
Lula R. (Holloway) 235
Samuel 235
Thomas 179
HENSEY, Kathryn 290
William F. 290
HERD, Andrew Mackey 303
Elizabeth 303
HERN, Grace 314
HERNDON, Barbara Whitcomb 288
Edward L. 288
Edward Tarr 288
Edward Tarr, Jr. 288
Ruth W. (Holloway) 288
HERSEY, Ella (Hallowell) 187
Ethel 187
Flossie 187
Samuel S. 187
HERWEHE, Aetis L. (Hallowell) 259
Fred M. family 259
Henry 259
HESS, Helen (Mrs.) 214
HEWETT, Elizabeth (Holloway) 85
Timothy family 85
HEWINS, Raymond 250
HEWITT, James T. 230
Jimmy Lee 230
Marjorie Ann 230
Nicolas 230
Ruth E. (Holloway) 230
Timothy 56, 85
HICKLEY, Thomas 251
HIGGINS, Frank L. 262
Flora Belle 262
George Wainwright 196
John M. 196
Luella L. 188
Mary Alice 196
Maude (Hollowell) 196
Thomas B. 196
HILL, David Jayne 272
Dorothy E. (Holloway) 272
Polly 85
Richard Holloway 272
Walter Liddell 272
Walter Liddell, Jr. 272
Walter Liddell, III 272
HILLYER, Harriet 216
HILTON, ——— 146-7
William 127
HINKLE, Ida M. 223
Jacob 223
HITE, Nancy 303
HITNER, Alfred Kingsmore 265
Hally Foster 265
HOAR, Jonathan 16
HOBART, Daniel 51, 53
HODGES, Henry, Capt. 12
HODGKINS, Abbie 263
Mary Abbie 200
HOEFENER, Cora Matilda 216
Henry 216
HOFFMAN, Abe 210
Charles Franklin 210
Kathryn C. (Holloway) 210
HOHENSEE, August 165
Odelia 165
HOLBROOK, ——— 137
Linwood 250
HOLDEN, John 178
Sarah (Mrs.) 178
Sarah J. 178
HOLDRIDGE, Adeline S. (Holloway) 170
Eleazer 170
Horace Payson family 170
HOLLAWAY, Abigail 92, 93
Abigail G. (or J.) 130
Joanna 92, 93
HOLLEY, Joseph 8
HOLLOWAY
Abbie (Seymour) 74
Abbie Eliza 169
Abbie Sophia 109
Abbie Virginia 226
Abiah 41
Abiah (Mrs.) 35, 37
Abiah (Crane) 35
Abigail (of Peter) 51, 52
Abigail (of Peter, Jr.) 74
Abigail (of Samuel) 15
Abigail (Fairchild) 67, 68
Abigail (Gooding) 50, 51
Abigail (Stocking) 110-11
Abiel 38
Ada B. 169
Ada Josephine 220
Addie 82
Adelaide 84
Adeline (of John F.) 158
Adeline (of William) 76
Adeline (Mather) 106
Adeline Seeber 170
Agnes C. (Thurman) 223
Albert 82
Albert Burton 222
Albert Burton, Jr. 222
Albert E. 183
Alfred Emmett 74, 169, 315
Alfred Woodruf 104
Alfreda M. E. (Erickson) 183
Alice 108
Alice (Keane) 282
Alice E. (Garrigus) 212
Alice Edna 222
Alice Josephine 166
Alice Louisa 228
Alice Margaret 224
Alice Mary 234
Alice May 182
Alice Mildred 243
Almria 180
Almeda 89
Alpheus S. 82
Alta Marie 233
Althea (Woodruf) 103, 104
Alva Earl 283
Alvin 118
Alvin O. 177
Aura (Howes) 230
Amanda C. (Baker) 173
Amos 70
Amy Lou 287
Angelina (Forgnone) 278
Angeline 125, 315
Ann (Phillips) 108
Ann (Richard) 113
Anna 157
Anna (Aaron) 269
Anna (Bader) 222
Anna (Jubon) 218
Anna Teresa 214
Anne (Crowley) 214
Annie (McGee) 183
Arabella F. (Patterson) 183
Arlene (Anderson) 286
Arn Herbert 282
Arthur 278
Arthur Emmett 73, 315
Arthur Vane 286
Arthur Ward 225
Asa 58, 86, 87, 88
Asa (Mrs.) 120
Asa Patten 87, 88
Augustus 80
Augustus G. 80
Augustus H. 165
Barbara A. (Arnn) 166
Barbara L. F. (Thiele) 310
Barbara North 227
Belden 108
Belden Seymour 166
Belle 106
Belle Marie 243-4
Belle Marion 243
Benjamin (of Malachi) 29
Benjamin (of Elijah) 44, 64-66, 70, 101, 271
Benjamin, Jr. 66
Benjamin Francis 71, 121-2
Benjamin Franklin 178-9
Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 237-8
Benjamin Franklin, 3rd 238
Bernard Clark 237

HOLLOWAY (Cont.) Page
Bernadine ---------- 283
Bernice ---------- 275
Bernice E. (Denio) - 226
Bertha ---------- 175
Bertha Elizabeth ---- 157
Bessie (of David W.)- 158
Bessie (of William H.) ---------- 218
Bessie (Walls) ------ 217
Bessie L. (Hoot) --- 282
Betsey (of William ?) 47, 48
Betsey Allen ------ 120-1
Betty Lucille ------- 288
Beulah (Hatfield) --- 225
Beulah J. (Potter) -- 291
Beverly Ann ------- 288
Beverly C. (Morgan) 310
Bonnetta June ------ 224
Bonnie Lou ---------- 288
Butler 75, 76, 110, 112, 113
Caleb -------- 67, 68, 69
Calvin Lucius ------- 172
Carlton Elbridge ---- 293
Carrie Adeline ------ 226
Cassius M. ---------- 122
Catherine ---- 103-4, 161
Catherine (Badgely) ---- 104, 105
Catherine (Devlin) -- 215
Catherine (Hunt) 103, 104
Catherine (Markel) -- 286
Catherine E. (Coder)- 166
Catherine Isabelle --- 233
Cecelia (Fezler) ---- 276
Celeste J. (Carver) -- 291
Cephas (of Elijah, Jr.) -- 70, 104-5
Cephas (of Jacob) -- 70
Charles (of Benjamin) --- 66, 101-2
Charles (of Charles L.) ------- 241
Charles (of Chester S.) ------- 169
Charles (of James H.) 216
Charles (of Timothy) --- 106, 164-5
Charles, Jr. ---------- 221
Charles Anthony ---- 224
Charles B. -------- 51, 73
Charles B., Jr. ------ 167
Charles Byron (Col.)- 109
Charles Byron (of Peter, 3rd) ---- 167
Charles Francis ------ 158
Charles Henry ------ 182
Charles Joseph ------ 275
Charles Leroy ------ 289
Charles Lewis ----- 240-1
Charles Milton ----- 103
Charles Peterschen -- 289
Charles Roscoe ------ 225
Charles Washington -- 221
Charlotte ---------- 158
Charlotte Ann ------ 217
Charlotte Leslie ----- 270
Chester Leroy ------ 224
Chester Seymour --- 108-9
Chester Wayne ----- 224
Christina I. ---------- 82
Claire Elizabeth ----- 166
Clara (of William H.) 212
Clara (of Otto W.) -- 223
Clara (Williams) --- 277
Clara B. (Millard) -- 175
Clara Bell ---------- 228
Clara Louise -------- 172
Clara May ---------- 159
Clarence ---------- 157
Clarissa (Wilcox) --- 104
Claude ---------- 169
Claude Stenholm ---- 290
Claude Stough ------ 234
Clyde Clerbon ------ 227
Cora Ann (Bennett) - 209
Cora M. (Hoefener) - 216
Cornelia (Mrs.) ----- 84
Cyrus -- 52, 75, 77, 80-83, 107, 114
Cyrus, Jr. ---------- 82
Cyrus Clement ------ 176
Daisy J. (Cushing) -- 229
Dale Stephen -------- 283
Daniel (of Elijah ?) - 43
Daniel (of Elijah, Jr.) - 103, 105-6
Daniel (of Benjamin) 67-8
Daniel (of Malachi) - 29
David (of Benjamin) ----- 65, 70
David (of Charles) ----- 66, 155-6
David (of Jacob) ---- 70
David (of John) ---- 102
David (of Lloyd F.) - 291
David Claude ------- 290
David Martin ------- 214
David Wesley ------ 157
Deliverance (of Nathaniel) ---- 26
Deliverance (of Samuel) ----- 38-41
Deliverance (Bobet) - 25
Don Clement -------- 233
Don Clement, Jr. - 289-90
Don Clement, 3rd -- 290
Dorcas F. (Tucker) - 293
Doris ---------- 218
Dorothea Ruth ------ 277
Dorothy (Ness) ----- 273
Dorothy Elizabeth --- 272
Dorothy L. (Ames) - 221
Dudley ---------- 212
E. Cecille ---------- 123
Ebenezer Cheever 103, 161
Edith (McConnell) - 278
Edith Elizabeth ----- 311
Edmund Frank ----- 292
Edna E. (Swinehart) - 286
Edna Irene ---------- 177
Edna M. (Sullivan) - 312
Edward E. ---------- 157
Edward Huston ----- 213
Edward James (of Edwin) ---- 310-11
Edward James (of Joseph H.) ---- 243
Edward Payson ----- 163
Edward Theodore --- 273
Edwards (of Charles) -------- 221-2
Edwards (of Josiah) - 282
Edwin (of Dr. William) --- 75, 110-12
Edwin (of William H.) ------ 279
Edwin Clyde -------- 287
Edwin Martin (Maj.) ---------- 122-3
Edwin Monroe ----- 171
Edwina C. ---------- 102
Elaine Florence ----- 284
Eleanor (Garrett) --- 163
Electa (Allen) ------ 82
Elenor B. (Lines) 101, 102
Eli - 68, 103-4, 106, 161-2
Elijah (of Benjamin)- 66
Elijah (of Malachi) - 28, 43-4, 69, 70
Elijah, Jr. ---- 44, 66-68, 70, 103, 106
Elijah T. ---------- 82
Elinor Joy ---------- 281
Eliphalet Dean --- 87, 88
Elisha ------- 5, 6, 7, 16
Eliza (Cain) -------- 182
Eliza Ann ---------- 124
Eliza Prince -------- 171
Eliza Sophia -------- 74
Elizabeth (of David W.) ------- 158
Elizabeth (of Jacob) - 70
Elizabeth (of Malachi[2]) 21
Elizabeth (of Malachi[3]) 28-9
Elizabeth (of Nathan) 85
Elizabeth (of Peter, Sr.) ---------- 51-2
Elizabeth (of William)- 32, 34, 48, 53
Elizabeth (Mrs.) -- 5, 6, 7, 9, 14
Elizabeth (Babbitt) -- 28
Elizabeth (Baughey) - 228
Elizabeth (Legnosky)- 279
Elizabeth (Makepeace) 37
Elizabeth (Parrott) - 78-9
Elizabeth (Shove- -- 17-20
Elizabeth (Strawway)- 102
Elizabeth (Wood) --- 118
Elizabeth A. (Carley) 286
Elizabeth C. -- 78, 79, 80
Elizabeth M. (Holly)- 218
Elizabeth May ------ 275
Elizabeth Whitcomb - 289
Elkanah --- 28, 29, 30, 44
Elkanah, Jr. -------- 30
Ella ---------- 176-7
Ella (Neary) ------- 215
Ella (Todd) -------- 110
Ella Augusta -------- 176
Ellen A. ---------- 155
Ellen Frances ------- 274
Ellen Zelinda ------- 113
Elmer Morton ------ 243
Elmer Morton, Jr. -- 243
Elmira (of Charles) - 156
Elmira (of James H.) 217
Elnora (Emmons) --- 169
Elton H. ---------- 279
Elvira ---------- 84
Emeline ---------- 101
Emerson C. ---------- 219
Emily J. ---------- 153
Emily Jane ----- 124, 125
Emma (Boyer) ------ 168
Emma E. (Chubbuck) 238
Emma E. (Johnson) - 279
Emma Marie ------- 167
Emogine I. ---------- 216
Erlmetta (Parks) --- 287
Erma Lenore ------- 170
Errol Lee ---------- 223
Ester ---------- 322
Esther (of Jacob) --- 70
Esther (of Samuel) - 13-4
Esther (of William) - 5-7
Esther (Pearlmutter)- 169
Esther Louise ------- 180
Ethan P. ---------- 169
Ethel A. ---------- 278
Ethel B. (Law) ----- 225
Ethel Isabella ------- 241
Eulaliabelle Lillian -- 233
Eva Agnes ---------- 179
Eva Maud ---------- 168
Evelina Mayo ------- 104
Evelyn (Shadle) ---- 224
Evelyn Clair -------- 281

HOLLOWAY (Cont.) Page
Evelyn L. ---------- 120
Everett C. ---------- 169
Experience ------- 88, 89
Experience (Mirick) - 58
Fanny E. (Hagell) -- 219
Eugenia (May) ----- 291
Florence Dudley ----- 270
Florence Lovina ----- 287
Ford Boyer --------- 225
Frances Elizabeth --- 281
Frances May -------- 241
Frances Sybil ------ 232
Francis Lesley ------ 157
Frank ------------- 84
Frank Arthur ------ 157
Frank DeMott -- 153, 212
Frank E. ---------- 216
Frank Edward ------ 277
Frank Edward, 3rd -- 310
Frank Harold ------- 279
Frank Hatheway ---- 220
Frank Leroy -------- 174
Frank Stanley ------ 229
Franklin ----- 106. 163-4
Franklyn Woodrow -- 288
Fred Garrigus, Dr. - 272-3
Fred Garrigus, Jr. -- 273
Frederick Madison (Cyrus) 81, 113-18, 315
Frederick Madison (LeRoy F.) ------- 175
Gary Lynn --------- 287
Genevieve ---------- 158
George (of Charles) - 102
George (of Cyrus) -- 82
George (of Malachi) 20-2, 30-1
George Dr. (of Peter) 50, 52, 77-80
George (of Timothy) - 106
George (of William) 33-4
George, Dr. (of William, Jr.) ------ 47-8, 50, 79
George (of Dr. William), 77
George A. ---------- 80
George Allen ------ 173-4
George Allen, Lieut. - 289
George Allen, Jr. --- 289
George A. L. ------- 124
George Andrew Lovell 182
George Bernard (of George H.) ----- 237
George Bernard (of John W.) ------- 292
George Bradford ---- 237
George E. ---------- 155
George Franklin ---- 219
George Frederick ---- 230
George Gooding ----- 74
George H. --------- 120
George Henry (of John) -------- 178
George Henry (of Benj. F.) ----- 180
George R. ---------- 76
George Richard ----- 173
George Robert ------ 225
George W. --------- 132
George Walter ------ 288
George Washington - 107, 165
George William ----- 229
Georgiana Augusta -- 102
Gertrude ---------- 168
Gertrude (Fisher) -- 230
Gertrude (Sidek) --- 311
Gertrude Elizabeth -- 170
Gertrude Fisher ----- 230
Gilbert (of Elijah, Jr.) 67
Gilbert (of John F.) - 159, 315
Gladys L. ---------- 178
Glen Dale ---------- 109
Glen Ray ---------- 286
Gooding ------ 52, 80, 83
Grace E. (North) --- 227
Grace L. (Carpenter) 229
Grace L. (Peck) ---- 236
Hannah (of Benj.) -- 66
Hannah (of Josiah[4]) 39-41
Hannah (of Josiah[5]) - 70-1
Hannah (of Nath'l 3rd ?) ---------- 55
Hannah (of Samuel) - 14
Hannah (of William[1]) 7
Hannah (of William[3]) 32, 34, 49, 53
Hannah (of Wm. Jr.) 47-8
Hannah (Mrs.) --- 44, 55
Hannah (Cory) -- 67, 70
Hannah (Merry) ---- 55
Hannah (Parris) ---- 40
Hannah (Sanders) --- 156
Hannah (Smith) - 43, 44
Hannah (Williams) 47, 48
Hannah D. --------- 87
Harold Llewellyn --- 223
Harriet ----------- 124
Harriet (Mrs.) ------ 106
Harriet Augusta ----- 101
Harriet Elizabeth --- 179
Harriet F. --------- 122
Harriet Francis ----- 171
Harriet L. ---------- 172
Harriet L. (Cole) --- 122
Harris ------------ 322
Harrison L. --- 81-83, 107
Harry ------------- 217
Harry C. (Mrs.) ---- 72
Harry Cyrus 82, 83, 230-1
Harry Hughes ------ 219
Harry Hughes, Jr. -- 219
Harry Patterson ----- 241
Harry Raymond ----- 272
Harry Seymour ----- 83, 108, 224
Hattie (Whittle) ---- 216
Hazel Agnes ------- 224
Helen (Glynn) ----- 283
Helen (Nelson) ----- 276
Helen A. (Ward) --- 284
Helen B. ---------- 166
Helen Elizabeth ----- 220
Helen Emeline ------ 223
Helen L. (Scott) --- 286
Helen M. (McCullough) ----- 311
Helen M. (Robertson - 292
Helen Marie -------- 275
Helen Maude ------- 169
Helen Pearl -------- 225
Helen Savery ------ 238
Hennard (?) -------- 169
Henrietta ---------- 101
Henry (of David) --- 216
Henry (of Elijah, Jr.) 67-9
Henry Eugene ------ 276
Herbert ---------- 83, 107
Herbert, Jr. -------- 107
Herbert A. --------- 223
Herbert Douglas -- 241-2
Hilda M. (Carew) -- 238
Hiram W. ----- 124, 182
Homer LeRoy ------ 224
Homer LeRoy, Jr. -- 224
Hope (Deun) ------- 311
Hopestill -- 19, 21, 31, 32
Hortense (McFillen) - 166
Howard Alvin ------ 177
Howard Russell ---- 243
Hugh Williamson -- 151-2
Hugh Woods --- 269, 308
Huldah ------- 32, 34, 53
Ida (Vickstrom) ---- 225
Ida B. ------------ 153
Ida M. (Hinkle) ---- 223
Imogene Ariel ------ 285
Inez May ---------- 214
Irene (Ogle) ------- 224
Irene Eloise -------- 227
Irene L. ---------- 278
Irene Lillian -------- 277
Isaac ---- 36, 39, 58, 88, 89, 124, 292
Isaac Gerry --------- 124
Isaac Newton - 124, 181-2
Isabel ------------ 165
Isabel Pearl --------- 281
Isabella ---------- 106
Isabella Frances ----- 178
Isabelle ---------- 221
Isabelle Paine ------- 271
Ivy G. (Laird) ----- 272
Ivy Jean ---------- 272
J. Frank ---------- 65
J. Morgan --------- 161
Jack Edward -------- 310
Jack Lee ---------- 287
Jacob (of Benj.) 70, 100-1
Jacob (of Elijah ?) -- 28, 44, 69, 70
James ------------ 291
James Chester -- 109, 168
James Henry (of Charles) ------- 155-6
James Henry (of Henry) ------- 277
James Junior ------- 310
James Robert ------- 310
James Woods ------- 209
Jane (Mrs.) - 6, 7, 11, 15
Jane (Braman) ---- 7, 14
Jane (Dement) ----- 231
Jane Bouton -------- 104
Jane E. ---------- 82
Jane E. (DeHart) --- 101
Jane E. (Headley) -- 152
Jane E. (Helm) ----- 171
Jane Elizabeth ------ 154
Jane P. (Spaulding) - 175
Janette ---------- 291
Jean (Begg) -------- 222
Jean (Gannon) ----- 310
Jean Lee ---------- 280
Jean M. (Roe) ------ 311
Jedidah ---------- 36
Jennie Ludlum ------ 210
Jennie M. (Clark) --- 237
Jeremiah ---------- 70
Jerry Dee ---------- 288
Joan Barbara ------- 290
Jodidah ---------- 36
Jessie (Jackson) ----- 161
Joel ---------- 61, 96, 97
John (of Asa) - 87-8, 120
John (of Benj.) ----- 102
John (of Charles) --- 156
John (of John) ----- 218
John (of John C.) 84, 119
John (of Josiah) ---- 41
John (of Malachi) --- 14, 21-2, 30-2
John (of Peter, Sr.)- 50, 52, 84
John (of Peter, 3rd) - 108
John (of Timothy) -- 164
John (of William) 4, 6, 7
John (of Sgt. William) 61-2, 93-4

HOLLOWAY (Cont.) Page
John Chandler 84, 118, 119
John Charles ____ 214
John D. ____ 120
John Francis ___ 102, 158
John Hezekiah ____ 283
John M. ____ 276
John Meeker ___ 105, 162
John Meeker, Jr. 162, 219
John Morgan ____ 161
John Phillips ____ 166
John Robert ____ 238
John Rollind ____ 312
John S. ____ 111
John T. ____ 122
John Terry ____ 309
John W. ____ 40, 87, 88, 120, 237
John Whitcomb ____ 231
John William (of George B.) ____ 292
John William (of William A.) ___ 228
John William (of William G.) ___ 309
Jon Thomas ____ 312
Jonathan ____28, 42
Jonathan, Jr. ____42, 59
Joseph (of Samuel) __13-15, 27
Joseph (of William)_ 4, 7
Joseph Henry ____ 243
Joseph Henry, Jr. ___ 243
Joseph Tobey ____ 83
Josephine Clara ____ 180
Josiah (of Edwards) 47-8, 71, 75, 80, 281-2
Josiah (of Nath'l) __37-41
Josiah (of William[3])__ 34
Josiah (of William[4]) 47-8, 70-1, 75, 80, 165
Josiah[5], Jr. 40, 41, 57-59, 88
Josiah[6], Jr. ____70, 71
Joyce Elaine ____ 286
Judah ____ 29
Judah Mrs. ____ 28
Judeth ____ 28
Judith Adele ____ 311
Judith Joann ____ 287
Judith Lee ____ 311
Julia Adell ____ 101
Julia Ann ____ 66
Julia E. ____78, 79
Julia May ____ 243
Julia Starr ____ 162
Juliana (Culver) ____ 109
"Juliet" ____ 66
Juliett ____ 79
"Julius" ____ 108
Kathleen Agnes ____ 242
Kathryn (Hensey) ___ 290
Kathryn Cordelia ____ 210
Kathryn Jean ____ 290
Kathryn (Kathleen) Mabel ____ 276
Kathryn Rose ____ 288
Kennard (?) ____ 169
Kenneth ____ 311
Kenneth George ____ 229
Kenneth Leroy ____ 229
Kenneth Richard ____ 288
LaDonna Marie ____ 283
Larz Arthur ____ 232
Laura (Edwards) ___ 165
Laura (Stenholm) ___ 234
Laura Belle ____ 230
Laura Ernestine ____ 220
Lawrence August ____ 165
Lawrence Laverne ___ 286
Leora David ____ 216
Leroy Frederick ____175-6
LeRoy Oristen ____ 232
Leslie ____216-7
Letty A. (Maybe) ___ 156
Lewis (of Charles)___ 278
Lewis (of John) ____ 84
Lewis (of Peter) ____ 51
Lewis Francis ____ 283
Lilla M. (Brown) ___ 165
Lillian (Frazer) ____ 283
Lillian Bernard ____ 179
Lillian E. (Lay) ____ 219
Lillian Jean ____ 220
Lillian Nordica ____ 215
Lillie (Kearney) ____ 216
Linda Lee ____ 279
Linda Rita ____ 293
Lissa Pomeroy ____ 220
Lizzie Kate ____ 159
Lloyd Fayette, Rev.__ 291
Lois (of Nath'l, Jr.)_ 36
Lois (of Isaac) ____88, 89
Lois (Peirce) 88, 124, 292
Lois Jane ____ 288
Lois Pierce ____ 181
Louie George ____ 311
Louise C. (Willis)___242-3
Louise J. (Pomeroy)_ 163
Louise Jane ____ 221
Louise Spaulding ____ 175
Louvene ____ 210
Lucille (Dornan) ____ 288
Lucius Lyon ___110, 172-3
Lucy ____136, 143
Lucy E. ____ 84
Lucy M. ____ 84
Luella (Gaydos) ____ 279
Luella (Turner) ____ 274
Lula Ruth ____ 235
Lydia (of Josiah) ___ 71
Lydia (of Nathan, Jr?) 57, 86
Lydia (Garret) ____ 287
Lydia (Sherman) ____ 70
Mabel (Fulford) ____ 276
Mabel Cora ____ 209
Mabel Josephine ____ 179
Mabel L. (Wetzel) __ 236
Mable T. (Gunby) __ 219
Madeline (Hasenfratz) 223
Madelyn Jeannette ___ 170
Malachi (Samuel) 13-15, 26-30, 42, 69
Malachi (William) 5-7, 16-24, 26, 30, 52
Malachi, Jr. ____28, 30
Marcus Morton ____ 182-3
Margaret ____ 41
Margaret (Officer) __ 277
Margaret (Tuer) ____ 286
Margaret Grace ____ 228
Margaret Lillian ____ 163
Margaret Marie ____ 167
Margaret S. (Carkhuff) ____ 163
Margery Jean ____ 278
Margie ____ 276
Maria, Mrs. ____ 83
Maria J. (Anderson)_ 156
Marie Emma ____ 224
Marion ____ 237
Marion (McGarvey)__ 183
Marion Agnes ____ 168
Marion Ruth ____ 221
Marjorie Helen ____ 292
Marjorie J. (Charlwood) ____ 238
Markel ____ 286
Martha A. (Bollinger) 273
Martha Ann (of Alfred E.) ____ 170
Martha Ann (of Frank E.) ____ 278
Martha C. (Washington) ____ 221
Martha E. (Peterschen) ____ 289
Martha Evelyn ____ 178
Mary (of Elijah, Jr.) 67-8, 106
Mary (of Jacob) ____ 70
Mary (of Nathan, Jr.) 38
Mary (of William)__ 32-34, 49
Mary (of William G.) 276
Mary (St. Clair) ____ 168
Mary (Trask) ____ 61, 90
Mary (Whitehead) ___ 167
Mary A. (Grohe) ____ 210
Mary A. (Mrs.) ____ 123
Mary A. (Culbertson) ____ 167-8
Mary A. (Townsend)_ 120
Mary Adelaide ____ 119
Mary Ann (of Jacob) 152
Mary Ann (of Moses) 100
Mary Ann (of Peter, Jr.) ____ 74
Mary Ann (Mrs.) 99, 100
Mary Ann (Taylor)__ 166
Mary Antoinette ____ 112
Mary Blanche ____ 168
Mary Bower ____ 211
Mary C. (Wood) ____ 109
Mary Carolyn ____ 168
Mary Catherine ____ 156
Mary E. ____ 67, 68
Mary E. (Baldwin)__ 119
Mary E. (Humes) __ 162
Mary E. (Main) ____ 290
Mary Ella ____ 213
Mary H. (Stough) ___ 175
Mary Jane ____ 83, 107
Mary Jennie ____ 234
Mary Jo ____ 310
Mary L. (Atwood) __ 233
Mary L. (Lum) ____ 164
Mary Lee ____ 215
Mary Louise ____ 211
Mary M. (Mrs.) ____ 175
Mary Nona ____ 274
Mary S. Mrs. ____ 161
Mary Windsor ____ 180
Mary Zelinda ____ 112
Marylin Jean ____ 286
May Alida ____ 269
Maynard ____ 286
Mehitable (Bassett) __ 35
Mercy ____ 26
Mercy Dean ____ 87
Meribah ____ 323
Meribah (Shaw) ____ 120
Merlyn George ____ 282
"Michael" ____ 51, 52
Mildred (Settle) ____ 310
Mildred Leavitt ____ 238
Mildred Marie ____ 228
Mildred P. (Myer) __ 224
Miriam Leonard ____ 179
Molly Mrs. ____ 59, 60
Molly (Trask) ____ 63
Monroe ____ 77

HOLLOWAY (Cont.) Page
Monroe W. ------- 111-12
Moses
(of Benjamin) 70, 98-100
Moses (of Jacob) - 69, 70
Muriel E. (Dinsmore) 242
Myrtle (Fountain) -- 269
Myrtle (Peebles) ---- 283
Myrtle Elizabeth ---- 212
Myrtle May --------- 277
Nancy Jane (Phillips) 108
Nancy Jean --------- 224
Nancy Sue ---------- 309
Nathan ---- 14, 37, 38, 55
Nathan, Jr. --37, 55-57, 85
Nathanael -------- 38, 55
Nathaniel, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23-25, 28, 35, 36, 39, 40
Nathaniel, Jr. ----- 35-37
Nathaniel (3rd) --- 36, 55
Nathaniel Sykes, 111, 170-1
Ned Clair ---------- 286
Nehemiah
(of Malachi) - 28-30, 44
Nehemiah
(of William) ------ 5-7
Nema M. (Whitcomb) 231
Nettie ------------- 112
Noah --------------- 70
Norkanden (Doman)- 287
Norma E. (Kenerson) 280
Norman D. --------- 285
Norman Edward ----- 309
Olin E. Dr. -------- 165
Olive B. (Sprague) -- 224
Olive Mae ---------- 279
Oliver Fayette ------ 236
Opal (Miller) ------- 282
"Orista" ----------- 118
Oristen ------------ 118
Orville William ------ 285
Othelia M.
(Butterfield) ------ 182
Otto --------------- 219
Otto William -------- 223
Pamela T. ---------- 82
Parker ------------- 162
Parker Bradburn
Rev. Dr. ------ 67, 279
Parker Bradburn Jr.- 280
Patience ---------- 28, 29
Patricia Ann -------- 283
Paul C. ------------ 73
Paul Charles -------- 226
Paul Cushing ------- 287
Paul Herbert -------- 283
Paul Laverne ------- 286
Paulina (Fairchild) -- 76
Paulina E. ---------- 112
Pauline (Vnuck) ---- 283
Pearl Lilla --------- 241
Peggy Jean --------- 308
Penelope ----------- 293
Peter ----- 1, 32, 34, 46, 48, 50-52, 71, 173
Peter Jr. -- 50, 51, 71-74, 75, 169, 226
Peter, 3rd -------- 51, 78, 83, 107-8
Peter (?)
(of Dr. George ?) 79, 80
Peter Rollind ------- 312
Phebe E.
(Hunt) ---- 67-8, 105-6
Philip Alfred -------- 226
Polly -------------- 66
Priscilla Leonard ---- 238

Page
Rachel Dean -------- 87
Ralph Clair -------- 225
Ralph Freeman ------ 279
Ralph John --------- 311
Ralph Mather ------- 164
Ralph Selah --------- 291
Ralph Tyler ------- 242-3
Rebecca ---------- 38, 39
Rebecca (Trouant) -- 38
Rebecca (Tubbs) - 30, 44
Rhoda ------------- 130
Rhoda (Robinson) -- 97
Richard (of Arthur) - 286
Richard
(of Elijah, Jr.)- 68, 103
Richard Dale -------- 283
Richard Earl -------- 290
Richard Humes ------ 311
Richard James ------ 286
Richard John -------- 226
Richard Paddock ---- 289
Richard Tarlton ----- 279
Rita D. (Morrison) -- 292
Robert Carl --------- 222
Robert Carver ------- 291
Robert Charles ------ 228
Robert Chester ------ 108
Robert Edwin ------ 224
Robert F. ---------- 288
Robert Herbert ------ 283
Robert Lewis ------- 283
Robert Norman ----- 309
Robert Wendell ------ 293
Robert William ----- 279
Roger Louis -------- 286
Rollind Otto ------- 284-5
Romona ------------ 291
Ronald George ------ 287
Rosanna ------------ 110
Rose --------------- 111
Rose Lillian -------- 229
Russell ------------ 212
Russell August ------ 222
Ruth Elizabeth
(of Clyde C.) ----- 228
Ruth Elizabeth
(of John F.) ------ 159
Ruth Elizabeth
(of John W.) ----- 229
Ruth Ellen --------- 230
Ruth Mary ---------- 224
Ruth T. (Weed) ---- 82
Ruth Whitcomb ----- 288
Ruth Willis --------- 179
Sabra -------------- 89
Sally Kay ---------- 309
Samuel (of Nathaniel) 29, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41
Samuel (of William)- 5-7, 11-16, 18, 23, 25, 27, 30
Samuel[3], Jr. -------- 14
Samuel[5], Jr. ------ 38, 39
Samuel Elbridge Cole- 179
Sarah (of John) ---- 84
Sarah (of Josiah) --- 71
Sarah (of Nathan) -- 86
Sarah (of Nathaniel) 26
Sarah (of Samuel) -- 16
Sarah (of Thomas) -- 44-5
Sarah (of William) 32, 34
Sarah (of Dr. William) 77
Sarah (Atwater) ---- 112
Sarah (Booth) ---- 56, 57
Sarah (Tobey) ------ 76
Sarah (Walker) ----- 32-3
Sarah (Wood) ------ 107
Sarah A. (Reeves) -- 152

Page
Sarah Abigail ------- 113
Sarah Ann (Binns) -- 212
Sarah C. (Pearson) - 176
Sarah Cornelia ------ 176
Sarah I. (Dayton) --- 175
Sarah Isabel -------- 167
Sarah J. ----------- 122
Sarah M.
(Garrabrandt) ----- 218
Sarah Maud --------- 173
Scott -------------- 157
Seth (of Benj.) - 66, 101
Seth (of Jonathan) 42, 89
Seth (of Malachi) --- 29
Seth (of William) -- 42, 59, 61, 62, 89-92, 131
Seth, Jr. ----------- 127
Seth McCormick ---- 211
Sharon Marie ------- 311
Shirley A. (Cross) -- 309
Shirley M. (Marquez) 183
Shirley Patricia ----- 278
Sidney Thomas ----- 168
Silas -------- 74, 75, 112
Silence (Dean) ----- 87
Simeon (of Malachi) - 21
Simeon (of William) 4, 7
Smith Stratton ------ 103
Snow M. ----------- 199
Sophia (Seymour)- 73, 74
Sophronia ---------- 121
Stanford Theodore -- 309
Stephen G. --------- 166
Susan A. (Palmer) -- 156
Sybil B. (Bassett) --- 118
Sybil Mildred ------- 176
Thelma (Briggs) ---- 237
Theodore (of Jacob) - 154
Theodore
(of John C.) -- 84, 119
Theodore F. -------- 182
Thomas (of Malachi[2]) 30, 31
Thomas (of Malachi[3]) 29
Thomas Delano --- 82, 83
Thomas F. --------- 323
Thomas George ----- 311
Thomas Paul -------- 226
Timothy (of Josiah) 70, 106
Timothy (of Samuel) 12-15, 19, 20, 24
Timothy (of William) 5, 6, 12, 16, 25
Ursula C. (Kellner) - 232
Varena Viola ------- 156
Varleria V. (Baker) - 279
Verlo -------------- 288
Vernon Howard,
Rev. ------------ 290-1
Victor Philip ------- 311
Viola Robinson ----- 180
Violet Hannah ------ 215
Virginia (Harland) -- 279
Virginia Lee -------- 279
Virginia May ------- 282
Virginia R. (Gramer) 309
Vivian Eileen ------- 284
Vonda L. (Jones) --- 288
Wallace David --- 309-10
Walter Price -------- 218
Wendell Elbridge --- 238
Wilfred Kenneth ---- 288
William ---- 1-10, 17, 23, 51, 169, 237
William, Dr. - 48, 50, 52, 74-77, 80, 112, 173

HOLLOWAY (Cont.) Page
William, Sgt. ____ 10, 42, 45, 55, 59-64, 135
William (unknown) __ 323
William (of Charles L.) ____ 241
William (of Malachi) 18, 22, 32, 33, 52
William (of Theodore) 155
William (of Timothy) 106, 165
William, Jr. (Capt.) 32-34, 45-48, 74, 76
William, Jr. (of Dr. William)_ 74, 75, 110-12
William, Jr. (of Sgt. William) ___ 62, 93, 94
William, Jr. (Suffield, Conn.) __ 165
William A. _____ 172
William Allen _____ 290
William David _____ 210
William Edward (of Edward E.) ___ 157
William Edward (of Hugh W.) _____ 308
William Edward (of Vernon H.) ___ 291
William Edward, Jr. _ 308
William George _____ 276
William H. _____ 218
William Henry (of Frank D.) _____ 212
William Henry (of Jacob) _____ 153-4
William Henry, Jr. __ 211
William Humes _____ 219
William J. (of David) 215
William J. (of William, Jr.) _ 110, 173
William Jackson _____ 273
William Lawrence ___ 167
William Otis _____ 125
William Ward _____ 214
Winifred M. (Jackson) _____ 273
Winthrop Edson _____ 180
Zelinda _____ 77, 84
Zelinda (Farnham)_ 75, 76
Zephaniah _____ 56, 57

NON-RELATED HOLLOWAYS
Barnabus _____ 64
Benjamin _____ 8, 9
Caleb _____ 69
Cornelius _____ 44
Edward _____ 69
"Elkhannah" _____ 30
"Elkinah" _____ 30
Gideon _____ 64
Grace _____ 8
Grace (Mrs.) _____ 8
Isaac _____ 30
Isaac J. _____ 30
Henry _____ 69
Huldah (Mrs.) _____ 64
Jacob _____ 8, 30
Joel _____ 69
John _____ 8, 28, 44, 64
Joseph _____ 8, 44
Levi _____ 44
"Ludwick" _____ 64
Mary _____ 8, 9
Mary (Mrs.) _____ 6-9
Olin E. Dr. ___ 28, 69 70
"Olknah" _____ 30
Prince _____ 64
Reuben _____ 44
Rodman _____ 44
Rose (Mrs.) _____ 8
Thomas _____ 8
Ward _____ 8
William ____ 8, 9, 22, 69

HOLLOWELL, Angie Bell _____ 196
Crystal _____ 260
Donald _____ 304
Dorothy _____ 260
Edna (Summa) _____ 260
Florence (Flossie) ___ 197
Harry C. _____ 197
Helen _____ 261
Herbert O. _____ 260
Ina (Reins) _____ 197
Lauris Melvin _____ 304
Letha (Reins) _____ 260
Maude _____ 196
Orren Freeman _____ 196
Melvin K. _____ 260
Olava (Osmess) _____ 304
Roger Wayne _____ 304
Ruth _____ 261
Sarah A. (Gerald) __ 196
Sarah L. _____ 126
Sylvia Jane _____ 196
Thaddeus _____ 197
Vera _____ 260
Wilda J. _____ 126

HOLLY, Elizabeth M. _ 218
HOLMES, _____ ____ 125
Edgar Lawrence ____ 180
Frank T. _____ 190
Frank, Mrs. _____ 134, 189, 190
Janice Iva _____ 190
Joyce Alvena _____ 190
Judith Ann _____ 190
Martin Lawrence ___ 180
Muriel Ethelyn _____ 190
Richard Franklyn ___ 190
Richard Franklyn, Jr. 190
Thelma L. _____ 180
Viola R. (Holloway) _ 180
William Cline _____ 161
Winsor Whitten ____ 180

HOLST, Ruth _____ 259
HOLTON, Burnette E. (Hallowell) _____ 205
Charles _____ 205
"Clarence" _____ 150
Florence Melville ____ 205
George _____ 205
Grace Burnette _____ 205
Hattie M. _____ 150
John _____ 150, 205
Mary (Mrs.) _____ 150

HOLWAY, Irene A. ___ 129
Joseph _____ 8
HOLYDAY, Elizabeth _ 22
HONE, Isaac W. Capt._ 73
HOOD, Harriet L. (Holloway) _____ 172
Harvey family _____ 172
Harvey F. _____ 172

HOOT, Bessie L. _____ 282
Fred Colon _____ 282

HOOVER, David _____ 190
Jon _____ 190
Keith C. _____ 190

HOPKINS, Harry H. __ 220
Ina _____ 213
Phyllis _____ 220
William Garson _____ 213

HOPPE, Ethel I. (Holloway) _____ 241
Robert Edward _____ 241
Wheaton R. _____ 241

HOPPER, Frank _____ 161
Lillian _____ 161

HORN, EMMA _____ 151
HORNER, Pearl Corenne _____ 294

HORNING, Elizabeth __ 258
Ida Avis _____ 259
John Ellsworth _ 258, 260
William Edward ____ 261

HORSEFIELD, Elizabeth (Holloway) ___ 158
Frederick _____ 158
Lucille Adele _____ 158
Ruth Elizabeth _____ 158

HOSFORD, Mary Pierce 220
HOTHAM, Bernice ___ 295
HOUGH, Henrietta B. Mrs. _____ 211
William Henry _____ 211

HOVERSTOCK, Margaret _____ 168

HOWE, Alice T. Mrs. _ 186
Alice T. (Hallowell)_ 248
Alvah family _____ 248
Annis M. (Hallowell) 248
Edward family ____ 248-9

HOWELL, William ___ 66
HOWES, Aura _____ 230
Oscar _____ 230

HOWLAND, Elizabeth_ 21
Elizabeth (Holloway) 21, 26
Joshua (family) ____ 21
Joshua _____ 26
Joshua, 3rd. _____ 26
Josiah _____ 19
Malachi _____ 21, 37
Mary _____ 26
Samuel _____ 21
Yetmercy (Shove) __ 19

HUFF, Ella May _____ 218
HUFFORD, Amelia ___ 284
HUMES, Mary E. ____ 162

HUNT, Catherine _ 104, 106
Davis _____ 104
Ina _____ 305
John _____ 94-5
Phebe _____ 105

HUNTLEY, Ada J. (Holloway) _____ 220
Bradford Kent _____ 220
George B. W. _____ 220
Mallard Joseph _____ 220
Mallard Richards ___ 220

HUSS, Helen K. _____ 311
Julia E. Mrs. _____ 187

HUSSEY, Benjamin ___ 189
Edgar A. _____ 189
Jeremy M. ____ 135, 189
Orrett _____ 189

HUSTON, Elizabeth J. _ 155
HUTCHINSON, Abitha 147
George W. _____ 150
HYATT, John F. _____ 155
HYTER, Hyle _____ 170
IDLY, Tillie _____ 215
ILLENDEN, Albert E. 172
Clara L. (Holloway)_ 172
Jessie Lillian _____ 172
Mary Rulon _____ 172
Richard _____ 172

Page
IRISH, Fanny ____ 77
Joanna D. ____ 131, 133
IRVING, David Charles 265
ISAAC, Anna ____ 257
JACHE, Erna Marie ___ 163
JACKSON, Cal. ____ 63
Elizabeth ____ 306
Jessie ____ 161
Nathaniel ____ 39
Rebecca Mrs. ____ 39
William Edgar ____ 273
Winifred Maxwell __ 273
JACOBS, Alice E. (Holloway) ____ 222
J. Louis ____ 222
Robert ____ 187
Sarah ____ 187
Thomas L. family __ 222
JACOBSON, Ella ____ 232
JAGER, Adolph ____ 164
Frances B. ____ 164
JANIVER, J. T. ____ 83
JAQUI, Frederick W. Jr. ____ 153
Mary Joanna (Mazie) 153
JARVIS, Marian ____ 185
JENKINS, Elijah R. __ 308
Grace ____ 308
JENNINGS, Judy Rae__ 215
Marvin ____ 215
JEWELL, Mary __ 134, 136
JEWETT, Caroline M.__ 191
Sarah Frances ____ 204
JOHNSON, Alice E. __ 298
Amos ____ 31
Anna C. ____ 178
August ____ 279
Barbara Beth ____ 171
Carl Olaf ____ 302
Earl M. ____ 171
Emma E. ____ 279
Esther Anna ____ 300
Jane ____ 202
Jeanette E. ____ 302
Judith Mrs. ____ 41
Margaret ____ 191
Mary Ella ____ 270
Moses ____ 66
Richard ____ 67
Sarah ____ 251
Solomon ____ 31
Sophia ____ 279
Timothy ____ 66
JONES, Alexander ____ 184
Carroll ____ 263
Eben Carroll ____ 263
Elvira M. (Hallowell) 263
Emeline ____ 94
Emily L. Mrs. ____ 203, 265, 315
George W. ____ 299
Hattie Ida Mrs. ____ 189
Hermon William ____ 265
Hermon William, Jr. _ 265
John ____ 37
Julia A. ____ 150
Leah ____ 29
Linda Holly ____ 299
Martha ____ 169
Mary Ann ____ 184
Michael ____ 94
Phyllis V. (Hallowell) 299
Prudence ____ 85
Robert family ____ 201
Robert T. ____ 288
Vernor T. ____ 299
Violetta E. (Hallowell) 300
Vonda Lucille ____ 288
JOSE, Harry T. ____ 192
Harry Thomas, Jr. __ 192
Lorilea Joan ____ 192
JOY, Anna W. ____ 245
Melvin G. ____ 245
JOYCE, Frances L. (Holloway) ____ 233
John Anthony ____ 233
Patricia Ann ____ 233
Stanley C. ____ 233
JUBON, Anna ____ 218
JUDD, Caroline ____ 82
KAAKE, Robert B. ____ 192
KARNS, Amanda J. Mrs. ____ 196
KEANE, Alice ____ 282
Michael ____ 282
KEARNEY, John A. __ 216
Lillie ____ 216
KEIBEL, Charlotte ___ 257
Martin Baruch ____ 257
KEITH, Betsy A. (Holloway) ____ 120-1
James, Capt. ____ 42
Joseph, Capt. ____ 63
Otis G. family ____ 120-1
KELLER, Jean S. ____ 297
KELLNER, Ursula C.__ 232
KELLY, Emma ____ 146
James E. ____ 182
Margaret ____ 256
Ruth ____ 158
KELM, Beverly J. ____ 179
Judith Marcia ____ 179
William R. ____ 179
KEMMERLING, John _ 278
KENERSON, Everett H. ____ 280
Norma Elizabeth ____ 280
KENNEDY, Violet ____ 201
KENNEY, Clarabelle __ 252
Ellen ____ 222
KENT, Harriet ____ 163
KIERNEY, Marcella __ 282
William ____ 282
KESSLER, David ____ 191
KIEFER, Gail ____ 225
KILBRETH, Etta ____ 193
William ____ 193
KIMBLE, Elmira (Holloway) ____ 217
John Henry family __ 217
Mary ____ 216
KING, Charles ____ 301
Irene W. ____ 301
Moses ____ 75
KINNEY, Sarah W. ___ 91
KISSEL, Gustav E. ___ 65
KISTLER, Julia ____ 210
KITCHEN, Charles A.__ 208
Elizabeth Etta ____ 207
KLINK, Arvilla G. ____ 168
KLOOZ, Elizabeth ____ 235
KNAPP, Job, Capt. ____ 57
KNIGHT, Addie ____ 191
Allen E. ____ 191
Annie May ____ 191-2
Deacon ____ 191
Elizabeth L. (Hallowell) ____ 300
Elizabeth M. (Hallowell) ____ 191
Ethan A. ____ 191
Orrin L. ____ 191
Paul R. ____ 300
Paul R., Jr. ____ 300
Paul R., 3rd ____ 300
Robert Hallowell ____ 300
KNOWLES, Ola ____ 251
KNOWLTON, Leona (Mrs.) ____ 298
KNOX, James ____ 112
Nancy Ellen ____ 261
KOHL, Conrad ____ 194
KONISH, H. W. (family) ____ 213
KOPIE, Mary ____ 286
Michael ____ 286
KORDILLA, Eva ____ 286
KOSSETT, Lois ____ 139
KREIGER, J. ____ 83
KROEHLE, Alice M. (Gillmer) ____ 269
David Gillmer ____ 270
Hugh Gillmer ____ 270
Marion Gillmer ____ 270
Oscar ____ 269
Ralph ____ 269
Ralph (Mrs.) ___ 152, 269
KULLBERG, Margaret G. (Holloway) ____ 228
Oliver ____ 228
KUNZ, Elizabeth C. ___ 227
KURLINSKI, Jean L. (Holloway) ____ 280
John Parker ____ 280
John Peter ____ 280
LA CHANCE, Adeline_ 158
Delia ____ 297
LAFFERTY, Leroy ___ 277
LAIRD, Ivy G. ____ 272
William ____ 272
LANCASTER, Carol Elaine ____ 227
Christine Kay ____ 227
Earl Ransom ____ 227
James Robert ____ 227
LANE, Mabel F. ____ 248
LANFORD, Emma ____ 123
Reeson ____ 123
LANG, Leone ____ 264
LANTZ, Abbie V. (Holloway) ____ 226
Franklin F. family __ 226
LAPPIN, Eileen ____ 232
LARABEE, Alvira ____ 245
John H. ____ 245
LARKINS, Alice ____ 236
LASKEY, Belle M. (Holloway) ____ 243
Charles Elmer ____ 243
Charles Elmer, Jr. __ 243
LAUX, Elisabeth K. ___ 194
LAVELLE, Charles J. family ____ 193
Marion E. (Hallowell) 193
LAVELLEE, Elnora M. 297
Joseph F. ____ 297
LAW, Ethel B. ____ 225
George Edward ____ 225
LAWEENZ, Ernestine _ 165
LAWRENCE, Mary ___ 82
LAWRY, Charles A. __ 294
Ida Frances ____ 294
LAY, Lillian E. ____ 219
LAYTON, Charles W. _ 151
LAZEL, Lydia ____ 71
LEACH, Abner ____ 29
Benjamin ____ 29
Nokes ____ 29
Oaks ____ 29

Page

LEAVITT, Fannie Maria ____ 238
LECHFORD, Thomas _ 1
LEE, Dorothy ____ 21
Margaret G. ____ 246
Rolland ____ 123
Samuel, Jr. ____ 86
LEGNOSKY, Elias ____ 279
Elizabeth ____ 279
LEHMAN, William ___ 166
LEHMANN, Paul R. __ 177
LEIGHTON, Barbara J. 313
Harold R. ____ 313
LEMON, James ____ 243
LEONARD, Caleb ____ 93
Elkanah ____ 38
Lucy ____ 93
Mercy ____ 93, 94, 136
Sarah ____ 122
LEWING, Margaret ___ 42
LEWIS, Augusta ____ 299
Bertha ____ 208
Grace ____ 262
Richard ____ 307
LEYER, ———— ____ 145
LEZOTTE, Alice L. (Holloway) ____ 228
Edward ____ 228
LIBBY, Betsey E. (Hallowell) _ 131-2, 187
Delia (Mrs.) ____ 200
Eliza Ann ____ 132, 187
Maud ____ 298
Uriah family ____ 131-2
Uriah ____ 187
LICHTENWALNER, Mary ____ 264
LIGHT, Edward ____ 208
Georgia ____ 245
Melissa May ____ 208
LILLY, James A. ____ 306
Minnie Maud ____ 306
LINCOLN, Thomas ___ 23
LINES, Abraham ____ 101
Elenor Beam ____ 101
LININGER, Edward __ 223
LINKHAW, Madeline _ 228
LINN, Adeline (Hallowell) ____ 138
Emily ____ 146
George family ____ 138
Jane ____ 134
Nathaniel ____ 138, 146
LINSCOTT, ———— ___ 142
LITTLE, Della M. ____ 182
Ephraim ____ 20
Isaac ____ 15
John ____ 143
John F. ____ 143
John Truston ____ 143
Lydia (Hallowell) ___ 143
LITTLEHALE, Martha E. ____ 188
LOCKWOOD, Lloyd D. family ____ 213
LONG, Abbie ____ 125
David ____ 33, 49, 82
David (family) ____ 53
Dolly (Mrs.) ____ 54
Emma ____ 170
Hannah (Holloway) _ 33, 49, 53
Moses ____ 84, 119
Olive ____ 49
Pamela T. (Holloway) 82
William ____ 33
William (family) ____ 54
Zilpha (Holloway)_ 33, 54

Page

LONGFELLOW, Albert 137
LORD, Carrie ____ 199
Ellen F. (Holloway) _ 274
Henry Clay ____ 274
John William ____ 274
Josephine ____ 289
William Thomas ____ 274
LORING, Ira ____ 187
Julia E. ____ 187
Lucy (Mrs.) ____ 180
LOTO, Frank P. ____ 243
LOTT, Eva Josephine __ 167
LOWDEN, Ella F. ____ 140
Rufus ____ 141
LOWELL, Alvenia Frances ____ 250
LOWERY, Sena ____ 310
LUCE, Anna H. ____ 240
LUDLOW, Emma ____ 100
LUDLUM, Daniel G. __ 112
LUM, Cyrus H. ____ 164
Mary L. ____ 164
LUNDBERG, Del ____ 275
LUNDQUIST, Alma __ 234
LUPKIN (?), Elizabeth 189
LUTHER, Sarah ____ 87
LYNN—see Linn
LYSTER, Mildred ____ 279
MACE, John ____ 210
Louvene (Holloway) _ 210
MacDONALD, Elizabeth 246
MacDOUGAL, Brent K. 160
William Drew ____ 160
William Leslie ____ 160
MacFARLAND, Erminna B. (Hallowell) ____ 250
Irvin ____ 250
John ____ 20
Solomon ____ 20
Stella Belle ____ 250
Walter J. ____ 250
MACOMBER, John, Jr. 16
Sarah (Holloway) ___ 16
William family ____ 16
MacQUEEN, Hugh ___ 170
Martha A. (Holloway) 170
Robert ____ 170
MADAR, Elizabeth ____ 279
MADDEN, John, Jr. ____ 215, 276
John, III ____ 215, 276
John Henry, Jr. family 200
Mary L. (Holloway) _ 276
Mathilda ____ 280
Rose F. (Hallowell) _ 200
Walter Leavitt ____ 200
MADDOCK, Amelia ___ 200
MAIN, Mary Elizabeth_ 290
Robert Nathan ____ 290
MAINES, Garry H. ___ 190
Thomas Archer ____ 190
Thomas Frank ____ 190
MAKEPEACE, Mr. ___ 19
Elizabeth ____ 37
MALCOLM, Lewella __ 258
MALLETT, Emma ____ 202
MALLORY, Hattie ____ 247
MANCHESTER, Jennie May ____ 201
MANN, Clarence ____ 168
MANOR, Ralph ____ 223
MARBLE, Fannie (Mrs.) ____ 150
MARDEN, Edgar S. ___ 189
MARGRIGE, Lucy ____ 137
MARKEL, Catherine __ 286
John H. ____ 286

Page

MARKEY, Anna ____ 290
MARLETT, Emma ____ 202
MARQUEZ, Shirley Marie ____ 183
MARR, George E. ____ 208
Mame L. ____ 208
Mamie L. ____ 208
MARSHALL, Edward _ 307
Hal ____ 226
Helen P. ____ 143
Mary ____ 168
Mary E. ____ 165
Nettie May ____ 307
MARSTON, Charles A. family ____ 181
Cora E. ____ 124, 181
Lois P. (Holloway) ___ 124, 181
MARTIN, Abbie S. (Holloway) ____ 109
Catherine ____ 175
Charles ____ 256
Charles Roy ____ 256
Jane A. ____ 118
Jane Adelaide ____ 176
Marilyn Everly ____ 176
Marvin R. ____ 109
Patricia Ann ____ 256
Sybil M. (Holloway) _ 176
Thomas ____ 176
William H. ____ 176
William H. (Mrs.)_ 82, 83
MARTS, Ida May ____ 196
MASTERMAN, Frances M. (Holloway) ____ 241
Fred ____ 241
Kenneth W. ____ 241
MATHER, Adeline ___ 106
Cotton ____ 106
MATHEWS, Harry H. ____ 218
MATTHEWS, (L(ove) Dorothy ____ 267
William ____ 267
MATTISON, Evelyn E. (Hallowell) ____ 264
Leroy E. ____ 264
MAXWELL, Sarah ____ 273
MAY, Arthur ____ 291
Eugenia ____ 291
MAYBE, Letty Ann ___ 156
MAYER, Max ____ 203
MAYHORN, Charles family ____ 166-7
Claire E. (Holloway)_ 166
MAYNARD, Marian ___ 251
McCALL, Jennie (Holloway) ____ 210
Robert ____ 210
McCARTY, Ann ____ 268
John ____ 268
McCAUSLAND, Alexander ____ 134
Jane ____ 134
McCLELLAND, Jane _ 176
McCLINTOCK, Bess M. 303
Harry F. ____ 303
McCLOSKEY, Bernard F. ____ 283
Bernardine ____ 283
McCOBB, Ella ____ 205
McCONNELL, Albert B. ____ 176
Albert E. ____ 278
Edith ____ 278
McCULLOUGH, Helen M. ____ 311
Thomas M. ____ 311

Page

McCURDY, Angeline (Hallowell) 143
John family 143
McDANIELS, Lon 259
McDONALD, Hannah 185
Lillian 269
McDOWELL, Mary N. (Holloway) 274
Pierre Soula family 274-5
Susan F. 214
McEVERS, Charles 99
McFADDEN, Jessie (Mrs.) 222
McFARLAND, Benjamin 135
McFILLEN, Hortense 166
James 166
Rebecca 166
McGARVEY, Marion 183
McGEE, Annie 183
Mary 323
McGEORGE, Margaret 212
McINNIS, Belle 250
Georgia 250
McINTIRE, Alida J. 308
McINTYRE, Evelyn 204
McKEE, Frances 226
McKENNA, Fanny A. (Hallowell) 207
Leo J. A. family 207
McKENNY, Thomas H. 199
McKENZIE, Josephine 196
McKINNEY, Barbara A. 270
McKNIGHT, Dr. 60
McKOWN, Leroy K. 97
McLAUCHLIN, Clarence E. 224
Larry Homer 224
Marie E. (Holloway) 224
McLAUGHLIN, Carl. W. 244
James 151
McLEAN, Daniel 190
McNAB, James 119
McNERNEY, Elizabeth E. (Hallowell) 189
William Francis, Jr. 188
Do. (family) 189
McQUEEN, James F. W. 262
Martha Jane 262
McRAE, Kenneth C. 107
McROBERTS, Inez M. (Holloway) 214
James H. family 214
MEAD, Caroline 240
Harold E. 240
Kimble Pendleton 240
Rachel (Pendleton) 240
Theodore Pendleton 240
MEADER, Alonzo family 199
Angelia May 199
Angelia I. (Hallowell) 199
Cora Clara 199
Snow 199
MELLEN, Arthur E. 281
Carol Ann 281
Earl Rufus 281
Earl Rufus, Jr. 281
Howard Grant 281
Isabel (Mrs.) 219
Isabel P. (Holloway) 281
Joan Claire 281
Raymond Ralph 281
Walter Roy 281
MENZIES, John 205

Page

MERRILL, Abigail 191
Alice 191
Alma 137
Asa 143
Charles 133
Chester R. 192
Christianna V. (Hallowell) 133
Clara E. 247
Daniel F. 137, 143
Delmar 133
Emeline 137
Emeline F. 192
Enoch 134
Enoch, Jr. 135
Eva 299
Flora Priscilla 191
Florentius 134
H. Florentius 192
Hannah M. 136
Harrison 137
Harry 192
Jacob 136, 191
Jacob Jewett, Rev. 191
James F. 135
Jefferson 135
John 134, 136, 141
Joshua 191
Leonard 135
Leroy S. 135
Lettie 148
Lucy (Hallowell) 136, 143
Lucy Ann 137
Lyman Herbert (Rev.) 191
Margaret 137
Maria Anna 135
Marietta 135
Martha Adelia 137
Mary (Hallowell) 134
Mary Jane 135
Mattie 143
Melissa 135
Melville A. 135
Melvin A. 135
Mercy 135, 189
Minnie E. 143
Minnie M. (Hallowell) 143
Nathan 136
Nathaniel 136, 143
Nathaniel A. 137
Newell 137
Pearl A. 143
Rachel 141
Ruel 135
Wallace D. 143
Wallace N. 192
MERRY, Hannah 36, 55
William 55
MESERVEY, Esther 263
Frank L. 263
MESTELLER, Ivy J. (Holloway) 272, 315
Pamela Ann 315
Stephen 272, 315
Susan Jean 272
MEYER, Edric 160
MICKLIN, Harold 203
MILES, Charles S. family 203
Mary E. (Holloway) 213
MILLARD, Clara Belle 175
Russell Caleb 175
MILLER, Albert Lee 214
Carrie 218
Charles Holloway 158
Charles J. 158
Charlotte (Holloway) 158
Diana 180
Donald 214

Page

Dora 263
Ellen Kay 214
Ernest 192
Hazel A. (Holloway) 224
Howard 218
John 214
Mary 170
Opal 282
Ruth 214
Ruth Catherine 158
Stanley 224
MILLS, Charles A. family 176
Sarah C. (Holloway) 176
MINOT, John Clair 245
MIOCEVICH, Nellie 256
MIRICK, Ebenezer 58
Elizabeth (Mrs.) 58
Experience 58
Mary (Mrs.) 58
MITCHELL, Col. 63
Lillian 249
MOHR, Dorothy 235
MONROE, Fred 192
MOODY, David T. 187
Ebenezer 54
Esther C. 305
Frank G. 187
Grace F. 187
Lewis W. 305
Seth 134
MOONEY, Agnes 303
Lillian Irene 264
MOORE, Annie L. 125
Sarah 147, 149
MOOREY, Nicholas 20, 24
MORCH, Elizabeth 292
MORFORD, A. D. Dr. 152
MORGAN, Beverly Charlotte 310
William Joseph 310
MORLEY, Clarence Charles family 229
Ruth E. (Holloway) 229
MORRILL, George 208
Lottie 208
MORRIS, Mabel 228
MORRISEY, Mary 254
MORRISON, Capt. 64
Charles 125
Emma J. 125
Frederick 292
Rita Doris 292
Sarah Alice 125
MORROW, Alice 189
MORTOFF, Catherine 258, 260
MOULD, Walter 65
MOULTON, Clara 166
MOYEN, Corinne 306
MUELLER, Catherine A. 294
Katherine 304
MULLER, Anne H. 290
MUMFORD, Bertha R. 162
Harvey W. 162
Harvey W., Jr. 162
MUNSON, Frank (Mrs.) 72
MURPHY, John 178
MURRAY, Clara 230
Ella V. 127
MYER, Mildred P. 224
MYERS, Edith C. 226
Fred 196
MYRICK, Ebenezer 58
Experience 58
NADINE, Phyllis 303

Page

NASH, Arlene Edna -- 201
Betsey (Hallowell) - 142
Chester ---------- 200
Chester (Mrs.) ------ 145
Delma Avis --------- 200
Edward ---------- 200
Ethel J. (Hallowell) - 200
James G. family ----- 142
NASON, Elizabeth W.- 252
Emma H. ---------- 9
Mary E. ---------- 250
NEAL, ——— ------ 198
NEAL, ——— ------ 198
Alice E. (Halloway) - 247
Charles S. ---------- 247
Clayton C. --------- 247
Ralph N. ---------- 247
NEALD, Sarah ------- 7
NEARY, Ella -------- 215
NELSON, Beatrice ---- 176
Helen ---------- 276
John Col. ---------- 26
Margaret ---------- 310
Thomas ---------- 20, 56
William ---------- 21
NESS, Dorothy ------- 273
NEUGEBAUER,
Andrew ---------- 214
Anne Marie -------- 214
NEWCOMB, Winifred- 207
NEWELL, Charles F. - 199
NEWLAND, William -- 8
NEWMAN, Ethel
(Mrs.) ---------- 189
Hannah ---------- 196
Hopestill ---------- 19
Samuel, Rev. ------- 19
NICHOLS, Andrew --- 135
Ethel ---------- 217
Nancy ---------- 172
Ralph ---------- 252
NICKERSON, Arthur - 200
Eva M. ---------- 200
NIXON, Melvin ------ 250
NOBLE, Mina -------- 295
NOE, Sarah Marie -----176
NOLAN, Andrew ------ 194
Katherine ---------- 194
NORCROSS, Emily (?) 247
NORDMAN, Bertha J. - 225
NORRIS, Stephen ----- 137
NORTH, Charles F. Dr. 227
Grace Elizabeth ----- 227
NORTHINGTON, Helen
M. (Holloway) ---- 275
Hugh A. family ----- 275
NORTON, Adeline M. - 265
Anna P. ---------- 106
Charles Henry ------ 271
Elmira ---------- 245
Isabelle P.
(Holloway) ------- 271
Nancy Paine -------- 271
Patricia Ann ------- 271
Walter Haselton ---- 271
NOTMAN, James ----- 179
James, Jr. ---------- 179
William B. --------- 179
NOYES, Krescelda V. - 252
NUGENT, Grace ------ 268
NYE, Amos ---------- 168
Arthur D. family ---- 168
Gertrude (Holloway) - 168
O'BRIEN, Margie
(Holloway) ------- 276
Maud ---------- 189
Stephen F. --------- 189
William ---------- 276

Page

O'BRINE, Hannah ---- 214
OFFICER, Albert M.- 277-8
Margaret ---------- 277
OGAN, Angie B.
(Hollowell) -- 196, 304
Charles Lindel ------ 275
Gerald H. ---------- 196
Lee ---------- 196
William H. --------- 196
William H. (Mrs.) -- 260
OGDEN, Vivian ------ 170
OGLE,
Herbert family ------ 168
Irene ---------- 224
Mary B. (Holloway) - 168
OLIVER, Sarah ------ 301
Thomas W. --------- 246
OLMSTEAD, Marie -- 288
OLP, Rosanna E. ------ 110
ORFF, Clara Emma --- 200
Joseph ---------- 200
O'ROURKE, Margaret - 222
William ---------- 222
ORR, Marsha Sue ----- 278
Martha A. (Holloway) 278
Thomas J. ---------- 278
ORRALL, Archie Butler 180
Josephine C.
(Holloway) ------- 180
OSBORN, Hannah ---- 103
Smith S. ---------- 67
Smith Stratton ------ 103
OSMESS, Olava ------ 304
OWEN, Elizabeth ----- 187
Marana ---------- 223
PACKARD, Eda Rebecca 204
George ---------- 125
Lydia ---------- 148
PACKER, Catherine E.
(Mrs.) ---------- 166
William ---------- 166
PADDLEFORD, John
Capt. ---------- 120
Meribah ---------- 120
PADDOCK, Betsey ---- 289
Brace Whitman, Dr.-- 289
Joseph ---------- 37
PAGE, George W. ----- 177
Sadie ---------- 304
PAINE, Henrietta ---- 211
James, Rev. --------- 211
PALMER, Charles (?)- 200
Elizabeth Mrs. ------ 228
Eugenia ---------- 291
Hannah ---------- 141
Hannie ---------- 246
Ida M. Mrs. -------- 200
James ---------- 228
Mary ---------- 141
Silas ---------- 228
Susan Ann ---------- 156
Thomas ---------- 21
William ---------- 200
PAPADAKOS, Anna T.
(Holloway) ------ 214
Theodore J. family -- 214
"PARISH" Benjamin - 89
PARKER, Elizabeth H. 239
John G. ---------- 170
Jonathan, Rev. ------ 45
PARKS, Erlmetta ----- 287
John ---------- 287
Lydia Amelia ------- 231
Martha ---------- 287
PARMALEE, Elizabeth
Mrs. ---------- 303

Page

PARRIS, Benjamin --- 89
Betsey ---------- 41
Hannah ---------- 40
John ---------- 40
John, Jr. ---------- 40
John, Rev. ---------- 40
Lois ---------- 89
Lois (Holloway) ---- 89
Samuel ---------- 40
PARROTT, George ---- 79
PARRY, Charles Lloyd- 260
Dorothy (Hollowell) - 260
Judith Ann --------- 260
PARSONS, Henry Rev. 147
PATRICK, Rayond H.- 162
PATTERSON, Arabella
F. ---------- 183
Charles F. ---------- 314
Evelyn Josephone ---- 314
George F. ---------- 183
PATTON, Nathaniel --- 1
PAUGLER, Grace ---- 138
PAUL, Christopher ---- 22
PAYSON, Leslie ------ 191
PEARCE, Ethan ----- 87
PEARL, Benjamin
family ---------- 198
Betsey A. (Hallowell) 198
PEARLMUTTER,
Esther ---------- 169
PEARSON, John
Edward ---------- 176
Sarah Cornelia ------ 176
"PEAVY", Nancy J.-- 134
PECK, Grace L. ------ 236
Selah N. ---------- 236
PEEBLES, Myrtle ---- 283
Ralph Eugene ------- 283
PEEL (?), Mrs. ------ 112
PEIRCE (See Pierce also)
Abigail ---------- 21
Abraham --------- 32, 88
Amy, Mrs. ---------- 31
Anna ---------- 31
David ---------- 26
Deliverance
(Holloway) ------ 26
Ebenezer ---------- 21
Ebenezer W., Gen.
32, 64,89
Eleanor ---------- 31
Elizabeth --------- 21, 31
Enos ---------- 26
George ---------- 26
Henry Capt ------ 41, 57
Hopestill (Holloway)- 31
Isaac, Jr. ---------- 26
Isaac, 3rd -------- 26, 35
John ---------- 26, 31
Joshua ------- 21, 31, 32
Joshua, Jr. --------- 31
Lois ---------- 88
Mary ---------- 38
Mercy ---------- 38
Oliver ---------- 87
Priscilla ---------- 31
Samuel ---------- 26
Sarah ---------- 26, 31
Seth ---------- 31
Seth, Jr. ---------- 31
Shadrach ---------- 26
Thomas ---------- 38
PENDEXTER, Eben -- 201
Jennie M. (Hallowell) 201
Roy family --------- 201

Page

PENDLETON, Almira (Holloway) ____ 180
Anna H. (Luce) ____ 240
Brian ____ 294
Charles Marshall 239, 294-5
Dorothy ____ 294
Ella L. (Hall) ____ 239
Everett Hall, __ 239, 293-4
Franklin Lawry ____ 294
George Everett ____ 238-9
George Samuel ____ 180
Jeffrey ____ 294
Judith Ann ____ 294
Marion Homer ____ 295
Rachel ____ 240
Richard Whitney ____ 294
Richard Whitney, Jr.__ 294
Samuel ____ 180
Sue Carol ____ 294
William Herbert 181-239-40
PENN, Walter B. ____ 264
PEPPER, Mary Chase __ 139
PERKINS, Clarence family ____ 201
Ebenezer Capt ____ 10
Edna M. (Hallowell)__ 201
Jacob ____ 38
Jemima ____ 38
Marsha E. ____ 201
PERRY, ———— ____ 260
Elizabeth ____ 156
Francis G. ____ 158
George, Mrs. ____ 125
John Frederick ____ 158
Ronald Holloway ____ 158
Verna C. ____ 264
PETERSCHEN, Frank W. ____ 289
Martha Emily ____ 289
PETERSON, Gladys L. (Holloway) ____ 178
Harry M. ____ 178
John P. ____ 178
Loyce Margaret ____ 160
PETTIBONE, Jacob, Dr. ____ 177
PEVA, Catherine __ 96, 151
Elvira ____ 138
Ezekiel family ____ 134
Jane ____ 92
John A. ____ 151
Mabel E. ____ 151
Nancy (Hallowell) __ 134
PHAIR, Sarah L. ____ 313
William ____ 248
PHELPS, Jane ____ 171
K. G. ____ 171
Nancy ____ 171
PHENECIE, Sate ____ 274
PHIBBS, Richard E. family ____ 213
PHILBROOK, Alice __ 201
PHILLIPS, Ada B. (Holloway) ____ 169
Ann ____ 108
Archie Adelbert ____ 179
Collins ____ 249
Everett ____ 249
John ____ 8, 19
Joseph ____ 108
Nancy Jane ____ 108
Perry L. ____ 169
Perry L., Jr. ____ 169
Thamar ____ 242
William ____ 12
Willis ____ 249

Page

PICKENS, James ____ 124
John W. ____ 178
PICKLE, Ethel ____ 245
PIERCE (See Peirce also)
Alfonso F. ____ 189
Angeletta ____ 135
Anna ____ 135
Augustus ____ 137
Beatrice ____ 189
Clara E. Mrs. ____ 189
Cora B. ____ 138
Edward ____ 246
Emma ____ 143
Emma Mrs. ____ 189
Frances E. ____ 151
Frank ____ 143
Frank Edward ____ 246
Fred Allen ____ 246
George A. ____ 176
George W. Dr. ____ 202
Gertrude ____ 189, 190
Horace Winship ____ 246
Isabel Viola ____ 246
Iva ____ 189, 190
James Frank ____ 189
John Boynton ____ 246
Joshua Lt. ____ 32
Laurent C. ____ 189
Leonard ____ 85
Lilla B. (Halloway)__ 246
Llewellyn ____ 151
Margaret (Mrs.) ____ 137
Mary ____ 175
Meribah ____ 120
Mildred Annie ____ 246
Polly ____ 41
Stephen ____ 32
Theda Alice ____ 246
Weston ____ 138
PIERPONT, Leland family ____ 295
Madeline (Hallowell)__ 295
PILLSBURY, Daniel, Capt. ____ 59, 63
PINCUS, ———— ____ 203
Eleanor ____ 203
PINKHAM, Albion H. family ____ 241
Harry W. family ____ 190
Pearl L. (Holloway)__ 241
PIPER, Dorothy ____ 275
Hazel ____ 275
PITCHER, Frances ___ 307
PITTS, John ____ 90
PLACE, Ida ____ 246
Walter ____ 247
PLUMMER, Beverly A. 208
Clinton ____ 208
Herbert ____ 208
Thelma M. (Hallowell) ____ 208
PLUNKETT, Elizabeth K. ____ 289
POITRAS, Mary H. D. 158
Pierre Ulric ____ 158
POLAND, Margaret ___ 214
POMEROY, Asa Edy __ 163
Louise Jane ____ 163
POOLE, Charlotte ____ 157
William G. ____ 157
PORTER, Major ____ 64
John Capt. ____ 63
Lila ____ 296
Marion Edith ____ 265
Prescott ____ 265
POTTER, Beulah J. ___ 291

Page

POULIN, Eunice M. __ 306
POULIOTTE, Abelard__ 249
Marguerite Josephine (Mrs.) ____ 249
Mary Alvena ____ 249
POULLIN, Jerande ___ 249
PRATT, Annie ____ 134
Edwina ____ 252
PRENTISS, Valentine __ 60
PRESCOTT, Alice M. (Holloway) ____ 234
Robert E. family ____ 234
PRESTON, Hazel A. (Holloway) ____ 224
Jesse K. ____ 224
PRICE, Eleanor ____ 86
Mary Jane ____ 271
PRINGLE, Clara (Holloway) ____ 212
H. Orville family ____ 212
M. Robert family ____ 212
Robert family ____ 212
William ____ 212
PROCTOR, Betsey (Hallowell)__ 61, 96, 151, 197
Catherine ____ 94, 95
Caty ____ 96
Jane ____ 97
Joel ____ 95, 96
Joel, Jr. ____ 95
Joel (family) ____ 96
Jonas (family) ____ 96
Jonas __ 62, 92, 93, 95, 96 151, 197, 205
Jonas (family) ____ 96
Jonas, Jr. ____ 96, 151
Lucinda ____ 96, 197
Lucinda E. ____ 205
Molly (Hallowell) ___ 96
Rosalinda ____ 151
Roselinda ____ 151
PROUTY, Ella Adams__ 269
PRUDDEN, Jemima ___ 152
PULLEN, Eunice Muriel ____ 306
Stanley Lee ____ 306
QUINBY, Edwin C. family ____ 159-161
Edwin C., Jr. family__ 160
Harry Russell family__ 160
Lizzie K. (Holloway) 159
Mary Adelia ____ 160
RAINEY, Lydia ____ 168
RANDALL, Avis ____ 194
Jennie ____ 170
Nora ____ 283
RANDOLPH, Elizabeth 303
RAY, Jesse ____ 215
Mary ____ 215
Julius ____ 108
Thomas ____ 108
RAYHORN, Edward M. 264
REDMAN, Bella ____ 274
REED, Almeda K. ____ 147
Andrew ____ 147, 149
Calista K. ____ 149
Carol E. ____ 191
Carolyn J. ____ 247
Carroll R. ____ 191
Clara Griffin ____ 177
David Frederick ____ 177
Eben G. ____ 134
Elizabeth F. ____ 179
Ella (Holloway) ____ 177
Fred L. ____ 191
Howard Fairbanks ___ 294

REED (Cont.) Page
Howard Fairbanks, Jr. 294
Husted E. 177
Irving Henry 247
Jennie Holloway 177
Joseph Col. 59
Josiah 8
Kent Eugene 177
Lilla B. (Halloway) 247
Marjorie Ann 294
Myrtle E. 247
Priscilla 88
Ralph Clement 177
Raymond 247
Robert Gould 191
Robert Gould, Jr. 191
Sarah 50
Sarah A. 152
Sybil Bassett 177
William D. 191
William P. 191
William R. 191
REEVES, Theodore 107
REILLEY, Irene 204
REINHARD, Joel U. 284
Norman Kedric 284
Norman Kedric, Jr. 284
Vivian E. (Holloway) 284
Vivienne Antoinette 284
REINS, Andrew J. 260
Ina 197
Letha 197, 260
REYNOLDS, Charles 55
Hannah (Holloway) 55
RHODES, Roland 250
RICE, Arthur J. 203
Janet Marian 302
Mabel M. 177
Walter P. 172
RICHARD, Ann 113
Archibald 113
RICHARDS, Anna 220
Clifford B. family 228-9
Elwood 133
John 156
Mildred M. (Holloway) 228
RICHARDSON, Abigail Ann, Mrs. 195
Amy 246
Edward Addy 221
Georgia Burns 97
James A. 195
Colin 238
Craig 238
Marion R. (Holloway) 221
Mary Lawrence 97
Priscilla L. (Holloway) 238
Robert E. 221
Samuel Mather 97
Susan 147
Theodore 238
RICHMOND, Ebenezer 20
Elizabeth 58
Paul 235
Susan C. 265
RICKER, Anna M. 172
RIDDLEMOSER, Georgia Virginia 270
RIDEOUT, Eugene 133
RIKER, Sarah 157
RILEY, Harold G. 189
RINES, Will 250
RIPLEY, Mary J. 199
RISTOW, Helen Caroline 270
ROACH, Max 156
ROBBINS, Abigail 91, 127
Elijah 96
Octavia 208
Priscilla 126
ROBERTSON, Charles H. 292
Helen Matilda 292
ROBINS, William 146, 315
William [Miles] 146
ROBINSON, Asa 137
Benjamin D. 163
Bernard J. 254
Charles H. 238
David Newbert 163
Deborah 137
Elwood C. 163
Elwood C. (Mrs.) 68
Elwood Holloway 163
Flora E. (Hallowell) 254
Lois Alice 204
Lucy A. (Mrs.) 137
Mildred L. (Holloway) 238
Newell R. 204
Orett F. 204
Reliance D. 180
Richard Holloway 163
Rhoda 97
Ruth 45
Stella W. (Hallowell) 204
ROE, Charles E. 139
Clara (Hallowell) 139
Harold (Halloway) 139, 135
Harold (Hallowell) 315
Harry 311
Jean M. 311
ROFFE, John 10
Jone 10
ROGERS, Anna 41
Edwin F. 181
Ellen 299
John 91
Mary 282
Mary E. 307
ROHR, Helene 254
ROLFE, Henry 10
John 10
ROOKE, Harriet Mildred 213
ROOT, Eli 119
Mary R. 52, 53
ROSCOE, Edgar H. 247
ROSE, Albert 132
Charles Albert 193
John W. 193
ROSS, Penella M. 245
Robert L. 245
ROUNSEVELL (Rounseville) John (family) 26
Sarah (Holloway) 26
ROWELL, Laura 206
ROYAL, Earl J. 206
RULON, Mary A. 172
RUMNEY, James 150
RUNNOLDS, Charles 55
RUSS, Abigail (Holloway) 51, 52
Anna 52
Nathan 51, 52, 75
RUSSELL, Margaret E. 138
Mary L. 207
Ruth Daisy 160
RYAN, Alice 259
John D. 179
RYERS, Lewis 154
RYERSON, Catherine (Holloway) 161-2
Robert C. family 162
Thomas, Dr. 152
RYLAND, Elvira (Holloway) 84
George W. 84
SAGE, Dennis 107
SAINE, Helen 240
ST. CLAIR, Mary 168
Peter 168
ST. PIERRE, John 267
Yvonne 267
SALISBURY, Edwin 322
SANBORN, Bertha E. 267
SANDERS, Aaron 157
Hannah 156
SANFORD, John 7
SARGENT, Col. 42
Georgia I. (Halloway) 248
Granville M. family 248
SARLES, Abbie T. 220
SAUNDERS, Helen M. 205
SAVERY, Agnes T. 179
Albert A. 179
SAYRE, Jane B. (Holloway) 104
Sylvanus B. family 103-4
SCATES, Betsey 143
Betsey A. 198
Hannah 98
Sarepta 185
Simon 185
SCHAUB, Johannes G. 194
Margarete E. 194
SCHIDE, Clarence C., Jr. 294
SCHMIDT, Ernest John 220
Helen E. (Holloway) 220
John Christian 220
John Holloway 220
Katherine L. 302
SCHMUHL, Alice M. (Holloway) 224
Gerald E. 224
SCHOTT, Evelyn I. (Hallowell) 253
Irene 253
Lydia 253
William 253
William H. 251, 253
SCHRODER, Eva G. 310
SCHROEDER, Fredrich 254
Hella E. 254
Louise 214
SCHUCKNECHT, Allen C. 264
Verla 264
SCHULMANN, Ruth Mrs. 154
SCOFIELD, Maria C. 153
SCOMP, Mary E. 163
SCOTT, Charles A. 286
Helen Louise 286
Winfield, Gen. 123
SCRIBNER, Eliza 109
SEAGRAVES, Edward, Capt. 59
SEAVEY, Flora 206
SEBER, Laura 168
SEDGLEY, Omer 192
SEEBER, Mary Ann 111
SEEKELL, Phebe 322
SEEKINS, Lydia (Hallowell) 98
William family 98
SEEL, Anne M. 271
Thomas R. 72
SEHULSTER, Eliza C. 155

Page

SEIBERLING, Bernice (Holloway) ____ 275
Thomas P. ____ 275
SENNETT, Augusta M. 206
SETTLE, Mildred ____ 310
Robert Earl ____ 310
SEVERANCE, Harriet 49
SEYMOUR, Adeline (Holloway) ____ 76
Ira ____ 74
S. ____ 76
SHADLE, Evelyn ____ 224
SHANLAS, Mildred ____ 160
SHANROCK, Carol S. 167
Emma M. (Holloway) 167
Henry family ____ 167
SHAW, Alice ____ 295
Clara B. Mrs. ____ 148
Daniel J. ____ 279
Edith ____ 217
Ella M. ____ 148
Frederick B. ____ 280
Helen ____ 179
Lucy W. ____ 248
Meribah ____ 120
Olive M. (Holloway) 279
Oliver ____ 120
Ruth W. (Holloway) 179
Samuel ____ 148
William P. ____ 179
Winona W. ____ 267
SHEA, Mary B. ____ 200
SHEDD, Ebenezer ____ 175
Horace ____ 175
Louise H. (Holloway) 175
SHELLEY, Mary Ann (Holloway) ____ 152
William M. family 152-3
SHEPARD, Edward F. 205
Gordon Edward ____ 206
Natalie Helen ____ 206
SHERLOCK, Mary Leigh ____ 215
Rebecca ____ 92
SHERMAN, Lydia ____ 70, 165
SHERWOOD, ———— 121
Hannah ____ 222
SHIRRELL, Bonnetta J. (Holloway) ____ 224
Lucindy Ann ____ 224
Reid Holmes ____ 224
SHIVE, Anna ____ 278
SHOVE, Elizabeth ____ 6, 7, 18, 19
George (Rev.) ____ 6, 12, 18, 19, 21
Mercy ____ 19
SHURTLEFF, Elizabeth T. ____ 179
Susanna ____ 44
SHUTTLEWORTH
Gladys R. (Hallowell) 207
Robert W. family ____ 207
SIDEK, Adele (Mrs.) 311
Gertrude ____ 311
Robert ____ 311
SIEVERS, Esther M. (Hallowell) ____ 260
Henry ____ 260
Henry John ____ 260
SILER, Mary ____ 214
SIMMONS, Mr. ____ 13
Frank R. family ____ 237
Marion (Holloway) ____ 237
SIMPSON, Myrtle ____ 297
SINCLAIR, Daniel C. 113
Edward Albert ____ 113

Page

Lulu Belle ____ 113
Sarah A. (Holloway) 113
SIPE, Ord ____ 225
SISCO, Lydia ____ 218
SKEELES, Herbert T. family ____ 235
Mary J. (Holloway) 235
SKELDON, Elaine F. (Holloway) ____ 284
Frank L. ____ 284
James Halpin ____ 284
James Howard ____ 284
Judith Elaine ____ 284
SKELTON, Grace L. 213
SLATER, Marion F. ____ 108
SLAWSON, Frances S. (Holloway) ____ 232
Homer D. ____ 175
Homer Don ____ 232
Homer Don, Jr. ____ 232
Homer Harry family 232
SLOUGH, Mary Ann ____ 168
SMALL, Emogine (Holloway) ____ 216
Harry R. ____ 216
Henry ____ 137
Kenneth George ____ 192
Nancy Ellen ____ 192
Ralph H. ____ 192
Ralph Kenneth ____ 192
William Caswell ____ 192
SMART, Alice ____ 141
Hendrick ____ 141
SMELLI, Mildred E. ____ 167
SMIDTH, Barbara ____ 218
SMITH, Col. ____ 60, 64
Albert Tracy ____ 245
Amos A. ____ 251
Annette ____ 137
Beulah ____ 200
Calvin Col. ____ 63
Carroll E. ____ 206
Catherine H. ____ 161
Chileab, Jr. ____ 71
Clara M. (Holloway) 159
Clarence David ____ 159
Clarence Dean ____ 206
Daniel ____ 43
David B. ____ 322
DeMott ____ 77
Earl R. ____ 102
Earl Reuben ____ 159
Edith Hayward ____ 238
Elias ____ 71
Esther (Holloway) ____ 14
Eugene Elwin ____ 206
Francis ____ 14
Gail Ethel ____ 225
Grenville A. ____ 100
Hannah ____ 43
Hannah (Holloway) 71
Hattie A. ____ 189
Helen E. ____ 200
Helen P. (Holloway) 225
Henry ____ 189
Houghton Z. ____ 71
J. Franklin ____ 162
James L. ____ 77
Jennie, Mrs. ____ 129
Josiah H. ____ 71
Julian ____ 123
Lydia ____ 71
Lydia (Holloway) 70, 71
Mary A. ____ 243
Mary Ann (Holloway) 100
McGill ____ 77
Nancy ____ 261

Page

Nathaniel ____ 32
Nellie L., Mrs. ____ 250
Nettie ____ 206
Oscar Bryant ____ 100
Robert Walter ____ 225
Ruth ____ 74
Ruth E. (Holloway) 159
Samuel P. ____ 104
Samuel W. ____ 225
Sarah ____ 55, 71
Sarah (Holloway) ____ 77
Sarah S. ____ 71
Susan ____ 258
Walter K. ____ 225
William ____ 77
Ziba H. ____ 71
SNOW, Nathaniel ____ 46
SNYDER, Anna ____ 217
SOMERS, Abigail ____ 41
SOMES, Sarah J. ____ 241
SOULE, John ____ 36, 39, 323
SOUTHARD, Harriet 82
SOUTHWORTH, Enoch 178
Martha ____ 178
SPAULDING, Addie Maud ____ 146
Jane Prentice ____ 175
John ____ 175
SPEAR, Vesta ____ 204
SPENCER, Earl L. family ____ 304
Etta A. (Hallowell) ____ 304
Frank Terrell ____ 215
Mary Jessie ____ 256
SPONSELLER, Elmer 176
SPOONER, Sarah ____ 26
SPRAGUE, Frank Baldwin ____ 192
Olive B. ____ 224
Oliver A. ____ 224
Ronald Elias ____ 226
William ____ 85
SPRINGER, Jane E. (Holloway) ____ 82
Joseph W. ____ 134
Stephen J. family ____ 82
SPROUL, Ella A. ____ 98
Julian ____ 98
SPROUT (Sproat), Robert ____ 20, 21
SPRUCE, Fletcher Rev. family ____ 277
Irene L. (Holloway) 277
STAPLES, Alva F. ____ 307
Lena Myrtle ____ 307
STARKEY, Mary Ann 305
STARR, Mrs. ____ 31
STECKER, Clara B. (Holloway) ____ 228
Marion family ____ 228
STEDMAN, Diana ____ 225
Paulvia V. Mrs. ____ 225
STENHOLM, Anton ____ 234
Laura ____ 234
STERNBERG, Alta M. (Holloway ____ 233
Charles William ____ 233
STEVENS, David H. ____ 252
Harry B. family ____ 252
Martha E. (Hallowell) 252
STEWARD, Antoinette (Annie) M. ____ 147
STEWART, Charles B. 151
Frank ____ 151
Georgia (Hallowell) 151
Mary ____ 241
Warren S. ____ 151

Page
STICKLE, Melvin ____ 217
STIMMEL, Elsie Leonora _____ 237
STINE, Oscar H. _____ 170
STOCKER, Mary _____ 8, 9
STOCKING, Abigail ___ 110
Roswell _____ 110-11
STODDARD, Jennie __ 261
STONE, Mehetabel ____ 170
STOPFORD, Isabella __ 266
STORK, DeV. H. _____ 177
STOUDER, Fern _____ 286
STOUGH, Jacob _____ 175
Mary Hannah _____ 175
STOUGHTON, Rebecca 272
STRAWWAY, Elizabeth 102
STRAYER, Betty _____ 170
Erma L. (Holloway) _ 170
Floyd family _____ 170
Madelyn J. (Holloway) _____ 170
Winfield V. family ___ 170
STREET, Mr. _____ 12
Benjamin _____ 79
Jesse _____ 79
Lois _____ 79
Lucretia _____ 79
STRETCH, Isabel ____ 173
Jesse _____ 173
STRETTON, Eliza ____ 246
STROBINO, Margherita 278
STROUT, Hannah ____ 96
STUART, John N. Dr. 152
Rebecca _____ 192
Sadie Belle _____ 192
Warren S. _____ 192
STUDLEY, ———— __ 144
Allan J. _____ 191-2
Almira _____ 140, 190
Benjamin _____ 8
Betsey, Mrs. __ 140, 144-5
Betsey (Hallowell) 95, 140
Clarence _____ 191-2
Daniel _____ 140
Daniel, Jr. _____ 95, 140
Daniel Robert _____ 192
Elias _____ 8
Elizabeth DeCroe ____ 246
Elmira _____ 140
James _____ 8
John _____ 191
John A. _____ 191
Mary _____ 8
Millard _____ 192
Robert _____ 191
Sarah Ann _____ 194
Vesta I. (Hallowell) ____136, 191
William F. _____ 144
STURTEVANT, David 132
Lucinda _____ 130, 253
Margaret Jane _____ 132
SULLIVAN, Gen. _____ 46
Edna Mae _____ 312
Lodisa E. _____ 112
Thomas _____ 312
SUMMA, Edna _____ 260
Hattie (Mrs.) _____ 260
Martin _____ 260
SUNDT, Valery E., Rev. family _____ 221
Isabella (Holloway)__ 221
SURFACE, Artentsia Patience _____ 283
Minerva Patience ____ 283
SWALLOW, Ida H. E. 233
SWAN, Arlette B. _____ 188
James N. _____ 188
SWIFT, Annette V. (Hallowell) _____ 206
John Henry family __ 206
SWINEHART, Earl ___ 286
Edna Elaine _____ 286
SYLVESTER, Lucy H. 262
SYPHERS, Ralph ____ 295
TAFT, Eli _____ 50
Frank Edwin _____ 250
Ira _____ 85
Nellie Lowell _____ 250
TAIT, Julia Ann _____ 166
TALLMAN, Benjamin _ 217
TARBOX, Augustus ___ 301
Olive _____ 301
TARNE, Sarah _____ 25
TARR, Bessie Alexandria _____ 288
Flora E. (Hallowell) _ 133
George _____ 133
TAYLER, Florence ___ 269
TAYLOR, Byron Goodwin _____ 261
Ina Mrs. _____ 213
Jessie _____ 279
John _____ 166
John, Jr. _____ 34
Mary _____ 148, 212
Mary Ann _____ 166
Samuel George _____ 213
Veada Belle _____ 261
TELLA, Margaret D. __ 189
TERRY, Margaret (Holloway) __ 26, 41, 42
Thomas _____ 15, 41
TEW, Henry, Capt. ___ 50
THAYER, Barbara ___ 267
Helen _____ 203
THEISS, John C. family 168
Mary C. (Holloway)_ 168
THERIAULT, Caroline 301
THIBODEAU, Bernice 267
Fred _____ 267
THIELE, Barbara L. F. 310
Leo Edmund _____ 310
THOMAS, Abraham_ 57, 86
Cordelia _____ 122
Elvira _____ 208
Evelyn C. (Holloway) 281
Hiram _____ 86
Holloway Winslow __ 86
Isaac _____ 122
Lydia (Holloway) _57, 86
Mary Ann _____ 122
Richard _____ 281
Richard DeWitt _____ 281
THOMPKINS, Nellie Gertrude _____ 314
THOMPSON, Charles Henry _____ 206
Doris _____ 107
Edwin W. _____ 253
Emily F. (Mrs.) ____ 146
Ethel May _____ 300
Florence Lillian ____ 249
H. John _____ 146
Latimer J. _____ 107
THOMS, Bert _____ 154
THORN, Nathan F. ___ 134
THORNE, Hannah (Hallowell) ___ 137, 198
Lucy _____ 137
Lucy E. _____ 198
Nathan _____ 198
Nathan family _____ 137
Page
Nathan F. _____ 150
THORNTON, Charles__ 240
THRASHER, Philena _ 86
THRESHER, Daniel F. 180
Eliza Edson _____ 180
THURLOW, Claribel _ 251
Marjory _____ 298
William P. _____ 298
THURMAN, Agnes C. _ 223
August _____ 223
THURSTON, Hannah (Holloway) _____ 87
John _____ 87
Jonathan _____ 87
Sarah _____ 87
TIBBETTS, Addie E. _ 247
Elizabeth _____ 135
Mary Mrs. _____ 261
TIBBITS, George _____ 174
Olive Melissa _____ 174
TILTON, Anna _____ 167
Maria _____ 153-4
TISDALE, Miriam ___ 42
TITCOMB, Charles Lyman _____ 206
Mary Frances _____ 206
TOBEY, Elisha _____ 82
Jane _____ 82
Julia _____ 199
Mary (Holloway) _ 33, 49
Pamela _____ 81
Prince _____ 76, 82
Samuel, Rev. 30, 35, 49, 58
Sarah _____ 76
Silas _____ 49
Timothy __ 32, 33, 46, 49
Timothy, Jr. _____ 49
TODD, Ella _____ 110
TOPLIFFE, Charles ___ 181
TOWNSEND, Abigail _ 88
Mary A. _____ 120
Maynard L. family __ 227
TRACY, Emma _____ 215
Polly _____ 85
TRAFTON, George ___ 189
TRASK, Abizer _____ 90
Adelia H. _____ 135, 140
Anthony _____ 137
Asa _____ 98
Bettie Mrs. _____ 63
"Biser" _____ 90
Carrie B. (Hallowell) 262
Charles _____ 262
Christina R. (Hallowell) ____ 204-5
Cynthea Etta _____ 197
Dennis _____ 140
Dennis G. family ___ 135
Ebenezer _____ 90
Elizabeth _____ 98
Etta C. _____ 197
Etta H. (Mrs.) _____ 135
Evered _____ 262
Frank _____ 62
Grace _____ 205
Herbert Coombs _____ 248
James J. ___ 96, 197, 204-5
J. Orren _____ 205
James P. _____ 140
Jonas Orren ____ 147, 204
Joseph _____ 62, 252
Leon Everett _____ 262
Mary _____ 90, 92
Mary (Mrs.) _____ 90
Molly _____ 61, 62
Mercy (Hallowell) 135, 140
Rufus _____ 130

TRASK (Cont.) Page
Samuel A. ---------- 135
William -- 62, 63, 94, 135
William S. ---------- 135
TRASKE, William, Capt. 63
TREADWELL, Edith - 245
Ellen J. ---------- 251
TREMBLEY, Sophranie 207
TRIBERT, Joseph ---- 261
Mary ---------- 261
TRIPP, Carolyn ------ 251
Lillian C. ---------- 232
TROUANT ("Trewant", "Truant", "Truent")
Joseph ----------35, 38, 39
Mary (Polly) ------- 124
Rebecca ---------- 35, 38
TRUE, Henry -------- 78
TUBBS (Tubs),
Isaac ---------- 30, 31
Rebecca ---------- 31, 44
Samuel, Capt. ------- 59
TUCK, Mary L. ------ 285
TUCKER, Carolyn ---- 268
Dorcas Fry --------- 293
George Fox --------- 293
TUER, Margaret ------ 286
TURNER, Helen Thayer 203
Luella ---------- 274
Mark B. ---------- 274
Rachel ---------- 249
TWIBLE, Anna ------- 212
TWINING, Minnie --- 260
TYLER, Albion ------- 145
Betsey ---------- 143
Elbridge ---------- 145
Elbridge, Jr. -------- 145
Ella Maria --------- 296
Jonathan ---------- 90
Nathaniel ---------- 92
Rachel ---------- 90, 92
Sarah (Hallowell) -- 145
ULLERY, Charlotte --- 223
Harold ---------- 223
Harold Fred -------- 223
Helen E. (Holloway)- 223
UMBLE, Jessie (Dessa) Mrs. ---------- 260
URCH, ---------- 77
VAIL, Naomi -------- 66
VAN AUKEN, Elizabeth (Mrs.) ---------- 102
Jacob H. ---------- 102
VAN DIEST, Albert -- 228
Barbara Jean ------- 228
Barbara N. (Holloway) ------- 228
Clyde ---------- 228
Richard Paul -------- 228
VAN DUSEN, Choice M. ----------171
VAN DYKE, Johanna (Joyce) A. -------- 227
VAN GUNDY, John M. 167
Margaret M. (Holloway) ------- 167
Robert C. ---------- 167
Seymour Dean ------ 167
VANNAH, Edward ---- 187
VANNER, Eliza ------ 245
VAN VLEET, George W. family -------- 167
VICKERS, Rigby ---- 167
VICKSTROM, Andrew- 225
VREELAND, Elmira (Holloway) --102, 155-6
Henry A. ---------- 156
James H. family ---- 156
Thomas B. ---------- 102
VROOMAN, Electa --- 177
WADE, Col. ---------- 46
WAGENHAUSER, Ida ---------- 225
VIERS, Maude ------- 229
VINCENT, Arthur --- 207
Wilfred H. ---------- 207
VNUCK, Paul -------- 283
Pauline ---------- 283
VOORHEES, Genevieve 272
Ruth A. ---------- 138
VOSBURG, Llewellyn - 223
Marana O. ---------- 223
Claude ---------- 223
WAGONER, Frank family ---------- 167
Sarah I. (Holloway)- 167
WAITE, Bertha A. (Mrs.) ---------- 131
WALCOTT, Arthur O.- 299
Eleanor Mae -------- 299
WALDRON, Abigail -- 47
Bertha ---------- 252
WALKER, Col. ------- 59
Peter ---------- 32, 50
Robert ---------- 7
Sarah ---------- 22, 32
WALKERS, Martha -- 304
WALLACE, Clara M. - 197
Henry ---------- 196
WALLS, Bessie ------ 217
WALSH, Joseph ------ 143
WALTON, Elizabeth -- 159
WARD, Benjamin ----- 9
Carlotta E. --------- 192
Charles Edwin ------ 192
Dorothy B. --------- 192
Harold B. ---------- 246
Helen Alice --------- 284
Kenneth ---------- 249
Martha E. ---------- 192
Mary ---------- 9
Nathan ---------- 284
Ruby ---------- 192
Ruth ---------- 192
Samuel ---------- 98
Therina Hyde ------ 174
William Albert ------ 192
WARE, Carolyn Elizabeth --------- 296
Frank L. ---------- 296
WARNER, Jeanette Edith ---------- 233
WARREN, ———— -- 129
Irene ---------- 142
Levi ---------- 142
Mary Mrs. ---------- 42
Richard ---------- 88
WASHBURN, Emily -- 187
Hepzibah ---------- 29
WASHINGTON, Martha C. -------- 221
WASZO, Margaret Ann 160
WATERMAN, Charles- 238
Charles Elbridge ---- 238
Frank D., Jr. ------- 153
Harold Broderick ---- 238
Helen S. (Holloway) 238
June ---------- 238
WAUGH, Nancy Elmira 103
WEAVER, Elizabeth -- 178
Mary ---------- 45
WEBB, Alice J. (Holloway) ------- 166
Caroline E. --------- 173
Katie A. ---------- 196
Moulton A. family --- 166
Raymond H. family -- 166
Sarah ---------- 4
WEBBER, Ernest ---- 246
George ---------- 107
Lovine ---------- 133
WEBBER (Weber), Flora E. (Hallowell)- 188
William ---------- 188
William, Jr. -------- 188
WEBSTER, Bathsheba- 36
Beatrice E. (Hallowell) ------- 252
Charles ---------- 252
Lois (Holloway) ---- 36
Nicholas ---------- 36, 37
Stephen ---------- 36
Wallace family ----- 252
WEED, Eben S. ------ 250
Mabel S. ---------- 250
WELCH, George W. -- 275
WELLS, Rev. Mr. ---- 105
Benjamin ---------- 74
Cora Ann (Hallowell) 264
Daniel Carl --------- 170
Daniel C. (Mrs.) ---- 315
Daniel Carl, Jr. ----- 170
David Charles ------- 315
Joe family ---------- 264
WEMPLE, Clifton L. family ---------- 256-7
Jay C. ---------- 299
Kathryn (Hallowell)- 256
Marguerite ---------- 299
Ruth T. ---------- 82
WEEKS, Emily ------- 200
George F. ---------- 185
Georgia E. (Halloway) 185
WEISZMANN, Carolyn E. ---------- 232
Fred ---------- 232
WERNER, Christina -- 282
Harold ---------- 203
Henry Clay family --- 203
Henry Hallowell ---- 203
Susan W. (Hallowell) ----- 202-3
Susan Mrs. --------- 146
WEST, Winifred ----- 230
WESTENDORF, Edith 230
WETTSTONE, John -- 168
WETZEL, Mabel L. -- 236
WEYMOUTH, Esther M. (Hallowell) ---- 208
Maurice C. family --- 208
WHEELER, Earle ---- 199
Mildred L. (Holloway) 238
Richard Arthur ----- 238
WHITCOMB, John --- 231
Nema Maria -------- 231
WHITE, Deborah C. (Mrs.) ---------- 125
Frances E. ---------- 151
Harriet Mrs. -------- 168
Isaac ---------- 125
Lucy ---------- 129
Margaret C. -------- 125
Penelope ---------- 63
Peregrine ---------- 206
Sally ---------- 180
Susan Brewer ------- 237
Walter ---------- 205
WHITEHEAD, Alvin George ---------- 232
Daniel P. ---------- 167
Mary ---------- 167

Page

WHITMARSH, Abiel, Lt. 50
Susannah 35
WHITNEY, 91, 92
Georgia 241
Jesse M. 249
WHITTEMORE, Emma Mrs. 199
WHITTEN, Elsie 312
Lucy Holmes 180
WHITTLE, Edwin 216
Hattie 216
WHITWELL, Benjamin 90
WIATT, James, Lt. 322
WIGGIN, Florence 199
WIGGLESWORTH, Col. 59, 60, 63
Edward, Col. 63
WIGHT, Abigail 94
Abigail Grover 138, 146
George 94
Jonathan 90
Samuel 94
WIGHTMAN, Agnes 282
Ollie 282
WILBUR, Asa, Rev. 61, 90, 97
Belle Alfreda 245
Jerry 183, 244
William F. 244
WILCOX, Clarissa 104
WILEY, Clarence 145
Jacob 145
Lewis 145
Mary E. 136
WILKESON, Araminta W. 82
WILKINS, William D. 116, 118
WILLIAMS, Abiah 16
Abigail Mrs. 47
Arlette B. Mrs. 188
Clara 277
Daniel Boone 277
Edmond 35
Effie 293
Gershom 47
Hannah 47, 48
Harriet B. 164
Lila (Mrs.) 296
Samuel Lt. 14
WILLIAMSON, Hugh 100
WILLINK, William 50
WILLIS, Charles 242
Louise Caroline 242
WILMOT, William H. 242

Page

WILSON, Mrs. 138
Emma Mrs. 91
Henry L. Mrs. 112, 173
Henry Lancaster 173
Jean G. A. 302
Martha I. 242
Mary E. 176
Mona 276
Sarah M. (Holloway) 173
WING, Austin H. 131
Ellen F. (Hallowell) 133
George W. 133
James S. family 133
Lilla E. (Hallowell) 133
Sanford 131
Stephen P. 133
Vesta E. 131
William H. family 133
WINNER, Arthur La Ray family 202
Emily (Hallowell) 201-2
Henry Walter 202
Martin Van Buren 202
WINSLOW, David 56, 57, 86
Edward 86
Edward 3rd 86
Eleanor 86
Elizabeth 49
Elizabeth (Holloway) 33, 48, 53
Enoch 86
Etta May 313
George Dr. 49, 53
Joseph 48
Josiah 20, 24
Lydia, Mrs. 42
Noble 86
Peleg 32, 46, 48, 53
Peleg, Jr. 49
Rhoda 86
Sarah 42
Sarah (Holloway) 57, 86
Susan 86
Tisdale 86
William 49
Winfield E. 213
WINTON, Henry Nelson 202
WISE, Gladys B. 166
WITHAM, James H. 92, 130
WITMER, Anna 259
WOOD, Capt. 41
Earl A. 251
Elizabeth 118
Linda Faye 251
Mary 69
Mary Caroline 109

Page

Robert 251
Roberta (Hallowell) 251
Sarah 107
WOODRUF, Timothy 67
WOODWARD, Sophia 163
WOODWORTH, Robert 249
WORTHING, Louise 190
WRIGHT, Adelaide Lois 213
Alice 241
Fanny 94
Helen M. 43, 69
Mary Kathleen 309
Seneca Heath 309
WUTKE, Margaret 264
WYMAN, Alonzo P. 171
Caroline V. (Hallowell) 95, 143
Daniel G. family 144
Edwin 95, 144
Eliza P. (Holloway) 171
"Ira C." 145
Lucy (Hallowell) 95, 144-5
Matilda 95
Ora C. family 144-5
Sarah M. 144-5
Sarah Matilda 144
Seeber L. family 171
Sheldon 171
Vesta Mrs. 147
Willard LeRoy family 171
YEATON, Carrie 244
YEOMANS (Yeamans), Sarah (Holloway) 70, 71
Stillman family 71
YORK, Robert 249
YOST, George 160
Josephine Frances 159
Margaret Augusta 160
YOUNG, Benjamin 172
Benjamin D. 126
Dale W. 235
Keziah 92, 126
Louise A. 172
Mahala 126
Virginia 152
ZAHN, Edward James, Jr. 172
Edward James 3rd 172
ZENTNER, Fred 232
ZIMMERMAN, Albert Blakely 113
Albert Edward 113
Daniel Sinclair 113

#889